SUBJECT INDEX

This is an index to all the reading matter in THE JOURNAL. In the Current Medical Literature Department only the articles which have been abstracted are indexed.

The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appears are as follows: "BI," Bureau of Investigation; "E," Editorial; "C," Correspondence; "ME," Medical Economics; "ab," abstract; the star (*) indicates an original article in THE JOURNAL.

This is a subject index and one should, therefore, look for the subject word, with the following exceptions: "Book Notices," "Deaths," "Medicolegal Abstracts" and "Society Proceedings" are indexed under these titles at the end of the letters "B," "D," "M" and "S." State board examinations are entered under the general heading State Board Reports, and not under the names of the individual states. Matter pertaining to the Association is indexed under "American Medical Association." The name of the author, in brackets, follows the subject entry.

For author index see page 2128.

A

A-I-M (Acid Iron Mineral Compound), 1404—BI
ABBOTT'S Viosterol Cod Liver Oil, 693
ABDOMEN, acute pain with spinal cord shock, [Rodman] 1415—ab
acute surgical conditions in infancy, [Horgan] 332—ab
conditions in chronic invalid, [Bedingfield] 1767—ab
cyst, uncommon, in young child, [Smith] 650—ab
disease, acute, blocking phrenic nerve in differential diagnosis, [Denk] 83—ab
distension, atropine in hyperpyrexia in early infancy, [Munns] *171
foreign body, goose quill, [Rabinowitsch] 423—ab
foreign body, instrument, responsibility for, 1087
hot applications vs. intraperitoneal temperature, [Brill] 330—ab
injuries, in children, treatment, [Beekman] 949—ab
injuries to viscera, [Hinton] 1337—ab
laparotomy, exploratory, indications, [Boas] 654—ab
laparotomy, opening parietal peritoneum in, [Lahey] 1765—ab
laparotomy scars, bone formation in, [Eiselsberg] 658—ab
laparotomy wounds, gonorrheal infection, [Lawson] 949—ab
lesions, acute, effect of sodium chloride solutions, 648—ab
pain and the spine, 692—ab
pain in right side, differential diagnosis, [Lowsley & Twinem] *1614
pain simulating appendicitis, [Rosenbaum] 1692—ab
scar, late dehiscence, [Kaiser] 1347—ab
subphrenic serous collection, [Giugni] 244—ab
suppurative processes, inducing primary healing after, [Mandl] 500—ab
Surgery: See also Abdomen, laparotomy; Cesarean Section
surgery, 134
surgery; closure without drainage, [Potter] 232—ab
surgery, free omental graft in, [Bothe] 330—ab
surgery, "three in one incision," [Mason] 571—ab
symptoms and epilepsy, 190—ab
torsion of intra-abdominal fat, [Hegge] 248—ab
tumors, diagnosis, interviscera relations, [Bufalini] 652—ab
tumors, roentgen diagnosis, [McCutchen] 231—ab
viscera, epinephrine destruction in the body, 922—E; [Hatcher] 1405—C
visceroptosis, [Bortz] *17
wall, gallbladder ruptures through, [Nute] 54—C
wall, inflammatory tumors, [Ranzi] 83—ab
wall, menstruating tract from uterus to, [Schauffler] 1257—ab
wall, roentgen cancer, [Polano] 960—ab
wounds, postcesarean bursting, [Horner] *1126
ABDOMINAL RING (third inguinal), [McGregor] 1098—ab
ABDUCTION splint, for obstetric paralysis, [Mason] 1593—ab
ABEL, JOHN, Society of Apothecaries of London award to, 309
ABNORMALITIES: See Bone; Cranium; Deformities; Dwarfs; Physical Defects; etc.
ABORTION: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
criminal, Birt Birkett charged with, 1817
criminal, chiropractor A. G. Berg sentenced, 39
criminal, Delaware, 852
criminal, Dr. C. K. Donnell convicted, 464
criminal, Dr. Ezra H. Pleak sentenced, 125
criminal, Lucy Hagenow arrested 75 times, 308
criminal, von Schoppelrei sentenced, 1390
differential human fertility, 1312—E

ABORTION—continued
early, fatal hemorrhage in, [Magid] 248—ab
in Vienna, [Peller] 248—ab
infectious, in animals, 1897
infectious, in animals, fake remedies for, 777
infectious, of cattle as complication of pregnancy in women, [de Forest] 866—C
legalized, question, Germany, 934
mortality, [Polak & Clark] *1436; [Holmes & others] *1440
peritonitis after, surgery for, [Chydenius] 1852—ab
quinine not an abortifacient, [Haberda] 163—ab
Roman Catholic Church attitude toward, [Swint] 788—C; 934; [Levin] 1009—C
septicemia after, with purulent pericarditis, vaccine for, [Dujol] 1261—ab
therapeutic, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1992
ABSCESS: See also Brain; Lungs; Tongue; Vagina; Uterus; etc.
Amebic: See Liver
intraperitoneal, after appendicitis, roentgen diagnosis, [Lundberg] 424—ab
paranephritic, [Laband] 656—ab; [Friedrich] 1606—ab
perirectal, in chronic ulcerative colitis, [Bargen] 1680—ab
retropharyngeal, in infants and children, [Greenwald] 327—ab
stitch, prevention, [Danziger] 1108—ab
ABSORPTION: See also Resorption
lymphatic, of particulate matter through diaphragm, [Lemon] 1413—ab
of aluminum, [Underhill] 1094—ab
of bismuth, [Boyd] *269; [Lomholt] 331—ab
of fat, mechanism, 37—E
of sulphur compounds during sulphur baths, [Osterberg] 950—ab
of tetraiodophenolphthalein, [Levyn] 330—ab
ACACIA, intravenously in obstetric shock, [Randall] *845
solutions in acute hemorrhage and shock, [Keith] *1519; [Huffman] *1698
ACADEMY: See also American Academy; New York Academy; etc.; and under Societies at end of letter S
ACADEMY OF MEDICINE of Rio de Janeiro, centennial, 560; 1002
French, ethical order of physicians, 470
French, protests against overloading pupils with school work, 393; 930
of Barcelona, king honorary member, 1744
of Italy, new academicians, 1902
of Toronto trying to protect rights of practitioners in its claims for better care of the preschool child, 1660
Spanish, Count of Cartagena bequests to, 1744
ACADEMY OF THE LYNXES, prizes in the biologic sciences, 709
ACANTHOSIS nigricans, juvenile, [Pardo-Castello] 77—ab
ACCADEMIA MEDICO-CHIRURGICA DEL PICENO, meeting, 1397
ACCIDENTS: See also Disability; First Aid; Safety; Trauma; Workmen's Compensation Acts; etc.; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
aid to persons suffering, 1578
airplane, safety of air travel, 468
Automobile: See Automobile
deaths increase, New Hampshire, 700
fatal, Illinois, 618; 924
fatal, increase, Maine, 464
fatal, increase, Wisconsin, 466
first-aid stations along highways, France, 625; 1322
in quarries, 1570
Industrial: See Industrial Accidents
Insurance: See Insurance
number, Berlin, 1926-1928, 1489
Prevention: See also Safety
prevention, 10 scholarships in, 1480
prevention, traffic safety: layout of crossroads, England, 1320
railway, Great Britain, 1076
road, analysis, in Victoria, 561
road dangers, 623
road, propaganda to decrease increasing toll, 1661

ACCIDENTS—continued
street, in London, 392
street, statistics, Australia, 932
ACETABULUM tuberculosis, coxalgia from, [Roederer] 1921—ab
ACETANILID combined with amidopyrine, 713
effects on blood, 1909
ACETIC ANHYDRIDE TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
ACETONE in Blood: See Blood
in Urine: See Urine
ACETYLCHOLINE hydrochloride in hemiplegic ictus, [Flipo] 1598—ab
*di***ACETYLMORPHINE**, A. M. A. resolution on restricting rights to prescribe heroin, 289
traffic in Egypt, 1742
ACHILLES TENDON: See Tendon
ACHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach acidity
ACHYLIA gastrica, blood examinations in, [Borgbjaerg] 1350—ab
in pernicious anemia after liver therapy, [Johansen] 738—ab
ACID, acetic: See also Vinegar
acetic, for ringworm of nails, 868
acetic, test (Rivalta) for exudates and transudates, [D'Allocco] 1922—ab
acetylsalicylic, combined with barbital and amidopyrine, etc., 713
Acid Iron Mineral Compound (A-I-M), 1404—BI
benzoic, fungicidal value, 1583
benzoic, in Mum, 1012
boric, as a surgical antiseptic, [Vertán] 2012—ab
Carbolic: See Phenol
Chromic: See Chromium
Citric: See also Lemon juice
diets, for leukorrhea, [Bauer] 1849—ab
eye injuries from, [Donovan] *1934
fatty, ethyl esters of, of Hydnocarpus wightiana oil, in leprosy, [De Vera] 1685—ab
forming salts for epilepsy, 1560—E
glacial acetic, for staining spirochetes, [Weiss] 1255—ab
glutamic, acid sodium salt of; ajinomoto, 1734—E
hydrochloric acid milk for eczema, [Sandels] 1770—ab
hydrochloric, decreased secretion by stomach, [Delhougne] 957—ab; [Wiechmann] 1030—ab
hydrochloric, fumes, toxicity vs. heat, [Leites] 1923—ab
hydrochloric, therapeutic use, 713
in Blood: See Blood
o-iodoxybenzoic, [Bowers] 647—ab
iodoxyquinoline sulphonic, Anayodin, 1065
iodoxyquinoline sulphonic, Chiniofon, 1308
iodoxyquinoline sulphonic, for amebic dysentery, [Jones & Turner] *583
irrigation of bladder to dissolve calculi, [Meyer] 247—ab
lactic acid in sweat and urine during athletic activities, 934
Lactic Acid Organisms: See Bacillus acidophilus
Lactic in Blood: See Blood
lactic, in exudates and transudates, [Margreth] 1600—ab
lactic, Mead's Powdered Lactic Acid Milk Non-Curdling, No. 1, with Dextri- Maltose, 769
nitrohydrochloric, for hay-fever, [Beckman] 489—ab
Picric: See Trinitrophenol
salicylic, for tuberculosis, [Jessen] 1512—ab
salicylic, fungicidal value, 1583
silicic, estimation in blood, spinal fluid, urine, etc., [Macciotta] 1029—ab
sulphuric, cultivation of tubercle bacillus, [Hohn] 1106—ab
sulphuric, index of intestinal putrefaction, [Mutch] 74—ab
tannic, for burns, [Kendig] 648—ab; [Stammel] 1164—C; 1741
tannic, for epidermolysis bullosa, [Garland] *918
Uric: See Uric Acid

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM in icterus vs. surgical intervention, [Achelis] 1181—ab
of blood in rheumatism, [Parsons] 1842—ab
relation to epilepsy treatment, 1560—E
relation to wound healing, [Kalk] 810—ab
ACIDEMIA: See Blood
ACIDITY, increased, in tissues in peptic ulcer, [Westra] 1772—ab
ACIDOSIS: See also Diabetes Mellitus
effect in strychinine poisoning, [Wenner] 1094—ab
epidemic, in childhood, [Sáinz de los Terreros] 1689—ab
in phthisis, [Pomplun] 1847—ab
index in urologic surgery, [Sorrentino] 502—ab
of acute diarrhea in infancy, [Hamilton] 1019—ab
of 3 years' duration, [Salvesen] 1267—ab
renal; variations in blood chloride and sodium contents, [Bénard] 1259—ab
ACNE Bacillus Vaccine, 1065
hypertrophic, electrocoagulation for, [Lettieri] 957—ab
nostrum, Clear-Tone, 1007—BI
rosacea, antimony tartrate for, [Bain] 729—ab
vulgaris, calcium for, [Bloom] 155—ab
vulgaris, subcutaneous division of sebaceous glands for, [Moncorps] 811—ab
vulgaris, sugar metabolism in, [Strickler] 1838—ab
vulgaris, ultraviolet rays for, [Korsbjerg] 1036—ab
ACRIFLAVINE elimination by uterine mucosa, [Meyer] 802—ab
base in venereal prophylaxis, [Strohm] 1828—C
hydrochloride and acriflavine base, 695—E
hydrochloride, intravenously, [Keith] ★1521
treatment of biliary infection, [Takahashi] 2005—ab
treatment of gonorrhea in male, [Jeck] ★249
treatment of undulant fever, [Kopelwitz] 1178—ab; [Simpson & Fraizer] ★1958
ACRODYNIA, yeast and viosterol for, [McClendon] ★455
ACROMEGALY, experimental, 849—E
diabetes, [Ulrich] 331—ab; [Martin] 2006—ab
without pituitary lesions, [Carnot] 241—ab
ACROMIOCLAVICULAR articulation, 397
ACTEROL, 1066—E
ACTINOMYCES, isolated from "hairy tongue," [Thompson & Montgomery] ★114
leprosy organism in man and rat, 39
ACTINOMYCOSIS, diagnosis and treatment, [Eiken] 1036—ab
foreign protein cures, [Epstein] 412—ab
mastoiditis, [Drury] ★974
of bone, [Meyer-Borstel] 655—ab
of inferior maxilla, treatment, [Siegel] 655—ab
of kidney, [Beregoff] 414—ab
of skin, primary, [Romchese] 641—ab
of submaxillary salivary glands, [Ganner] 735—ab
of urinary tract, [Cumming] 1098—ab
ACTORS' cards, physicians' names on, 997
psittacosis epidemic among, 1482
ADAIR, FRED L., 1228
ADAMANTINOMA, unilateral exarticulation of mandible for, [Bergenfeldt] 424—ab
ADAMS, NUMA P. G., 308
ADAMS, WINTHROP, 1394
ADAMSON'S Botanic Cough Balsam, 1908—BI
ADAMS-STOKES SYNDROME: See Heart
ADDICTION: See Alcoholism; Arsenic; Barbital; Epinephrine; Morphine; Narcotics
ADDISON'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, Pernicious
ADDISON'S DISEASE, pathologic anatomy in, [Barker] 1338—ab
suprarenal insufficiency, [Maranon] 1261—ab
suprarenal relation to, 118—E
suprarenal tuberculosis and, 1734—E
ADENOCARCINOMA of colon, [Horsley] ★1372
of uterus fundus, [Meigs] 726—ab
ADENO-EPITHELIOMA of uterus, roentgen therapy, [Lacassagne] 959—ab
ADENOIDECTOMY vs. diphtheria immunity, [Schick] 1759—ab
ADENOIDS, 430—ab
ADENOMA, cystic, of thyroid, hemorrhage into, [Plummer] 1503—ab
of parathyroid, [Boyd & others] ★684
toxic, of thyroid, [Ginsburg] 800—ab
ADHESIONS: See also Gallbladder; Pericardium; etc.
from using neoarsphenamine intraperitoneally, [Noble] 1683—ab
peritoneal, 134
postcesarean bursting of abdominal wounds, [Horner] ★1126
ADIADOKOKINESIS, new sign of cerebellar disease, [Wertham] 66—ab
ADIPOSE: See Obesity
ADOLESCENCE, endocrine disorders in boys, [Shapiro] 412—ab
epiphysitis in, [Smith] 1020—ab
mental hygiene for, [Richmond] ★1936
precocious puberty, cause of, 1904
puberty at age of 4, 706
sexual adjustments in, [Plant] ★1939
survey of women in industry, 931
ADRENALIN: See Epinephrine
ADRENALS: See Suprarenals
ADVERTISING: See also Testimonials
Bartel (J. E.) had a prominent sign out, 1565
Columbia University Medical Center's, protest against, 1316
deafness "cure" banned, Australia, 782
"Dr." Button fined for, 1477
ethics of placing professional card in a medical journal, [Heckel] ★740
extracts from scientific paper used as, 2044
false, protection against, 1979
in *Medical Life*, 1828—BI
introduction of new drugs, [Puckner & Leech] ★1627
of hospitals, A.M.A. resolution on investigation of, 206; 207; 210
of Weldona and Pycope written by G. K. Spencer, [Riggs] 1670—C
physical examination campaign in New York *Times*, 1152
regulations, Germany, 562
use of physicians' names in, [Pusey] 866—C
what it costs in magazines, newspapers, 621
AERZTETAG, German, 630; 709
AESCULAPIUS' family on the stage, 40
AGAR, Cascara-Agar, 1309
dextrose semisolid, for isolation and cultivation of meningococcus, [Gosling] ★611
AGE: See also Old Age
aging process, 35—E; 100—ab
average, of graduates of 1929, ★534
constitution of the population, profound change, England, 1156
of marriage in Austria, 1079
relation to aluminum in tissues, [Underhill] 1094—ab
relation to chronic arthritis, [Swaim] ★259
relation to creatinine elimination, [Daniels] 409—ab
relation to onset of speech and intelligence, [Abt & others] ★1351
AGGLUTINATION, auto-agglutination of blood corpuscles, [Rist] 572—ab
meningococcus by various serums, [Schwartzman] ★1968
phenomena in cancer, [Waterman] 152—ab
phenonenon, new, [Waterman] 1349—ab
test, in undulant fever, [Hardy] ★891; [Simpson and Frazier] ★1958
AGGLUTININS, Brucella abortus as source of, in human serum, [King] 485—ab
to Bacillus dysenteriae in apparently healthy, [Menton] 415—ab
AGLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar
AGONAL: See Death
AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Angina
AGRICULTURE: See Department of Agriculture; Farmers; Rural Communities; etc
AIR: See also Ventilation
baths vs. respiratory gaseous exchanges, [Jakowenko] 797—ab
bubbles, peril of surf bathing, 857
carbon dioxide concentration, 1732—E
controlled air conditions in factory, 37—E
disease germs in upper air, 779
dust in, injury to human organism from, 1578
dust particles per cubic foot of, 1319
effect of exposure to, on vitamin D stability, [Heuser] 1335—ab
Embolism: See Embolism
exposure to carbon monoxide vs. low oxygen pressure, [Campbell] 1766—ab
hot, activity of sweat glands, 1313—E
hot, hyperthermia induced by, [Kahler] 2011—ab
injection, thorax wall displaced during, [Genévrier] 1029—ab
inspired, oxygen concentration, [Barach] ★1551
irradiated, inhalations vs. milk production, [Ferri] 733—ab
Open-Air Schools: See Schools
pressure chamber, low, for tuberculosis, [Singer] 246—ab
pressure, low, effect on tuberculosis, [Singer] 882—ab
pressures, barometric, low, effect, 613—E
spread of smoke of towns into country, 45
theater headaches, 1395
Therapeutic Use: See Air, Injections; Pneumarthrosis; Pneumothorax, Artificial; etc.
urography, [Thompson] 70—ab
AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory Tract
AIRPLANE splint for fractures of humerus, [Dellepiane Rawson] 497—ab
AIRPLANES: See Aviation
AJINOMOTO, 1734—E
ALASTRIM, in the Netherlands, 1574
ALBUMIN, hypothetic, is the "endstück," 1149—E
in sputum as diagnostic aid in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Moxey] 953—ab
ALBUMINURIA during athletic activities, 934
in juvenile malaria, [Zallocco] 808—ab
of pregnancy, prognosis, [Sym] 1508—ab
ALCALIGENES appendicalis, n. sp. in blood in gangrenous appendicitis, [Weiss] 153—ab
ALCOHOL: See also National Prohibition Act; Prohibition; Whisky; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
anesthesia, [Constantin] 335—ab
angina pectoris, [White] 800—ab
block, paravertebral, for relieving pain in denatured, dangers of work with, 1830
ALCOHOL—Continued
injection, effect on erythrocytes, [Lehmann] 1923—ab
injection into blood vessels for trophic ulcers, etc., [McClintic] 1024—ab
injection into cervico-uterine ganglion for dysmenorrhea, [Blos] 1183—ab
injection (plus procaine) into ganglion in angina pectoris, 1667
number of drink shops in various countries, 1904
prescription question, State Medical Association of Texas resolution on, 310
prescriptions, increase in number of physicians using, 311
prescriptions, resolution on, passed in 1909 by Wyandot Medical Society, 1074
prescriptions, states which prohibit, 466
test for exudates and transudates, [D'Allocco] 1922—ab
trichlorisobutyl, for vomiting, [Freud] 1181—ab
ALCOLHOLISM, bureau of medical consultations on, 133
decrease, great, England, 1663
delirium tremens, cause, 140
head injury mistaken for, 314
hygienic and social propaganda, 472
in Germany, 1487
in illustrious persons, 1004
occurrence under prohibition in Finland, [Hagelstam] 1606—ab
sanatoriums for addicts, 1984
ALEUKEMIA, myelosis transition into acute leukemia, [Müller] 1263—ab
ALFONSO XIII, king of Spain, honorary academician, 1744
ALGAE, antirachitic potency, 1236
prevention of growth in ponds, 1087
ALIENISTS: See Psychiatrists
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Digestive Tract
ALIMENTATION: See Feeding
ALKALEMIA: See Blood
ALKALI burns, treatment, 632
alkaline tide of morning urine, 1811—E
dermatoses in bottlers due to, 1407
diets in leukorrhea, [Bauer] 1849—ab
eye injuries from, [Donovan] ★1934
neutralized alkaline extracts of anterior hypophysis, diuresis from, [Teel] ★760
reserve, in prognosis in nephritis with uremia, [Puech] 807—ab
reserve of blood, variations, clinical value, [Lipetz] 651—ab
tolerance test of kidney function, [Sylla] 420—ab
treatment effect on digestive tract, 1988
treatment of blackwater fever, [Forbes] 1686—ab
treatment of gout and uratic stone disease, [Goldberger] 501—ab
ALLAN, ROBERT MARSHALL, 932
ALLBUTT, CLIFFORD, portrait, 778
ALLEMANN, ALBERT, resigns from *Medical Interpreter*, [Allemann] 1009—C
ALLENRHU, 1404—BI
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis
ALLISON, NATHANIEL, 309
ALOPECIA: See also "Baldness" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
areata, etiology, [Rogers] ★919
growth of hair, 83—E
totalis, ultraviolet rays for, 1831
treatment, cholesterol, 1994
ALPHA HYPOPHAMINE: See Pitocin
ALTITUDE, effects on heart, 867
high, blood sugar curve at, [von Deschwanden] 1932—ab
high, disease germs in upper air, 779
high, effect on tuberculosis, [Singer] 882—ab
high, first-aid stations in the mountains, 1236
high, studies on mountain sickness, 1398
high, sun baths at, vs. blood sugar curve, [von Deschwanden] 1599—ab
high, vs. primary infiltrate in tuberculosis, [Loeb] 882—ab
medium, sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis at, [Baer] 1774—ab
ALUMINUM, absorption and deposition in dog, [Underhill] 1094—ab
absorption and excretion in normal man, [Underhill] 1094—ab
chloride for hyperhidrosis, 633
chloride for sweat prevention, 1012
content of fresh foods, [Underhill] 1094—ab
determination in biologic material, [Underhill] 1094—ab
effect on blood and tissues, [Seibert] 1021—ab
effect on nutritional anemia, [Goerner] 2001—ab
in liver and kidney, [Underhill] 1094
in tissues vs. age of dogs, [Underhill] 1094—ab
intravenously, fate, [Underhill] 1094—ab
salts, hypodermically, toxic effects, [Underhill] 1094—ab
AMAAS: See Alastrim
d'AMATO'S REACTION in typhoid and undulant fever, [Bossa] 159—ab
in diagnosis of congenital syphilis, [Paradiso] 244—ab
AMAUROSIS: See Blindness
AMBULANCE, aerial, 1158

AMEBA: See also Endameba
enteritis, [Montes Pareja] 957—ab
pathogenic, cultivation, 790
AMEBIASIS: See also Dysentery, amebic; Endamebiasis; Liver, abscess
in New York City, [Bishop] 1337—ab
symptomatology, [Manson-Bahr] 2048—ab
treatment, iodoxyquinoline sulphonic acid, [Jones & Turner] ★583
AMENORRHEA, anterior pituitary hormone in blood, in, [Fluhmann] ★672
nostrum, Logos, 1240—BI
relationship of thyroid and ovary to, 940
treatment after uterus curettement, 1992
treatment, electrotherapy, [Ulitin] 346—ab
treatment, Prolan, [Zondek] 247—ab
AMERICAN: For Societies whose names begin with "American" see also under list of Societies at end of letter S
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLARYNGOLOGY, 998
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR MEDICO-PHYSICAL RESEARCH, 122—E
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR STUDY OF GOITER announces prize, 217
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF OBSTETRICIANS, GYNECOLOGISTS AND ABDOMINAL SURGEONS FOUNDATION attempts reduction of maternal mortality, 1154
AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION, A.M.A. committee to cooperate with, 994; 1736
A.M.A. receives communication from, 207
desires more psychiatric service, 1570
AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, resolution that A.M.A. Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery participate in organizing, 295
AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY examination, 701
AMERICAN CHILD HEALTH ASSOCIATION, 1155
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS, clinical congress, 856
AMERICAN CONFERENCE ON HOSPITAL SERVICE, library, 127
AMERICAN CROSS CHEMICAL CO., 788—BI
AMERICAN ELECTROTHERAPEUTIC ASSOCIATION, 621
AMERICAN HOSPITAL at Montfaucon, 1485
in Constantinople needs funds, 44
AMERICAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION takes over American Conference on Hospital Service library, 127
AMERICAN HUNGARIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, New York City, 1576
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Advisory Committee on Trachoma discontinued, 1736
Annual Conference of Secretaries of Constituent State Medical Associations, Nov. 15-16, 1929, 994; 1655
Annual Congress on Medical Education, Licensure and Hospitals, Feb. 17-19, 1930, 1892; 1976
Archives of Otolaryngology editorial board, Dr. Fetterolf elected to, 1736
Board of Trustees, Dr. Cullen to succeed Dr. Richardson, 994
Board of Trustees, election of trustees, 291
Board of Trustees, minutes of meetings, Sept. 19-20, 1929, 994
Board of Trustees, minutes of meetings, Nov. 14-15, 1929, 1736
Board of Trustees, 1928-1929, pictures, 2
Board of Trustees, report, 203; 289
Board of Trustees report, Reference Committee report on, 211
building, monumental, 212
BULLETIN, House of Delegates approves editorial policy of, 293
Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, head changed to "Director," 208
By-Laws, Section 5, chapter 1 regarding a substitute for the delegate or alternate to House of Delegates meeting, 290
Chemical Laboratory, introduction of new drugs, [Puckner & Leech] ★1627
Chemical Laboratory report on Bichloridol, 1971
Chemical Laboratory study of acriflavine hydrochloride and acriflavine base, 695—E
Committee appointed to investigate poisoning from methyl chloride used in domestic refrigerators, 204; 208; 288—E
Committee appointed to prepare a history of, 1736
Committee on Awards, report, 306
Committee on Credentials, supplementary report, 289
Committee on Grading of Nursing Schools, Dr. Darrach resigns from, 994
Committee on Homes for Indigent Physicians, report, 206; 207
Committee on Scientific Exhibit, report, 994
Committee on Scientific Research offers grants, 1150
Committee to Cooperate with National Committee for the Enrichment of Adult Life, 1736
Committee to Cooperate with the American Bar Association, 994; 1736
Committee to Cooperate with the Commissioner of Prohibition and the Secretary of the Interior, chairman, Dr. Mayer, resigns, 1736
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Contd.
committees, standing, nominations, 292
communication from American Bar Association, 207
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, additional hospitals approved by, 715; 1388
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, annual census of hospitals by, 1388
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, annual presentation of educational data for 1929, ★525; 547—E
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, appointments to, 292
Council on Medical Education, and Hospitals, report, 203; 209
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [Puckner & Leech] ★1628; [Leake] ★1634
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, acceptance of bacteriophage preparations, 121—E
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, call for appointment of delegates to the U. S. Pharmacopeial Convention, 989; 990—E; 1736
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry Committee on Nonmedicinal Foods, 1144; 1147—E
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Anayodin, 1065
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Antiustio, 1559
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Atychol, 611
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Borocaine, 1309
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Cascara-Agar, 1309
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Energen products, 381
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on ergot preparations, 769
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Gluco-Dextrin No. 1, No. 2, No. 3, 117
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Intramuscular Iron Arsenic Comp. (No. 201) and (Intravenous) Iron, Cacod. and Glycerophosphate (No. 202), 1809
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Pituitary Liquid (Surgical) Armour, Pituglandol-Roche, Pituitary Extract-Lederle 20 units, Pituitary Extract-Lilly (Surgical), Pituitary Extract Surgical-Merrell, Solution Pituitary Extract Surgical-Mulford, Pituitrin "S" (Surgical) and Pituitary Solution Surgical-Wilson, 524
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Quicamphol (Transpulmin), 1471
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on radioactive waters and solutions, 771—E
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Sodiphene, 381
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Tamerici Salts, 283
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Toxogon, 1383
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Unguentum Carbonis Comp. (Hilf), 1649
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry report on Viosterol, 693; 694—E; 1066—E
Council on Physical Therapy, Dr. Bovie's term expires, 1736
Council on Physical Therapy report on Uviol-Jena, 1887
Council on Scientific Assembly, 207
Council on Scientific Assembly, appointments to, 292
Council on Scientific Assembly, report, 203
delegates to British Medical Association, 1930 session, 1736
delegates to Eleventh Decennial Convention of the U. S. Pharmacopeia, 989; 990—E; 1736
delegates to Third International Congress of Radiology, 994
Detroit Session, June 23 to 27, 1930, 994
dues, Fellowship, convenient mailing form for annual subscription, 1888—E
dues, Fellowship, resolution on, 212; 290
elections, 290; 291; 292
Exhibits, award, Portland session, 284—E
Fellows, affiliate, election, 292
Fellows, associate, election, 292
Fellows, Dr. Josef Jadassohn elected an honorary Fellow, 292
Fellowship dues, 1888—E
Fellowship dues, resolution on, 212; 290
Headquarters building, monumental, report of Reference Committee on, 212
history of, to be prepared, 1736
House of Delegates approves editorial policy of the JOURNAL and the Bulletin, 293
House of Delegates, Michigan State Medical Society to entertain, Detroit session, 1736
House of Delegates, minutes of meeting, Portland Session, 200
House of Delegates, Speaker, election, 291
House of Delegates, Speaker Warnshuis' address, 200
House of Delegates Vice Speaker election, 291
Hygeia, 211
Invitation from the Pan-Pacific Union, 204
invited to memorial services for Dr. Richardson, 1736; 1893
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Contd.
JOURNAL, 211
JOURNAL, annual subscription, convenient mailing form for, 1888—E
JOURNAL, House of Delegates approves editorial policy of, 293
JOURNAL, perpetual subscriptions, 994
JOURNAL, price increased to $7., 994; 1066—E
JOURNAL, resolution on publication of papers in, 206
Judicial Council amend Section 3, Article VI, Chapter II of Principles of Medical Ethics, regarding splitting of fees, 207; 550—E
Judicial Council, appointments to, 292
Judicial Council, report of, 203
Judicial Council report on student health and medical service in various colleges and universities, 205
Local Committee on Arrangements, Dr. Stevens, chairman, Detroit Session, 1736
meeting of Council and County Secretaries of the Michigan State Medical Society at A. M. A. headquarters, 1388
Minneapolis session, adoption of minutes of, 200
New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1144; 1147—E; [Puckner & Leech] ★1627; [Leake] ★1634; [Leake] 1635—ab; [Leech] 1636—ab
not in favor of proposed change in calendar, 994
Officers, election, 290
Officers, report, 203
Officers reports, report of Reference Committee on, 209
package libraries, failure to return, 386
place of 1930 annual session; Detroit, 292
Portland session, 200; 203; 213; 284—E; 289; 386;
President Harris,' portrait, 1
President Thayer's address, 201; 209; 291
President Thayer's address, New York *Times* editorial regarding, 228
President-Elect, election, 290
President-Elect Harris' address, ★85; 202; 209.
President-Elect Morgan, 287—E; 1737
President-Elect Morgan's address, 291
Presidents, medals for ex-presidents, 1736
Principle of Medical Ethics, change in wording of Section 3, Article VI, chapter II. regarding division of fees, 107; 550—E
proceedings of Portland session, 200
program of the opening general meeting, Portland Session, 386
Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus, 201; 209; 211; 848—E; 1813—E
Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus, Medical Library Association discusses, 928
Reference Committee on Amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws, report, 208; 209
Reference Committee on Credentials, report, 200; 205;
Reference Committee on Hygiene and Public Health, report, 208; 290
Reference Committee on Legislation and Public Relations, report, 207; 289
Reference Committee on Medical Education, report, 209; 289
Reference Committee on Miscellaneous Business, 212
Reference Committee on Monumental Building, report, 212
Reference Committee on Reports of Board of Trustees and Secretary, report, 211
Reference Committee on Reports of Officers, report, 209
Reference Committee on Rules and Order of Business, report, 289
Reference Committee on Sections and Section Work, report, 207
Reference Committees, appointed, Portland Session, 201
registration at Portland, 213
registration by Sections, Portland Session, 213
representative at Institute of Pathology, Western Reserve University, dedication, 994
resolution on annual Fellowship dues, 212; 290
resolution on appointing Committee on Military Affairs and National Defense, 213; 289
resolution on changing name of head of Bureau of Legal Medicine to Director, 208
resolution on death of Dr. A. S. Loevenhart, 298
resolution on death of Dr. Bryce W. Fontaine, 293
resolution on death of Dr. Charles W. Richardson, 994
resolution on establishing short postgraduate courses throughout our country for the active otolaryngologist, 297
resolution on expenses of secretaries of sections, 206; 207
resolution on forming a National Intersociety Committee on Deafness Prevention, 297
resolution on handbook of physical therapy, 206; 207
resolution on increased tariff on surgical instruments, 213; 289
resolution on investigation of advertising of hospitals, 206; 207; 210

American Medical Association—Continued
resolution on listing names of ethical physicians in classified Telephone Directory (Red Book), 203; 208
resolution on medical expert opinion evidence, 290; 300
resolution on medical work of the Department of Commerce, 204; 208
resolution on Missouri State Medical Association recommendation of apprenticing students during vacation, 212; 289
resolution on physical, mental and moral fitness of automobile drivers, 213; 290
resolution on practice of medicine by corporations, by clinics; etc. relationship of physicians thereto, 203
resolution on preparation and publication of a comprehensive history of the Association, 203; 206; 207
resolution on publication of papers in the Journal, 206
resolution on Red Cross nurses nursing patients under care of osteopaths and chiropractors, etc., 204; 207
resolution on restricting rights of physicians to prescribe heroin, 289
resolution on safety of milk for human consumption, 213
resolution that a report be prepared regarding dangers from carbon monoxide of automobiles and illuminating gas and dangers from methyl chloride, ethyl chloride, sulphur dioxide, etc., used in electric refrigeration, 204; 208; 288—E
resolution that the Association approves of the National Defense Act of 1920, 213; 289
resolution that Council on Medical Education and Hospitals survey needs of smaller hospitals and offer its assistance to various state departments of registration, 204; 210
resolution that Committee on Medical Education investigate present teaching of obstetrics and readjust the curriculum, 204; 210; 289
resolution that Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery participate in the organization of the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 295
resolution that x-ray burns of the skin due to the Tricho System, etc. for treatment of hypertrichosis be reported to the Bureau of Investigation, 293; 301
resolved that each member of House of Delegates be allowed annually a sum equivalent to his expenditures for transportation, housing and maintenance, during each annual session, 204; 206; 207
resolved that "these By-Laws may be amended by a vote of two thirds of the House of Delegates," 204; 207; 208
Scientific Exhibit, Detroit Session, 1477; 1815
Scientific Exhibit, Portland Session, 306
Secretary, election, 291
Secretary, report, 203
Secretary report, report of the Reference Committee on, 211
Section on Dermatology and Syphilology in the Scientific Exhibit, exhibit Detroit Session, 1893
Section on Dermatology and Syphilology, minutes, Portland Session, 301
Section on Diseases of Children cooperation with state pediatric societies, [Mulherin] *889
Section on Diseases of Children, minutes, Portland Session, 298
Section on Gastro-Enterology and Proctology, minutes, Portland Session, 304
Section on Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology, minutes, Portland Session, 296
Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases, minutes, Portland Session, 300
Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, early history of, [Davis] *961
Section on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, minutes, Portland Session, 295
Section on Ophthalmology, minutes, Portland Session, 295
Section on Ophthalmology; report of Committee on Optics and Visual Physiology, [Jackson & others] *1470
Section on Orthopedic Surgery, minutes, Portland Session, 304
Section on Pathology and Physiology, minutes, Portland Session, 299
Section on Pharmacology and Therapeutics, minutes, Portland Session, 298
Section on Practice of Medicine, Frank Billings lectureship fund, 1075
Section on Practice of Medicine, minutes, Portland Session, 293
Section on Preventive and Industrial Medicine and Public Health, minutes, Portland Session, 302
Section on Radiology, minutes, Portland Session, 305
Section on Surgery, General and Abdominal, minutes, Portland Session, 294
Section on Urology, minutes, Portland Session, 303
Sections, chairmen, pictures, 4
Sections, minutes, Portland Session, 293
American Medical Association—Continued
Sections, registration, Portland Session, 213
to pay royalties on books, 994
Treasurer, election, 291
Vice President, election, 290
Woman's Auxiliary, report of work, 293
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF VIENNA, first board of governors appointed for the Alumni Association of, 998
graduate course in psychiatry under auspices of, 702
AMERICAN MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 554
AMERICAN MEDICAL MISSIONARY COLLEGE, class of 1904 anniversary, 853
AMERICAN NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS ASSOCIATION, what it costs to advertise in magazines and newspapers, 621
AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION, meeting, 777; 1155
AMERICAN SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITION to the Congo to study the life habits of mountain gorilla and chimpanzee, 219
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR CONTROL OF CANCER, Committee report on medical service available for cancer patients in the U. S. [Ewing & others] *165
Dr. Little appointed director, 1232
reorganizes, 390
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGISTS, Dr. Simpson awarded Ward Burdick medal, 216
AMIDOPYRINE combination of other drugs with, use, 713
combined with barbital, [Puckner & Leech] *1629
intake effect on pentose excretion, [Margolis] *173
AMIS DES SCIENCES, gift to, 2041
AMMONIA, conference on gases used in mechanical refrigeration, 312
excretion vs. protein diets, [Wang] 1335—ab
inhalation, industrial tuberculosis from, [Shipman] *257
AMMONIUM chloride, edema in congestive heart failure, [Goldring] 1415—ab
citrate solution (Normet) in severe hemorrhage and shock, [Normet] 1260—ab
ortho-iodoxybenzoate in arthritis, [Harbinson] 643—ab; [Bowers] 647—ab
picrate ("explosive D"), poisoning from, 1243
salicylate compared with sodium salicylate, [Johnson] 726—ab
sulphate precipitation of B. typhosus toxic substances, [Schwartzman] 1764—ab
AMNIOTIN, use, [Sevringhaus] 1836—ab
AMPUTATION: See also under Uterus
osteoplastic, of legs, circulation of skin and muscle flaps in, [Chasin] 1512—ab
Schireson to pay victim $40,000, 308
stumps, fascia transplants to cover, [Ritter] 2012—ab
AMYLOID disease, renal insufficiency in, [Noble] 1762—ab
AMYTAL: See Iso-amyl-ethyl Barbiturate
ANACIDITY: See Stomach, acidity
ANACIN, activities of the U. S. Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration, 1225—E
ANADONTIA: See Teeth
ANALGESIA: See Anesthesia; Pain, relief of
ANAPHYLAXIS: See also Asthma; Hay-Fever
allergic children, mental activity of, 923—E
allergic conditions, trypsin and ephedrine in cajuput oil for, [Caulfeild] 65—ab
allergic disease of intestines, [Morris] 1835—ab
allergy and liver, [de Simone] 1600—ab
allergy due to cold, systemic histamine-like reactions in, [Horton] 873—ab
allergy, food, diets for identification, [Dale & Thornburg] *505
allergy, sign of tuberculosis, [Pottenger] *1801
antibodies occurring in, 1890—E
fatal, [Lamson] *1775
reaction in cancer diagnosis, [Rosanow] 1516—ab
respiratory, transmitted from mother to offspring, [Ratner] 66—ab
sensitivity to asparagus, [Hajos] 736—ab
sensitivity to concentrated pneumococcus serum, fatal, [Burgess] *768; [Tuft] 1672; reply [Burgess] 1672
sensitivity to cottonseed and kapok, [Brown] *370
sensitivity to horse serum, 1010
sensitivity to insect bites, 565
sensitivity to insulin, [Bonem] 1773—ab
sensitivity to linseed, [Sutherland] 240—ab
sensitivity to milk in infants, [Ashby] 1842—ab
sensitivity to milk in infants, soy bean food preparation for, [Hill & Stuart] *985; 989
sensitivity to oil of chenopodium, [Biesin] 82—ab
sensitivity to pollen, acquired, 697—E
sensitivity to tuberculin, immunity to tuberculosis without, [Calmette] 651—ab
sensitivity to tuberculin in old people, [Müller-Deham] 1184—ab
serum sickness, 1653—E
skin hypersensitiveness in rheumatic fever and chronic arthritides, [Birkhaug] 153—ab
Theobald Smith contributions to, 549—E
with pruritis, treatment, 940
ANASTOMOSIS: See Intestines; Jejunum
ANATOMY, Societa italiana di anatomia, 629
meeting of French Anatomic Society, 1002
Prof. F. Wood Jones, Hawaiian professor appointed to Melbourne University, 316
Société anatomique, plenary assembly, 1901
ANATOXIN: See under Diphtheria; etc.
ANAYODIN not acceptable for N. N. R., 1065
ANCYLOSTOMIASIS: See Uncinariasis
ANDERSEN, arctic explorer, effects of exclusive meat diet, [Lieb] *20
ANEMIA, after gastric resection, [Hochrein] 1425—ab
aplastic, fetal calf's liver feeding in, [Upham] 232—ab
aplastic, gastric mucous membrane in, [Wallgren] 1036—ab
aplastic, in early childhood, [Orrico] 339—ab
associated with hookworm infestation, [Keefer & Yang] *577
etiology, effect of ingesting bile substances on anemia from fistula, [Seyderhelm] 1185—ab
experimental, [Whipple] 62—ab
grave, relation to exophthalmic goiter, [Reinhold] 1105—ab
hemolytic, of pregnancy, transfusion in, [Allan] 729—ab
hemolytic, with hemosiderinuria, [Marchiafava] 1846—ab
high-grade, in chronic nephritis, [Scarlett] 873—ab
in Bright's disease, 1812—E
in China, [Morris] 1179—ab
in pregnancy, [Bland & Goldstein] *582; [Galloway] *1695
lead, treatment of, 566
meat and, 1467—ab
nutritional, colloidal and crystalloidal metallic in, [Goerner] 2001—ab
nutritional, effects of inorganic elements on blood regeneration, [Myers & Beard] *1210
nutritional, in infancy, [Hill] 876—ab
osteosclerotic, skull in, [Greig] 879—ab
secondary, chronic idiopathic, classification, [Watkins] *1365
secondary, exhaustion states, [Dowden & Johnson] *1702
secondary, in phthisis, [Gloor] 2050—ab
secondary, liver and iron in treatment, [Keefer & Yang] *575
secondary, liver therapy, [Dyke] 240—ab
secondary, transfusion in, [Keith] *1518
Sickle Cell: See also Sicklemia
sickle cell, in Greek family, [Cooley] 724—ab
sickle cell: splenectomy, [Landon] 873—ab
spinal cord changes in, [Weil] 1761—ab
splenic, Banti's, [Langeron] 1419—ab
splenic, familial, in early childhood, [Carrau] 1421—ab
syndromes, treatment, 1900
zinc excretion in, [Fairhall] 1683—ab
ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, achylia in, after liver therapy, [Johansen] 738—ab
as deficiency disease, [West] 1095—ab
blood examinations in, [Borgbjaerg] 1350—ab
blood in, trypanocidal substances in, [Rosenthal] 1264—ab
blood transfusion and, [Stirpe] 1420—ab
Committee on Pernicious Anemia of Harvard Medical School, report, 1144
diagnosis by halometer, [Eve] 729—ab
diagnosis, gastric analysis in, [Cheney] *2021
etiology, entero-enterostomies, [Little & others] *1290
etiology, stagnation of intestinal contents, [Hartmann] 1182—ab
in early childhood, [Orrico] 339—ab
liver structural changes, [Mettler] 1020—ab
nervous and mental aspects, [McAlpine] 1508—ab
paraplegia in, failure of liver diet, [Dereux] 417—ab
pathogenesis postmortem of those dying during remission, [Zadek] 1345—ab
relation to cancer, [Blair] 1022—ab
treatment, aqueous extract of liver (Liver Extract E. 29), [Porter & others] *176
treatment, desiccated stomach, [Sturgis & Isaacs] *747; [Sharp] *749
treatment, diet, 1408
treatment, insulin, [von Varga] 1597—ab, 1844—ab
treatment, liver, [Melland] 649—ab; [Mettler] 1020—ab; [Schottmüller] 1348—ab; [Schulten] 1348—ab; [Schilling] 2008—ab
treatment, liver, achylia after, [Johansen] 738—ab
treatment, liver, after results, [Wilkinson] 649—ab
treatment, liver, failure in paraplegia, [Dereux] 417—ab
treatment, liver, increases weight, [Meulengracht] 738—ab
treatment, liver, mental disorders from, [Taterka] 2010—ab
treatment, liver, presentation of Kober medal to Dr. Minot, [Kober] 64—ab
without manifest anemia, [Rosling] 1926—ab
ANERGY, hepatotherapy, [de Simone] 1600—ab
ANESTHESIA, 1401
alcohol, [Constantin] 335—ab

ANESTHESIA—Continued
Amytal: See Anesthesia, iso-amyl-ethyl barbiturate
aspiration during tonsillectomy, [May & others] ★589
barbital as antidote to cocaine used in tonsillectomy, 476
Borocaine, 1309
brachial plexus block, [Strode] 642—ab
caudal, for removing colonic foreign bodies, [Rosser] ★368
caudal, in obstetrics, [Kelso] 1251—ab
caudal, in urology, [Johnson] ★1942
cause of delirium tremens, 140
chloroform, in second stage of labor, [Labhardt] 1926—ab
colonic, oil-ether, [Gwathmey] ★447
effect on carbohydrate metabolism in hepatic disease, [Ravdin] ★1198
ether-oil colonic, [Gwathmey] ★447
ether supply for, 1225—E
history; club proposes postage stamp to commemorate Morton, 40
in obstetrics, [Wright] 147—ab; [Davis] ★961; [Kelso] 1251—ab; [Robbins] 1251—ab; [Audebert] 1261—ab; [Balard] 1261 ab; [Gutman] 1268—ab; [Labhardt] 1926—ab; 2045
in obstetrics, Gwathmey method, 1674
in obstetrics other than morphine-scopolamine or Gwathmey, [Singleton] 230—ab
in uremia, 1753
iso-amyl-ethyl barbiturate, effect on uterus and use in obstetrics, [Drabkin] 1175—ab (correction) 1339—ab
iso-amyl-ethyl barbiturate in obstetrics, [Robbins] 1251—ab
keeping qualities of anesthetics, 1406
local, difference in action on motor and sensory nerves, [Boeminghaus] 340—ab
local, in septic cases, [Waldapfel] 2009—ab
local, saligenin as, 55
paravertebral, for kidney surgery, [Widenhorn] 247—ab
paravertebral, in angina pectoris, 1667
physiology of atelectasis, [Henderson] ★96
procaine hydrochloride, tooth extraction under, fatal brain abscess from Vincent's angina following, [Thompson] ★1063
pudendal, in obstetrics, [Gutman] 1268—ab
rectal, [Lemperg] 421—ab
rectal, in infants, [Stirnimann] 338—ab
rectal mucosa, producing, 140
rectal, with tribromethylalcohol, [Guttman] 1337—ab
regional, in urology, [Johnson] ★1942
relation to goiter, [McKesson] 948—ab
sacral, [Grodinsky] 875—ab
spinal, [Gundersen] 888—ab
spinal, delivery by Delmas method, [Audebert] 1261—ab; [Balard] 1261—ab
spinal, for head, neck and thorax, [Koster] 1765—ab
spinal, in obstetrics, [Wright] 147—ab
spinal, removal of broken needles, [Lahey] ★518
spinal, shock in, [Butolano] 807—ab
spinal, transsacral in urology, [Johnson] ★1942
ANEURYSM, aortic, [Schisler] 231—ab; [Bordet] 806—ab
arteriovenous, traumatic subclavian, [Gilcreest] 1021—ab
carotid, at bifurcation, cure, [Petit-Dutaillis] 731—ab
iliac, bilateral, [Joachim] 327—ab
pulmonary, [Horn] 422—ab
ANGINA: See also Throat, sore
agranulocytic, [Kopelowitz] 490—ab
agranulocytic, and benzene poisoning, [McCord] ★281; [Dameshek] 712—C
agranulocytic, and influenza, [Benatt] 1348—ab
agranulocytic blood picture in infections other than angina, [Blumer] 62—ab
agranulocytic, first case reported in Japan, [Tokue] 1760—ab
agranulocytic, hematopoietic system reactions to, 1224—E
agranulocytic, in diphtheria, [Farmakidis] 1420—ab
agranulocytic, pharynx gangrene in, [Korach] 1265—ab
agranulocytic with anal ulcer, [Buck] ★1468
Ludwig's, [Ashhurst] 151—ab
pseudomembranous, transmitted by swimming pool water, 1983
scarlatinal, treatment, [Cavengt] 76—ab
Vincent's, fatal case of brain abscess from, following tooth extraction under procaine hydrochloride, [Thompson] ★1063
Vincent's spirillum, causes sinusitis and fatal meningitis, [Seecof] 1681—ab
Vincent's, treatment, 1993
ANGINA PECTORIS, acute febrile coronary angor, [Lian] 881—ab
coronary thrombosis and, [Foxe] 320—C
diagnosis, differential, 402; 1087
diagnosis, latent hyperthyroidism simulating, [Levine] 2003—ab
etiology, [Dmitrenko] 500—ab
etiology, ergotamine tartrate, [Labbé] 1341—ab
etiology, tobacco habit, [Johnson] ★665
ANGINA PECTORIS—Continued
pain in, paravertebral alcohol block for relieving, [White] 800—ab
pain in, sensory reflex, differentiating from nerve root pain, [Gunther & Sampson] ★514
pathogenesis, hormones rôle in, [Katz] 346—ab
resulting from gout, [Doumer] 881—ab
treatment, Danielopolu's method of suppression of pressor reflex, [Duclos] 1262—ab
treatment, pancreatic extracts, 1484; [Vaquez] 1845—ab
treatment, paravertebral anesthesia, 1667
treatment, roentgen, [Lian] 160—ab
treatment, surgical, [Leriche] 1921—ab
ANGIOMA: See also Hemangioma; Nevus; etc.
cavernous, possible combination of radium and roentgen ray, 868
cutaneous, radium for, [Wallon] 732—ab
racemosum of spinal cord, [Kortzeborn] 84—ab
treatment, radium, [Nielsen] 1694—ab
ANGIONECROSIS changes of kidneys in chronic nephritis, [Sternberg] 951—ab
ANGIONEUROSIS, 1165
after influenza, 321
ANGIOPATH, a new "path," 463
ANGIOXYL in angina pectoris treatment, 1484
ANGOR: See Arteries, coronary
ANHIDROSIS: See Sweat
ANHYDRIDE, Acetic Anhydride Test: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
ANILINE DYES: See Indelible Pencil
ANIL-QUINOLINE derivative, new, in infection, [Armitage] 2005—ab
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTATION, acromegaly, 849—E
protection of animals, Belgium, 134
ANIMALS: See also Cows; Dogs; Donkey; Squirrels; etc.
bladders of, filled with glycerine to induce labor, [Gibberd] 1597—ab
Blood Treatment: See Hemotherapy
diseases, fake remedies for, 777
diseases, program on, 1897
protected, against vivisection, Belgium, 134
rabies in, different animals, 1747
treatment on streets, regulation, Germany, 562
ANKLE, fractures, [Cotton] 1684—ab
tumor, bilateral fibrosarcoma, [Weis] ★1378
ANKYLOSIS: See Elbow; Jaw
ANKYLOSTOMIASIS: See Uncinariasis
ANOMALY: See Appendix; Bile Ducts; Cranium; Endocardium
ANOPHELES: See Mosquitoes
ANOVESICOGENITOPERINEAL SYNDROME, [Carnot] 1028—ab
ANTHRACOSIS, pulmonary, vs. old foci of tubercle bacilli, [Battaglia] 159—ab
ANTHRAX, appearance in region of Lyons, 1078
in 15 months old baby, [Hodgson] 1686—ab
malignant, [Jensen] 814—ab
septicemia, malignant pustule with, [Paris] 1101—ab
treatment, serum, [Djatschenko] 246—ab
ANTHROPOLOGY, primitive man in light of recent observations, 318
problem of depopulation in New Guinea, 857
ANTIANAPHYLAXIS: See Anergy
ANTIBODY content, high, producing serum with, [Fränkel] 1516—ab
denatured vaccines, 697—E
do mothers transmit immunity to children? [Knowlton] 1594—ab
immunologic endocrine, 1735—E
nonsomatic, 1890—E
reflex, production, 992—E
Rosenow's theory of elective localization of bacteria, 1476—E
specific, artificial, 1387—E
vitalism vs. materialism in immunology, 1654—E
ANTIGENS, protein-free, [Zerbe] 1186—ab
gradually "hybridized" with normal body colloids, 1654—E
ANTIMONY and potassium tartrate in dermal leishmaniasis, [Dostrowsky] 1423—ab
poisoning from enamel jugs, 1821
tartrate treatment of acne rosacea, [Bain] 729—ab
ANTISEPTICS: See also Disinfection; Germicides
activities of the U. S. Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration, 1225—E
forty-five removed from the market, 621
Mallophene, 2044
properties of dog's urine, [White] 2002—ab
quinoline derivative, [Armitage] 2005—ab
Sodiphene not acceptable for N.N.R., 381
surgical, boric acid as, [Vertán] 2012—ab
twenty-one common, bactericidal values, [Allen] 1021—ab
urinary, comparative values, [Thomas] 645—ab
value of mercurochrome, [Douglas] 413—ab
ANTISERUMS: See Serums
ANTITOXIN: See also under Bacillus perfringens; Diphtheria; Erysipelas; etc.
specific, production, [Dick & Dick] ★1785
toxins and dermagens, [Hadjopoulos] 1684—ab
ANTIUSTIO not acceptable for N.N.R., 1559
ANTIVIRUS: See Besredka's antivirus
ANTRUM of Highmore: See Maxillary Sinus
ANURIA: See Urine
ANUS, gluteal, in recurring prolapse after rectum amputation, [Breitner] 658—ab
gonorrhea, [Hayes] ★1878
ulcer, agranulocytosis with, [Buck] ★1468
ulcer, midline presternal, frequently a gumma, [Wangensteen] ★1380
AORTA: See also Aneurysm, aortic
dilatation, transitory, caused by powerful electric current, [Lasius] 1182—ab
insufficiency, syphilitic coronary occlusion in, [Cannon] 1589—ab
lesions after rheumatic fever, [Gray] 1338—ab
regurgitation with decompensation, 1672
relation to esophagoscopy, [Moyer] 1838—ab
rupture, spontaneous, [Lifvendahl] 1020—ab
syphilis, [Cowan] 1026—ab
syphilis, abnormal electrocardiograms in, [Juster] 1589—ab
syphilis, and spontaneous rupture of right ventricle, [Weber] 649—ab
syphilis, medium sized arteries involved, [Saphir] 798—ab
tuberculosis, [Adams] 1761—ab
AORTIC VALVE, endocarditis complicated by an anomaly, [Sansone] 243—ab
stenosis, congenital, with multiple emboli, [Torlais] 157—ab
APHASIA, form of migraine, [Morenas] 157—ab
puerperal, [Fruhinsholz] 242—ab
study of normals, [Weisenburg] ★377
APICOLYSIS: See Lungs, surgery
APNEUMATOSIS: See Lungs, collapse
APPARATUS: See also Instruments; Splints; Typewriter
adhesive corset for use after postcesarean bursting of wounds, [Horner] ★1130
appliances for divers, 313
blood sugar testing outfits, 403
cardiotachometer for studying ventricular rate in auricular fibrillation, [Boas] 483—ab
clamp to close the nostrils to prevent sinusitis and ostitis in swimmers, [Saunders] 797—ab
cystoscopic-radiographic table, [Lowsley] ★194
douching, 1494
Drinker respirator for respiratory failure, [Wightman & Shaughnessy] ★456
duodenal hemorrhage due to motor driven massaging appliance, [Wuerthele] ★376
Fön, for drying hair, severe scalp burns from hair catching fire after applying hydrogen peroxide and using, 1237
foot boards, for recalcitrant and neglected clubfoot, [Hauser] ★688
for inducing muscular relaxation and sleep, [Rosett] 1591—ab
for mass treatment of children with ultraviolet rays, [Goldberg] ★1377
for rendering peristaltic movements in pelvis of kidney audible, [Haebler] 423—ab
for tidal irrigation in empyema, [Hart] ★1724
for treatment of congenital dislocation of hip, [Feiss] 1417—ab
for treatment with gland cultures in infectious arthritis, [Poston] ★692
frame for treating fractures of shaft of femur in children, [Mooney] ★195
LaMotte blood sugar outfit or Epstein Leitz micro-saccharimeter, 1673
life saving, 130
McKesson, ethylene gas explosion, fatality, [Peterson] 1999—ab
"patellometer" for studying patellar reflex, 1573
"Renfunktiometer" for performing renal function test, [Thodadse] 1108—ab
thrombometer, 1324
traction, for increasing shoulder motion, [Swaim & Kuhns] ★1854
vaginoscope for use in children and virgins, [Levy] ★1379
vibratory devices, dangers, [Kovacs] 402—C
APPENDECTOMY: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
arthritis after, 868
fatalities, causes, [Reder] 232—ab
symptoms after, hepatitis cause of, [Manheim] 645—ab
typhoid-like fever after, [Danbolt] 1852—ab
APPENDICITIS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
acute, acute diverticulitis of ascending colon simulating, [Ferey] 493—ab
acute hemorrhagic epiploitis, [Schomberg] 161—ab
acute, in pregnancy, treatment, [Dworzak] 1425—ab
cholecysto appendicitis, 1398
chronic, [Deaver] 327—ab
chronic, new symptom, [Chatzkelson] 82—ab
chronic, radiologic diagnosis, 1985
chronic, suspected, kidney calculi in, 1985
complications and mortality, [Warren] 492—ab
dangerous lowering of blood sugar in diabetic, [Crecelius] 883—ab
diagnosis, abdominal pains simulate, [Lowsley & Twinem] ★1614; [Rosenbaum] 1692—ab
diagnosis, early, in children, [Flusser] 1691—ab
embolism after, followed by fatal pneumonia, [Danbolt] 1852—ab

APPENDICITIS—Continued
etiology, infection, [Hilgermann] 1103—ab
gangrenous, alcaligens organism from blood in, [Weiss] 153—ab
in pregnancy, [Liek] 163—ab
influenza and, [Wachsmuth] 500—ab
intraperitoneal abscess after, roentgen diagnosis, [Lundberg] 424—ab
traumatic, [Oden] 341—ab
treatment, ice bag in, 279—ab
APPENDIX: See also under Medicolegal Abtracts at end of letter M
cecal, femoral hernia, [Zumpa] 159—ab
double, [Braatz] 659—ab
strangulation, in a paracecal fossa, [Murard] 1260—ab
syndrome, teniasis with, [Ranier] 159—ab
tumor, endometrioma, [Starr] 571—ab
tumors, epithelial, [Thibaudeau] 152—ab
APPETITE, loss of, symptom of tuberculosis, [Williams & Hill] ★579
APPLIANCE: See Apparatus
ARACHNODACTYLY, [Young] 1099—ab
ARAGAO'S VACCINE: See Yellow Fever
ARAKI, M., fined, 123
ARA-TAKATA REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
ARC, Carbon Arc: See Ultraviolet Rays
ARCHEOLOGY, pre-Roman inhabitants of England, 129
ARCHES, "fallen": See Foot
ARCTIC EXPLORERS, effects of exclusive meat diet, [Lieb] ★20
ARGYLL ROBERTSON PUPILS, with positive Wassermann, [Rodin & Carson] ★360
ARGYROSIS of conjunctiva, [Weymann] ★1367
ARMS: See also Elbow; Extremities; Forearm; Hand
deformities, congenital, [Lackey] ★113
deformities in chronic arthritis, [Swaim & Kuhns] ★1853
fracture with traumatic radial palsy, [Schaller & Somers] ★969
neuralgia in menopause, [André-Thomas] 1028—ab
"pitcher's glass arm", 321
splint, Thomas, [Young] ★604
ARMY: See also Navy
Argentine, appointments, 560
British, selects a director general of medical services, Harold B. Fawcus, 778
Italian medical corps, memorial to, 709
recruits, intestinal worms in, [Bogojawlenski] 1423—ab
U.S., change of station in, 129
U.S., Colonels Carl R. Darnall and Henry C. Fisher appointed brigadier generals, 999
U.S., medical corps, examination for, 999; 1819
U.S., medical corps, vacancies in, 778
U.S., medical department, Weather Bureau grew from, 214
U.S. Medical Museum, "Loan Collection" for opthalmologists, 1818
U.S., medical regiment in camp, 464
U.S., reserve officers, conference school for, Minnesota, 775
U.S., Surgeon General, report, 1819
ARRHYTHMIA, extrasystole, action of atropine in, [Fogelson] 1034—ab
extrasystole, diagnosis, etiology and prognosis, [Rosin] 736—ab
pathologic changes, [Yater] 331—ab
perpetual, after using thyroiodine; digitalis cures, [Gram] 660—ab
sinus, [Wood] 1589—ab
ARRHYTHMOKINESIS, new sign of cerebellar disease, [Wertham] 66—ab
ARSENIC, addicts in Austria, Styria, 1079
effect on blood regeneration in nutritional anemia, [Myers & Beard] ★1211
epidermal elimination, 616—E
in wall paper, dermatitis exfoliativa due to, [Halloran] 1176—ab
Intramuscular Iron Arsenic Comp. (No. 201), 1809
nostrum, Hoxide quackery, 400—BI
poisoning, difficulty of diagnosing, 556; 857
poisoning, mass, [Liebermeister] 82—ab
preparation after malaria therapy in paresis, [Lépine] 954—ab
sprayed fruits and vegetables, relations to public health, [Myers] 727—ab
treatment, liver disorders from, [Vauthey] 158—ab
ARSPHENAMINE: See also Neoarsphenamine; Sulpharsphenamine
arsphenaminized serum therapy of cerebrospinal syphilis, [Biesse] ★175
bismuth arsphenamine sulphonate intramuscularly in syphilis, [Elliott] 1097—ab
dermatitis with gangrene, [Robinson] 1760—ab
effects on pigment metabolism, [Kassatkin] 813—ab
fatalities from, 1395
intravenously, [Keith] ★1521
League of Nations work on, 1660
preparations, therapeutic efficiency, 1310—E
potency, standards, 1495
treatment in chorea, [Paolo] 734—ab
treatment of dermal leishmaniasis, [Dostrowsky] 1423—ab
treatment of diabetes of syphilitic origin, [Tomaselli] 1770—ab
ARTERIES: See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteriosclerosis; Embolectomy; Embolism
axillary, successful embolectomy on, [Kantor] 1183—ab
brachial, operative removal of emboli, [Cocuzza] 1510—ab
brachial, partially torn, suture, [Diaz Sarasola] 1262—ab
carotid, injection into, for pneumococcus meningitis, [Kolmer] 234—ab
changes in viosterol poisoning, [Hückel] 1427—ab
Coronary: See also Embolism, coronary; Thrombosis, coronary
coronary angor, acute febrile, [Lian] 881—ab, 1180—ab
coronary disease, [Langley] 874—ab
coronary disease cause of angla pectoris? [Foxe] 320—C
coronary disease, relation to thrombo-angiitis obliterans of extremities, [Allen] 641—ab
coronary occlusion, abnormal complexes of electrocardiogram in, [Moore] 483—ab
coronary occlusion, acute, electrocardiogram in, [Oettinger] 813—ab
coronary occlusion, syphilitic, in aortic insufficiency, [Cannon] 1589—ab
coronary T wave in rheumatic pericarditis, [Porte] 483—ab
formation of new arteries in obliterative arteritis, [Letulle] 1598—ab
injection of colloidal silver into, for deep phlegmon of hand, [Bonoli] 1688—ab
ligation, surgical applications, [Brooks] 1177—ab
medium sized, involved in syphilitic aortitis, [Saphir] 798—ab
para-arterial neurotomy, [Brummelkamp] 1268—ab
peripheral heart, 1667
posterior tibial, endarteritis obliterans of, [Calandre] 1262—ab
Pulmonary: See also Aneurysm
pulmonary, fat in, in carbon tetrachloride poisoning, [MacMahon] 2000—ab
pulmonary, gross lesions after rheumatic fever, [Gray] 1338—ab
pulmonary, syphilitic disease, [Hare] 1766—ab
roentgen study in gangrene, [Leibovici] 1921—ab
roentgen study, sodium iodide in, [Charbonnel] 493—ab
splenic, ligation of, [von Stubenrauch] 80—ab
subclavian, spontaneous rupture, [Hanf-Dressler] 78—ab
superior mesenteric and gastric area, infarcts in cardiac hypertrophy, [Mondon] 417—ab
thyroid, surgical importance, [Rogers] 2005—ab
ARTERIOLES in hypertension, [Kernohan] 1253—ab
of medulla, sclerosis of, vs. hypertension, [Granger] ★819
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, cerebral, with dementia, [Freeman & Crosby] ★9, ★11
diabetes and, [Anderson] 875—ab
encephalitis and, [Kalischer] 246—ab
experimental from viosterol, [Mancke] 340—ab
importance of colloidal gold test of spinal fluid, 1582
of medulla vs. hypertension, [Granger] ★819
parkinsonism, [Critchley] 72—ab
retinal blood vessels in, [Friedenwald] 1592—ab
senile, generalized, alcoholic injection for, [McClintic] 1024—ab
ARTERITIS: See also Endarteritis
obliterans, diathermy and roentgen irradiation for, [Delherm] 1028—ab
obliterans, roentgen treatment, [Delherm] 731—ab
obliterans, with formation of new vessels, [Letulle] 1598—ab
ARTHRITIN, (R. & C.), 1328
ARTHRITINE (Lipoidal Laboratories), 1975—E
ARTHRITIS: See also Gout; Lipo-Arthritis; Osteartheritis; Rheumatism; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
American dietary and, [Langstroth] ★1607
blood in, sedimentation test and leukocyte picture, [Ditges] 1103—ab
chronic, metabolism studies, [Swaim] ★259
chronic, preventing deformities in, [Swaim & Kuhns] ★1853
chronic, skin hypersensitiveness in, [Birkhaug] 153—ab
complicating chronic ulcerative colitis, [Bargen] 1680—ab
deformans, 48
deformans and infectious arthritis, 404
enarthritis and idio-enarthritis of knee, pneumarthrosis for, [Picchiotti] 1406—C
experimental, [Key] 1593—ab
following operation with infection, 868
gonococcal, in rheumatic endocarditis, [Pepper] 1680—ab
gonococcal, treatment, 478
infectious, and arthritis deformans, 404
infectious, chronic, 284—E
infectious, chronic, sugar tolerance in, [Archer] 799—ab
infectious, gland cultures in, [Poston] ★692; 1313—E
ARTHRITIS—Continued
infectious, immature leukocyte counts in, [Reznikoff] ★963
lymph nodes cultures in, [Poston] ★692; 1313—E
myalgic asthenia, 1235
pathogenesis, endocrines in, [Ratner] 499—ab
polyarthritis after panaritium, [Genner] 1350—ab
polyarthritis, sodium salicylate in, [Peters] 958—ab, 1922—ab
polyarthritis, sympathetic ganglionectomy and ramisectomy in, [Rowntree & Adson] ★179
spinal, an industrial hazard, [Allard] ★1556
stomach secretions in, [Kilgore] 61—ab
Strangeways Research Laboratory, 468
sugar tolerance in, [Archer] 799—ab, 951—ab
treatment, ammonium o-iodoxybenzoate, [Harbinson] 643—ab
treatment, o-iodoxybenzoic acid, [Bowers] 647
treatment, oxyl iodide, acute yellow atrophy of liver after, [Anderson & Teter] ★93
tuberculous, [Karfiol] 340—ab
tuberculous, after spontaneous fracture, [Westphal] 1181—ab
tuberculous, prognosis, [Deutsch] 1850—ab
tuberculous, vs. trauma, [Benvenuti] 652—ab
with tachycardia and hypertension, 714
ARTHROTOMY, exploratory, [Jancke] 344—ab
ARTICHOKE powder, dried, diabetic patient fails to utilize, [Westcott] 1253—ab
ARTICLES, extracts from scientific paper used as advertising, 2044
ASBESTOS fibers in lesions of workers with, [Gloyne] 156—ab
ASCARIS lumbricoides in heart, [Boettiger & Werne] ★32
infestation vs. rainy season, [Cort] 1835—ab
obstructs intestines, [Hartglas] 337—ab
reinfection after treatment, [Cort] 1835—ab
ASCEINE 1404—BI
ASCHHEIM-ZONDEK TEST, [Kraus] 162—ab; [Bruhl] 246—ab; [Engle] ★276; 559; [Wermbter] 655—ab; 1328; 1905
ASCITES, hepatic cirrhosis in, [Bonaba] 808—ab
diagnosis and treatment, 477
treatment, operative, [Weber] 1103—ab
ASCITIC FLUID, gland cultures in infectious arthritis, [Poston] ★692; 1313—E
ASCOLI, MAURIZIO, palpation method, [Mauro] 573—ab
ASHFORD, BAILEY K., fellowship fund, 128
ASKINS, JOSEPH, quack, 865—BI
ASPARAGUS, idiosyncrasy to, [Hajos] 736—ab
ASPERGILLOSIS, specific skin and intradermal test in, [Nicaud] 494—ab
of tongue, treatment, 634
ASPHYXIA: See also Carbon Monoxide poisoning; Gas poisoning
carbon dioxide inhalation prevents, [Henderson] ★96
in infants, administering oxygen by nasal catheter, [Barach] ★1550
in new-born, resuscitation, [Flagg] 138—C
inhalators to be used by fire department, 1583
life-saving methods to be used in, 1578
mechanism of respiration and heart action after, 1011
ASPIRATION during tonsillectomy; roentgen study, [May & others] ★589
in empyema of children, [McEnery & Brennemann] ★362
ASSOCIATION: For Societies whose names begin with "Association" see also under list of Societies at end of letter S
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN MEDICAL COLLEGES, ★543; 1155
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN PHYSICIANS, proceedings, 61
ASSOCIATION OF BELGIAN SURGEONS, 1485
ASSOCIATION OF DAIRY, FOOD AND DRUG OFFICIALS, 996
ASTHENIA, blood sugar curve in, at high altitudes, [von Deschwanden] 1032—ab
exhaustion states, [Dowden & Johnson] ★1702
myalgic, 1235
ASTHMA, [McDonagh] 1027—ab; 1862—ab
cardiac, personal experience with opium addiction, ★795
etiology, cottonseed and kapok sensitization, [Brown] ★370
fatal anaphylaxis in man, [Lamson] ★1775
heredity, [McDonagh] 1027—ab
in children, protein skin reactions in, [Macera] 1601—ab
in thyroid dysfunction, [Elliott] 1337—ab
nóstrum, Cre Sot Rub, 1670—BI
nostrum, Day's Asthma Powder, 1669—BI
nostrum, Eagle Menthol Inhaler, 1670—BI
nostrum, Hermance's Asthma and Hay-Fever Medicine, 1752—BI
nostrum, Si-Nok, 1670—BI
nostrum, Tucker's Asthma Specific, 1829
Research Council, 1898
sputum, bacteria in, [McKinney] 1683—ab
transmission from mother to offspring, [Ratner] 66—ab
treatment, 772—E
treatment by general practitioner, [Leffkowitz] 1030—ab
treatment, cholesterol, 626
treatment, epinephrine addiction, [Lamson] 802—ab
treatment, hydrochloric acid, 713
treatment, surgical, [Leriche] 880—ab

ASTHMA—Continued
treatment, trypsin and ephedrine dissolved in cajuput oil, [Caulfeild] 65—ab
treatment, ultraviolet rays, [Saidman] 880—ab
treatment, vaccine, [Voorsanger] 1838—ab
tuberculosis and, in children, [Reisman] 803—ab
ASTHMAZINE, Horovitz, 1975—E
ASTRONOMY, University of California sells Lick Observatory, 852
ASUERO, FERNANDO, 1473—E; 1665
ATAXIA, Locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ATELECTASIS: See Lungs collapse
ATHLETICS: See also Exercise; Physical Education; Swimming; Walking
effect on blood sugar level, [Bruusgaard] 1036—ab
effect on lactic acid excretion, 934
gymnasium hygiene vs. foot ringworm, [Legge & others] ★170
heart in Olympic games participants, 1003
injuries, abductor muscles tears in swimmers, [Blencke] 657—ab
medical examination of athletic, 1747
medical examinations of football players, 1665
"pitcher's glass arm", 321
pugilism, deaths in Germany from, 286—E
runners, adaptability of body, [Gordon] 484—ab
runners, heart in, 1003
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATOPHAN: See Cinchophen
ATOQUINOL-CIBA, 1223
ATROPHY: See also Bones; Kidney; Liver
of muscles in chronic arthritis, [Swaim & Kuhns] ★1853
of skin and subcutaneous fat, sign of chronic appendicitis, [Chatzkelson] 82—ab
of subcutaneous fat following insulin injection, [Fischer] 1590—ab
ATROPINE, action in extrasystole, [Fogelson] 1034—ab
action, hypohidrotic, [Jürgensen] 2007—ab
hyperpyrexia in early infancy, [Munns] ★171
injections in hyperthermia induced by hot air, [Kahler] 2011—ab
test in typhoid, [Weiss] 1771—ab
treatment effect on digestive tract, 1987
treatment in bulbar infantile paralysis, [Durand] ★1044
treatment in irritable colon, [Jordan & Kiefer] ★592
treatment of narcotic addiction, [Lambert] ★1297
ATYCHOL not acceptable for N.N.R., 611
AUDIOMETER, preventing deafness through use of, in schools, [Newhart] ★1117
AURICLE: See Heart
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION, complete heart block with, [Solomjany] 806—ab
pathologic changes, [Yater] 331—ab
phonogram in, [Selenin] 163—ab
treatment, strumectomy cures, [Sachs] 1774—ab
ventricular rate in, studied with cardiotachometer, [Boas] 483—ab
AURICULAR FLUTTER, permanent form with 2:1 rhythm, [Lutembacher] 806—ab
AUSCULTATION, d'Espine sign, mechanism, [Joannides] 1254—ab
AUSTRALASIAN MEDICAL CONGRESS (British Medical Association), 1400; 1489
AUSTRALIA, local government and health administration in, 932
medical history, 628
Racial Hygiene Conference, 1906
AUSTRIA, opportunities in study of pathology in, [Farber] ★1167
AUTOCARE versus medical care, [Filene] ★1247
AUTOCLAVES, tariff increased on, 1740
AUTO-AGGLUTINATION: See Agglutination
AUTOINTOXICATION: See Toxemia
AUTOMOBILE, accidents, analysis, Victoria, 561
accidents, cost of, and hospitals, 1742; 1983
accidents, first-aid stations along highways, France, 625; 1322
accidents, London, 392
accidents, loss of fees on motor accidents, England, 704; 930; 1983
accidents, Montana State Medical Association committee on traffic, 1479
accidents, prevention, safety banner awarded to Rochester, N. Y., 1480
accidents, prevention vs. layout of crossroads, England, 1320
accidents, propaganda to diminish, 1661
accidents, road dangers, 45; 623
accidents, sound signals cause of, ophthalmologist's theory, 1741
accidents, statistics, Australia, 932
accidents, third party insurance in, 1741
A.M.A. resolution that a report be prepared on dangers from carbon monoxide, 204; 208
autocare vs. medical care, [Filene] ★1247
bath tubs less popular than cars, 42
benzene, production and consumption, [McCord] ★282
causes malaria to reappear, Illinois, 1314
chromium plating, 54
drivers, A. M. A. resolution on physical, mental and moral fitness of, 213; 290
drivers' license, agitation favoring medical examination as a basis for, 134
drivers, physical qualifications, inquiry on laws and regulations in Europe, ★718
AUTOMOBILE—Continued
drivers, visual acuity, 49
exhaust fumes from using "ethyl gas," danger? 1910
fatalities, Illinois, 924
fatalities, U. S., 389; 998; 1318; 1659; 1979
most dangerous thing for pedestrians, 1392
noise etiquette for autoists, 1739
noise evil, 45; 397; 858; 1000
occupants, danger from exhaust gases, 1237
regulations, Berlin ordinance, 561
right of way denied; physician invites policeman to funeral, Chicago, 214
tourists, overnight camps, N. H., 1073
AUTONOMIC imbalance, 770—E
AUTOPSY: See Necropsies; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
AUTOTRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
AVIATION, disease germs in upper air, 779
effects of low barometric pressures, 613—E
First International Congress on Sanitary Aviation, 131
pilots, A. M. A. resolution regarding medical work of Department of Commerce method of selection of medical examiners for examining, 204; 208
safety of air travel, 468
sanitary, 1158
Zeppelin brought sarcoma cell cultures, 701
AXILLA, treatment of persistent infection with staphylococcus, in, 713
AZO DYES, Mallophene, 2044
AZOTEMIA: See Blood Urea

B

B C G Bacillus: See Bacillus, Calmette-Guérin; Tuberculosis, immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccine
BACID TABLETS, 1008—BI
BACILLEMIA: See also Bacteremia; Septicemia
tuberculous, [Wolf] 1180—ab
BACILLURIA, spontaneous, [Helmholz] 1760—ab
BACILLUS: See also Bacteria; Bacterium; Diphtheria; Tubercle Bacillus; Typhoid; etc.
Abortus: See Bacterium abortus
Acidophilus Culture-Hollister Stier, 1309
acidophilus feeding in psychosis, effect, [Brown] 878—ab
acidophilus nostrum, Bacid Tablets, 1008—BI
acidophilus nostrum, Optolactin Tablets, 1908—BI
Acne Bacillus Vaccine, 1065
aertrycke (Breslau) infection in mice on vitamin B-free diet, [Lassen] 814—ab
aertrycke, food poisoning by, 852
Calmette-Guérin (B C G) injection, reactions from, [Gómez] 1422—ab
ceylonensis, dysentery from, [Fichera] 956—ab
colon, anticolibacillary action of colostrum [Abraham] 1848—ab
colon, blood stream infections, [Scott] 67—ab
colon, Detroit's standard for swimming pools, 775
colon, dog's urine effect on, [White] 2002—ab
colon pyuria, treatment, [Johansen] 1252—ab
colon-streptococci intraperitoneal vaccination for colon cancer, [Rankin] 1682—ab
colon-streptococci vaccine intraperitoneally in peritonitis, 197—E
Culture: See Spirochetes; Tubercle Bacillus; etc.
deadly, 1484
Dysenteriae: See Dysentery
fecalis-alcaligines in gallstones, [Daniel] 1919—ab
fecalis-alcaligines, typhoid-like fever after appendectomy due to, [Danbolt] 1852—ab
gas, infection after tonsillectomy, [Smith] ★1885
Hansen's, Bargehr test, 1575
isolated from malignant tumors [Stearn] 2001—ab
mallei, glanders, [Mendelson] ★1379
Newcastle dysentery, [Clayton] 1027—ab
perfringens antitoxin and intestinal obstruction, [Owings] 332—ab
perfringens antitoxin for gas bacillus infection, [Smith] ★1885
Pertussis Bacillus Vaccine, 1065
Pfeiffer, [Falk & others] ★2030; 2034—E
proteus, contaminates water supply, [Beckmann] 1847—ab
pyocyaneus, fatal pneumonia due to, [Danbolt] 1852—ab
Radaeli's, and pemphigus, [Antoniazzi] 496—ab
sordellii, in icterohemoglobinuria of cattle, [Hall] 1023—ab
unusual, in wounds after dog bite, [Grillichess] 1102—ab
BACK, pain: See Backache
support, rack for, used in hospitals, 1236
BACKACHE, diagnosis, traumatic and rheumatic lumbago, [Veyrassat] 419—ab
low, sciatic scoliosis due to, [Kleinberg] 641—ab
low, spinal arthritis; an industrial hazard, [Allard] ★1556
low, spinal fusion operations for, [Chandler] ★1447
physical therapeutist and postural patient, [Robinson] ★578
BACTEREMIA: See also Bacillemia; Septicemia
fatal, due to Escherichia pseudodysenteriae Kruse, [Kilduffe] 1840—ab
hemolytic streptococcus, mercurochrome in, [Martin] 334—ab
in acute intestinal stasis, [Aubertin] 732—ab
in lipoid nephrosis, [Schwarz] 1590—ab
BACTERIA: See also Bacillus; Bacterium; Germicide
"carcinophilia," detecting, [Weichardt] 885—ab
blood borne, in kidney, [MacKenzie] 874—ab
etiology of Hodgkin's disease, 1574
in commercially prepared infant foods, [Hucker] 1019—ab
in sputum cultures from asthmatic bronchitis, [McKinney] 1683—ab
in upper air, 779
Rosenow's theory of elective localization, 1476—E
BACTERICIDAL Power of Blood: See Blood
BACTERICIDES: See Germicides
BACTERIOLOGY, International Congress of Microbiology, 1001
medicine and, 858
study of 567 postmortem examinations, [Hunt] 802—ab
BACTERIOPHAGE, [Voss] 1268—ab
commercial, probability coefficient for, [Manwaring & Krueger] ★95
purified, Krueger-Tamada, 1735—E
size of, 851—E
treatment, [Manwaring & Krueger] ★95; 121—E; [Voss] 1268—ab
treatment of bacillary dysentery, [Compton] 1027—ab
treatment of phlegmons of dental origin, [Rauga] 241—ab; 706
treatment of staphylococcus infections, [Larkum] 801—ab
BACTERIUM: See also Bacillus; Bacteria
Brucella Abortus Infection in Man: See Undulant Fever
Brucella abortus as source of agglutinins in human serum, [King] 485—ab
Brucella melitensis, [Hardy] ★891
Brucella melitensis infections, skin portal of entry in, [Hardy] 1764—ab
Brucella melitensis, vegetative endocarditis due to, [de la Chapelle] ★1093—ab
BAG, Voorhees, used in labor in elderly primiparas, [Schulze] ★827
BAKER MEMORIAL, 1891—E
BAKERY goods, food poisoning from "cream fillings," 387
goods, summer ban on custard and cream puffs, 775
BAKING POWDER residues, effects, [Rose] 2002—ab
BAKING SODA: See Sodium bicarbonate
BALDNESS: See Alopecia; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
BALINT'S PHENOMENON, [Westra] 1772—ab
BALNEOLOGY: See Baths; Thalassotherapy
BALZAC, HONORÉ, diseases of, 1005
BANANAS, effect in mixed diet of children, [Brown] 643—ab
rôle in infant's diet, [von Meysenburg] 876—ab
value for undernourished children, [McNamara] 486—ab
BANDAGES: See Dressings
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
BARBER, CHARLES D., 122—E
BARBERS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
rash, treatment, [Scott] 1597—ab
shops, regulating sanitation, Connecticut, 1655
BARBITAL: See also Iso-Amyl-Ethyl Barbiturate; Phenobarbital
antidote to cocaine in tonsillectomy, 476
combined with amidopyrine, 713; [Puckner & Leech] ★1629
habit-forming, [Ashworth] 1097—ab
soluble, poisoning, [Kidder] 879—ab
toxicosis, [Gunter] 71—ab
BARCROFT, JOSEPH, Dunham lecturer, 1072
BARGEHR TEST, 1575
BARGEN'S SERUM: See Serum
BARIUM for roentgen diagnosis of abdominal tumors, [McCutchen] 231—ab
chloride, toxic manifestations in complete heart block, [Schwartz] 483—ab
chloride, untoward effect on heart, [McMillan] 413—ab
chocolate malted milk as carrier for, in roentgenology, [Tobey] 1256—ab
gelatin barium bougie test of cancer of esophagus and stomach, [Hickey] ★1356
I-X Barium Meal, 769
BARKER, LEWELLYS F., 774
BAROMETRIC PRESSURE: See Air pressure
BARTEL, J. E., 1565
BARTONELLA bacilliformis, etiology of oroya fever, [Noguchi] 1095—ab
bacilliformis, verruga in dog and donkey, [Noguchi] 1502—ab
BASAL METABOLISM: See Metabolism, Basal
BASEBALL, "pitcher's glass arm," 321
BASIC SCIENCE BOARD: See Medical Practice Acts
BATH, T. W., 1073
BATHING POOLS: See Swimming Pools

BATHS: See also Hydrotherapy; Mineral Waters
bathing and umbilical infections in new-born, [Anders] 424—ab
cold, used in 1806 in acute infectious diseases, especially typhoid, 1158
electrolytic, for wounds 469
hospital reform: abolition of washing at dawn, 1982
hot, in syphilis, [Cady] 798—ab
hot iodine, for septic hands and feet on board ship, [Newsom] 73—ab
hyperpyrexia produced by, [Mehrtens] 1591—ab; 1652—E
hyperpyrexia produced by, for Parkinson's syndrome, [Pouppirt] 1254—ab
hyperthermia produced by hot air and, [Kahler] 2011—ab
injunction against Joseph B. Miller, operator of bath, 995
itching after bathing, 1242
mud, in postoperative treatment, [Khittl] 810—ab
mud, new research centers, 1902
mud, vs. erythrocytes and leukocytes in rheumatism, [Jürgens] 1103—ab
promoting real estate and public health, and bathing, 924
Sea: See Thalassotherapy
sulphur, absorption of sulphur compounds during, [Osterberg] 950—ab
Sun: See Heliotherapy
surf bathing, peril of, 857
treatment of empyema, [Passeron] 1843—ab
treatment of indigent patients in spas, 626
tubs less popular than cars, 42
Turkish, molluscum contagiosum and, [Crowley] 72—ab
BATTERIES, Askins Vitality Batteries or Heart Batteries, 865—BI
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES, diseases of illustrious persons, 1005
BAVARIAN Medican Congress, 1576
BEANS, raw and germinating, poisoning from, [Faschingbauer] 1426—ab
string, home-canned, botulism from, [Cary] 803—ab
BEARDED ladies and superfluous hair, 697—E
BEAUMONT, WILLIAM, Old Army Hospital to be restored, 1392
physiologists commemorate, 701
where he started practice in 1815, 1316
BEAUMONT LECTURES, Dr. Todd to give, 1977
BEAUTY parlors, fee-splitting between physicians and, 776
trade, abuses in, 776
BEDS: See also Hospitals
foot of, raised 2 feet for treatment in bulbar infantile paralysis, [Durand] ★1044
BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG van, diseases, 1005
BEHAVIOR clinic, another kind, N. H., 40
disorder, enuresis, [Hamill] ★254
on the street, Berlin ordinance, 561
BELGIAN, Association of Belgian Surgeons, 1485
Congo, man power on, 133
Society for Combating Tuberculosis, 1984
Society of Preventive and Eugenic Medicine, 1485
BELLADONA, in epilepsies, [Grinker] ★1218
treatment of enuresis, [Horton] 72—ab
BENCE-JONES PROTEINURIA: See Urine
BENZENE in lip stick, 776
poisoning, [McCord] ★280
poisoning and agranulocytosis, [Dameshek] 712—C
poisoning, chronic, liver therapy, [Smith] ★1970
BENZIDINE dihydrochloride, detection of blood by, [Leiboff] 1255—ab
BENZOIN, colloidal benzoin test in infancy, [Barbacci] 243—ab
BENZOL: See Benzene
BENZYL cinnamate, effect on ulcerations and pain, [Jacobson] 157—ab
BEQUESTS and donations, 128; 777; 1482
BERIBERI in infants, [Waring] 723—ab
roentgen study of heart, [Keefer] 1025—ab
BERNARD, BERNARD, Glover Height-Increasing Fraud, 53—BI
BERRY, EDWARD WILBER, 215
BERTELING, J. B., honored, 1478
BESREDKA'S antivirus for facial erysipelas [Zapatero] 160—ab
reaction, for tuberculosis, [Grumbach] 736—ab; [Stamm] 1107—ab
BETA HYPOPHAMINE: See Pitressin
BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU collect evidence against cancer quack, C. C. Root, 564—BI
issues a report on D. A. Williams quackery, 1493—BI
BETTER HEALTH FOUNDATION: See Foundations
BEVERAGES, Alcoholic: See Alcohol; Whisky
BEZOARS: See Phytobezoar
BIBEAU, JOSEPH, fraudulent health inspector, imprisoned, 41
BIBLIOGRAPHY: See also Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus
International Institute of Bibliography, 1321
BIBLIOTHECA OSLERIANA, (Published by Oxford University Press. Price $21), 215
BIBLIOTHERAPY: See Books
BICHLORIDOL, 1971
BICKNELL, Colonel, 1078
BICYCLE treatment of congenital hip dislocation, [Schede] 1035—ab
racers, heart in, 1003
restrictions on bicyclists, Germany, 562
BIEDL'S DISEASE, [Serejski] 2050—ab
BIGGS LECTURE, 1567
BILE, bactericidal action of pigments in presence of, [Takahashi] 2005—ab
chemistry vs. liver intoxication, [Bossa] 2007—ab
drainage into duodenum, inducing, 1653—E
excess in stomach in gallbladder disease, [Cheney] ★2021
flow, regulation through bile passages, [Babkin] 643—ab
in intestines obstruction, [Meyers] 1417—ab
ingestion of substances in, effect on anemia, [Seyderhelm] 1185—ab
loss of, complete external biliary fistula, [Wangensteen] ★1199
noninfected, primary activation of trypsin by, [Hoesch] 887—ab
obstructive jaundice and liver lymphatics, 773—E
ox, as antigen in seroreaction of syphilis, [Castellino] 495—ab
pancreatic ferments in, [Popper] 811—ab
Pigment: See also Bilirubin
pigment, formation, [Haldeman] 487—ab; 993—E
reduced capacity of gallbladder for concentrating, [Westphal] 573—ab
salt pills, 1408
secretion, cholagogue pills, 1408
secretion, cholagogues effect on, [Chabrol] 418—ab
secretion during influenza, [Albot] 1262—ab
secretion, in response to rectal instillations, [Garbat] 1253—ab
secretion vs. diet, [Sawalischina] 957—ab
toxicity vs. calcium chloride, [Emerson] 154—ab
vomiting of, at menstruation period, 1408
BILE DUCTS, anomalous, [Mentzer] ★1273
cancer, [Blomström] 738—ab
diseases; bilirubin in stools, urine etc., [Adler] 1263—ab
infection, pigments for, [Takahashi] 2005—ab
inflammation, lung inflammation after, [Akaiwa] 878—ab
inflammation, treatment, [Charrier] 806—ab
obstruction by lymph node, [Vanlande] 954—ab
obstruction, liver glycogen content after, [Ravdin] ★1195
regulation of bile flow through, [Babkin] 643—ab
roentgen study, using iodized oil, [Monod] 157—ab; [Cotte] 1260—ab
surgery, choledochotomy, hepatic insufficiency, after, [Cieza] 957—ab
surgery, choledochotomy, roentgen study after, [Cotte] 1260—ab
BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis
BILIARY TRACT: See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
calculi roentgen diagnosis, [Waegner] 2050—ab
calculi, surgery for, [Cotte] 1260—ab
disease, symposium on, [Ravdin] ★1193; [Wangensteen] ★1199; [Cattell & Kiefer] ★1270; [Mentzer] ★1273; discussion, 1277
drainage, nonsurgical, [Niles] 70—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
infection cause of exhaustion states, [Dowden & Johnson] ★1702
inflammatory disease, chronic, [McDonald] ★1805
pyloroduodenal stenosis originating from, [Delore] 157—ab
stenosis, hepatoligamentopexy for, in hepatogastroduodenal ptosis, 1398
surgery, end-results, [Cattell] 330—ab
surgery, obstruction of common bile duct by lymph node, [Vanlande] 954—ab
surgical conditions, [Lahey] 1337—ab
BILIRUBIN and chromatin, [Riecker] 153—ab
formation, [Haldeman] 487—ab; 993—E
in Blood: See Blood
in stools, urine and blood in liver and bile ducts diseases, [Adler] 1263—ab
tolerance test of liver, [Jezler] 1267—ab
BILLINGS, LECTURESHIP fund, 1074
BILLS: See Legislation
BINDSCHEDLER'S GREEN, dermatitis from, [Billington] 402—C
BIOCHEMISTRY, esoteric, 1149—E
action of digitalis, [Cloetta] ★1462
BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS: See also Serums; Vaccines
new tariff, Turkey, 863
BIOLOGY, Society of Experimental Biology Italy, 1577
theory of heredity in relation to, 317
BIRD, FRED, dies, 561
BIRDS: See also Psittacosis
crystalline lens system in, [McReynolds] ★1132
experimental inversion of sex in, 1577
peculiar occupational disease of "bird stuffers," 1396
BIRTH: See also Labor
Certificates: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Injuries: See Infants, New-Born
Marks: See Nevus
month of, biologic importance, especially in psychosis, [Tramer] 1029—ab
Paralysis: See Paralysis, obstetric
Rate: See Vital Statistics
BIRTH CONTROL conference, national, 1482
gold button pessary as a contraceptive, 1993
National Council of Women adopt resolution favoring information being given, 1571
population problem and, England, 1000
sex education, 1234
BISHOP, HENRY H., 1151
BISMUTH arsphenamine sulphonate intramuscularly in syphilis, [Elliott] 1097—ab
is absorbed, [Boyd] ★269
retention in organism, [Lomholt] 331—ab
salicylate in cerebrospinal syphilis, [Blesse] ★175
subnitrate, Antiustio, 1559
Treatment: See also Syphilis
treatment, evaluated, 1310—E
treatment of cancer, Kahn's method, [Lasch] 736—ab
treatment of neurosyphilis, [Menzies] 1839—ab
treatment of surgical tuberculosis, [Bonaccorsi] 1420—ab
BISULPHITE: See Sodium bisulphite
BITES: See also Dogs; Insects; Snakes
rabies from bites of cats, horses, etc., 1747
BITUMEN, Sulphonated Bitumen, N. F., Isarol-Ciba, 33
sulphonated, treatment of leukorrhea, [Davis] 947—ab
BLACK REACTION, Buscaino, in urine, [Katzenelbogen] 329—ab
BLACKADER Lectureship, 1660
BLACKWATER FEVER, [Hewetson] 335—ab
treatment, [Forbes] 1686—ab
treatment, neoarsphenamine, [Cort] 1337—ab
treatment, plasmochin, [Ronnefeldt] 245—ab; [Torrioli] 1769—ab
BLADDER: See also Urinary Tract
animal, filled with glycerin, to induce labor, [Gibberd] 1597—ab
anovesicogenitoperineal syndrome in sacral locomotor ataxia, [Carnot] 1028—ab
calculi, dissolving by permanent acid irrigations, [Meyer] 247—ab
calculi formation in urogenital tuberculosis [Minder] 1692—ab
cancer, radiologic treatment, 558
cancer, radium therapy, [Morson] 335—ab
cancer, resection cures, [Bachrach] 1606—ab
cancer, ureters transplanted into intestines, [Coffey] ★1529
chromocystoscopy, value in cancer of cervix uteri, [Hochloff] 1108—ab
"cord," in children, [Campbell] ★183
cystoscope, [Schneider] 1428—ab
cystoscopic clinic, 1151
cystoscopic-radiographic table, [Lowsley] ★194
cystoscopy, value in diagnosis of right side abdomen pain, [Lowsley & Twinem] ★1614
defects, repair, dead fascia grafts for, [Koontz] 70—ab
disease, sex predisposition to, [Günther] 1693—ab
dysfunction, neurogenic, [Campbell] ★183
effect of pressure by fetal head on, [Stevens & Henderson] ★1283
exstrophy, ureters transplanted into intestines, [Coffey] ★1529
Fistula: See Fistula
foreign body, in child, [Kingreen] 423—ab
genital lymphogranulomatosis and, [Szenes] 1851—ab
hemorrhage and inflammation complicating dengue, [Kairis] 1107—ab
hemorrhage, from vibratory devices (exercisers), [Kovacs] 402—C
infection, recurring, treat infected kidney to prevent, 1011
infective condition, unusual, [Wordley] 1843—ab
inflammation, interstitial, [Stevens & Henderson] ★1284
irrigation, difficulty in, 1673
irrigations, acid, to dissolve calculi, [Meyer] 247—ab
irritability, in women and gynecology, [Stevens & Henderson] ★1282
muscular activity, Ampoules of Pitressin increase, 117
polyps of neck, 1985
roentgen study, air injected into, [Thompson] 70—ab
roentgen study, in 15 month old child with chronic pyuria, [Rüs] 1108—ab
ruptured, diagnosis, [Minder] 501—ab
surgery, air embolism in, [Mathé] 1843—ab
surgery, making permanent suprapubic opening, [Morton] 730—ab
trigonitis, [Stevens & Henderson] ★1282
tuberculosis, ureters transplanted into intestines, [Coffey] ★1529
tumors originating from gastro-intestinal cancer, [Hermann] 1177—ab
BLANCHING with placental serum in scarlet fever, [Toomey] 1760—ab
de Blasi, Professor, new academician, 1902

BLASTOMYCES paraneoformans, inoculation in malignant tumors, [Sanfelice] 956—ab
BLASTOMYCOSIS, systemic, [Toepel] ★32
confused with coccidioidal granuloma; [Cummins & others] ★1046
BLIND masseurs, 783
centenary of invention of Braille, 1898
natural history lectures for children, 130
new Braille typewriter, 786
state help for, England, 2040
BLINDFOLD TESTS of cigaret smokers, [Bogen] ★1110
BLINDNESS, amaurosis after ethylhydrocupreine, [Alvis] 1253—ab
census and, 1969—ab
glaucoma from general practitioner's viewpoint, [Calhoun] 148—ab
International Society for the Prevention of Blindness proposed, 1323
National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, 1392
prevention in school children, [Rodin] ★911
snow, eye injuries from, [Donovan] ★1934
BLOOD, acetanilid effect on, 1909
acetonemia in childhood, [Sáinz de los Terreros] 1689—ab
acetonemia, modified with sodium bisulphite, [Pucsko] 1184—ab
acetonemic vomiting in children, [Heymann] 1606—ab
Acid in: See also Blood, lactic acid
acid, (organic) content of children, [Csapó] 421—ab
acidemia in diarrhea and vomiting of infants, [Maizels] 805—ab
agglutinins, Brucella abortus source of, [King] 485—ab
alcaligenes organism in gangrenous appendicitis, [Weiss] 153—ab
alkalemia in diarrhea and vomiting of infants, [Maizels] 805—ab
alkali reserve, value in prognosis in nephritis with uremia, [Puech] 807—ab
alkali reserve, variations, clinical value, [Lipetz] 651—ab
aluminum effect on, [Seibert] 1021—ab
aluminum in normal, [Underhill] 1094—ab
American Scientific Expedition to Congo to study blood of gorilla and chimpanzee, 219
bactericidal power in pregnancy and puerperium, [Miller] 730—ab
bacteriology in chronic infectious arthritis, 284—E
bacteriology in rheumatic fever, [Cecil] 1763—ab
basophilic granules in, [Lehmann] 1923—ab
bilirubin evaluation, Chiray-Thiébaut method, [Chiray] 418—ab
bilirubin, hyperbilirubinemia in gastric and duodenal ulcers, [Reiche] 958—ab
bilirubin, hyperbilirubinemia in normal pregnancy, [Breda] 1427—ab
bilirubin, hyperbilirubinemia, van den Bergh test, Herzfeld test, etc., [Mogena] 239—ab
bilirubin, icterus index, [Milroy] 239—ab
bilirubin, icterus index in pneumonia, [Elton] 1504—ab
bilirubin in liver and bile ducts diseases, [Adler] 1263—ab
bilirubin in tuberculosis, [Warnecke] 1774—ab
bilirubin, van den Bergh test, [Hayashi] 495—ab
bilirubinemia in malaria, [Wolski] 245—ab
biochemical components vs. tuberculous vaccination, [Barbàra] 955—ab
calcium and menstruation, [Allen] 328—ab
calcium in pregnant women after ultraviolet irradiation, [Guthmann] 1184—ab
calcium vs. viosterol, [Hess & others] ★661
carotinemia from eating papaw? 1085
carotinemia in an adult, [Potts] ★30
Cells: See also Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
cells, macropolycyte, [Cooke] 72—ab
cells, marked auto-agglutination, [Rist] 572—ab
cells, selective action of x-rays on, [Wright] 805—ab
cells, sugar in, in eclampsia, [Titus] 724—ab
changes after oxygen intravenously, [Alexandresco-Dersca] 2006—ab
changes (cytologic and biochemical) in hemorrhagic pancreatitis, [Binet] 807—ab
changes in endocarditis lenta, [Kürten] 1690—ab
changes in methyl chloride poisoning from refrigerators, [Kegel & others] ★353
changes in victims of Cleveland Clinic film disaster, [Muntwyler & others] ★512
chemical changes after using acacia-sodium chloride intravenously, [Huffman] ★1700
chemistry, experimental acromegaly, 849—E
chemistry in vitamin feeding in tuberculosis, [Mayer & Kugelmass] ★1856
chloride content in eczema, [Burgess] 642—ab
chloride in renal acidosis, [Benard] 1259—ab
chlorine, evaluation in nephritis, [Thiers] 158—ab
cholesterol, hypercholesteremia with hepatosplenomegaly and nephrosis, [Rachmilewitz] ★604
cholesterol, hypocholesterolemia in rickets, 469
cholesterol in cancer, [Mattick] 1022—ab
cholesterol in diabetics, [Boyd] 1335—ab; [Hunt] 1504—ab
cholesterol in epilepsy, [Gosden] 492—ab
BLOOD—Continued
cholesterol vs. x-rays, [Roffo] 653—ab
circulating, do tubercle bacilli enter, after artificial pneumothorax? [Wolf] 1180—ab
circulating, object of intravenous therapy to supply fluid, [Keith] ★1517
circulating, quantity, and operative trauma, [Reissinger] 1424—ab
circulating volume and blood depots vs. thyroid, [Wislicki] 1425—ab
circulating volume vs. epinephrine, [Hitzenberger] 1032—ab
Circulation: See also Arteries, coronary; Capillaries; Pulse; Vasomotor System; etc.
circulation, arterial, in heart, regulation, [Demoor] 1180—ab
circulation, cerebral, 1069—E
circulation, hypertension, [Moschcowitz] ★347
circulation in varices, [McPheeters] 647—ab
circulation of feet, causes of changes in, [Bacon] ★1797
circulation of skin and muscle flaps in osteoplastic amputations, [Chasin] 1512—ab
circulation, so-called peripheral heart, 1667
circulation, spasmodic arrest in fingers, mechanism involved, [Lewis] 953—ab
circulation vs. high external temperature, [Marschak] 886—ab
circulation vs. rare earths, 1577
circulatory collapse in diaphragmatic hernia, [Gibson] ★1723
circulatory disease vs. American dietary, [Langstroth] ★1607
circulatory disorders in influenza, [Gotthell] 161—ab
circulatory failure of diphtheria, [Schwentker] 1763—ab
circulatory insufficiency, harmful effects of insulin in, [Reinwein] 736—ab
circulatory test, Kauffmann, in gynecology, [Heckscher] 1347—ab
circulatory weakness in infectious diseases, [Brugsch] 81—ab
citrated, injection induces arthritis, [Key] 1593—ab
coagulated, danger in intravenous therapy, 477
coagulation after intravenous injections, [Köhler] 1849—ab
coagulation during yellow fever, [Vellard] 734—ab
coagulation factors, evaluation in surgical diseases, [Bancroft] 949—ab
coagulation, sodium citrate to induce, 1994
coagulation test before tonsillectomy, 1327
coagulation time, determination, combination method, [Fonio] 955—ab
coagulation time vs. ceanothin extract, [Gibbs] 489—ab
coal tar products effect on, 1909
colloidal stability in gastro-enteritis in infants, [Simonini] 733—ab
Convalescent: See Serum, convalescent
Corpuscles: See Blood cells
count, Schilling, [Gradwohl] 231—ab; [Bredeck] 486—ab; [Reznikoff] ★963
counts before and after delivery in anemia of pregnancy, [Galloway] ★1695
cultures after tonsillectomy, [Rubin] 1590—ab
densities, import, [Polowe] 413—ab
detection by benzidine dihydrochloride, [Leiboff] 1255—ab
dilution routine for use in photo-electric hemoglobinometer [Sheard & Sanford], ★1954
diphtheria antitoxin in, [Perkins] 797—ab
Diseases: See Aleukemia; Anemia; Leukemia; Polycythemia; etc.
effect of acacia-sodium chloride solution intravenously, [Huffman] ★1698
electrolytic content in cardiovascular diseases, [Teploff] 1032—ab
examinations in achylia, [Borgbjaerg] 1350—ab
Fats: See also Blood lipoids
fats, lipemia in diabetic coma, [John] ★425
flocculation in malaria, 858
fluorine in hemophilia, [Taege] 344—ab
foreign particles in, distribution by, [MacKenzie] 874—ab
formation and uric acid, 1148—E
formation, hematopoietic functions in paresis, [Eddison] 415—ab
formation, hematopoietic system reactions to infection, 1224—E
formation, meat and anemia, 1467—ab
gases, experiments, [Taege] 344—ab
globulinemia in pneumonia crisis, [Loeper] 1029—ab
group, change in infants, [Wachtel] 502—ab
group characteristics of new-born, 1310—E
group, determination of nonpaternity, 612—E
groups, compatibility, for intraperitoneal transfusion, 941
groups, distribution in leprosy, [Weidemann] 499—ab
groups, effects on complications in diphtheria, [Rosling] 660—ab
groups, iso-agglutinins, "Anti-A"-"Anti-B" coupling, [Thomsen] 1350—ab
groups valueless for differential diagnosis, [Lickint] 1345—ab
pH in cancer vs. carbon dioxide inhalations, [Schreus] 1772—ab
herpes virus in rabbits, [Gildemeister] 654—ab
immunization in man with blood of own species of different types, [Thomsen] 1694—ab
BLOOD—Continued
in peritoneal cavity vs. production of peritonitis, [Sparks] 237—ab
infectiousness in Rous sarcoma, [Ragnotti] 1516—ab
Injections: See Blood Transfusion; Hemotherapy
insulinemia and dextrose ingestion, [Cavallaro] 243—ab
lactescence in hemorrhagic pancreatitis, [Binet] 418—ab
lactic acid in goiter, [Bier] 1105—ab
lactic acid in myasthenia, [Friesz] 1263—ab
lactic acid in phthisis, [Pomplun] 1847—ab
lactic acid in, vs. lactic acid in exudates and transudates, [Margreth] 1600—ab
leukocytic reaction in, in tuberculosis, [Medlar] 1176—ab
lipoids in yellow fever, 708
Menstrual: See Menstruation
mineral content vs. ovarian function, [Schepetinsky] 497—ab
minerals in tumors, [Schepetinsky] 497—ab
morphologic changes in gonorrhea, [Marjassin] 423—ab
morphology in chronic idiopathic secondary anemia, [Watkins] ★1365
occult, Gregersen test, [Alvarez] 1841—ab
occult, in gastric ulcer and cancer, [Jordan] ★1642
oxygen, dangerous decrease in phthisis, [Pomplun] 1514—ab
oxygen in cancer, indophenol blue test, [Sehrt] 1923—ab
parasites of gorilla and chimpanzee, American Scientific Expedition to Congo to study, 219
phosphate in new-born vs. ultraviolet irradiation of mother, [Freund] 1106—ab
phosphorus vs. viosterol, [Hess & others] ★661
Picture: See also Leukocyte
picture, agranulocytic, in infections other than angina, [Blumer] 62—ab
picture, diagnostic value in stomach diseases, [Kogan] 957—ab
picture in diabetic coma, [Crecelius] 341—ab
picture in glandular fever, [Glanzmann] 1104—ab
picture in nervous diseases, [Grün] 1514—ab
picture in phthisis, [Egoroff] 887—ab
pituitary hormone (anterior) in ovarian deficiency, [Fluhmann] ★672
Plasma: See Serum
platelets, familial purpura hemorrhagica without thrombopenia, [Rothman & Nixon] ★15
platelets in typhoid diagnosis, [Weiss] 1771—ab
platelets, number of thrombocytes in tuberculosis, [Giuffré] 1605—ab
platelets, resistance in children with and without thrombopenia, [Baer] 1427—ab
platelets, rôle in thrombi formation, [Barta] 1263—ab
platelets, thrombopenia, liver extract for, [Holboll] 1694—ab
polypeptidemia in prognosis in nephritis with uremia, [Puech] 807—ab
protein rôle in thrombi formation, [Barta] 1263—ab
Purifier, Giles, 1008—BI
reaction, acid-base balance in acute rheumatism, [Parsons] 1842—ab
reaction in pregnancy and labor, [Siedentopf] 1851—ab
reaction indicative of sex, [Manoilov] 411—ab
reaction interrelated to basal metabolism? [Vaccarezza] 160—ab
reagin, toxins, antitoxins and dermagens, [Hadjopoulos] 1684—ab
regeneration, effect of transfusion, [Duhig] 336—ab
regeneration in nutritional anemia, [Myers & Beard] ★1210
regeneration vs. ultraviolet rays, [Osato] 886—ab
research, advocates of, in solving cancer problem, 861
roentgen rays effect on, [Ruffo] 653—ab; [Wright] 805—ab
roentgen rays effect on, British Empire Cancer Campaign grant for research on, 1662
sedimentation after intravenous injection, [Köhler] 1849—ab
sedimentation, erythrocyte, [Hunt] 1023—ab
sedimentation rate, erythrocyte, [Johnson] 729—ab
sedimentation rate, Fahraeus reaction in gynecology, [Weinstein] 1682—ab
sedimentation speed, erythrocytes, in diabetes, [Wisselinck] 1514—ab
sedimentation speed in elderly, [Löw-Beer] 1923—ab
sedimentation speed in nervous diseases, [Grün] 1514—ab
sedimentation speed in thyroid diseases, [Tschernosatonskaya] 246—ab
sedimentation test, erythrocyte, in gynecology, [Stimson] 724—ab
sedimentation test, erythrocyte, in surgery, [Prati] 338—ab
sedimentation test, erythrocyte, in tuberculosis, [Trail] 74—ab; [Stamm] 1107—ab
sedimentation test, erythrocyte, in typhoid, [Weiss] 1771—ab
sedimentation test, erythrocyte, significance for general practitioner, [Rothpletz] 955—ab

BLOOD—Continued
sedimentation test in experimental poliomyelitis, [Kagan] 485—ab
sedimentation test in rheumatic diseases, [Ditges] 1103—ab
silicic acid, estimation, [Macciotta] 1029—ab
sodium content in renal acidosis, [Bénard] 1259—ab
splenectomy effect on, [Kulka] 2008—ab
sugar, aglycemia (symptomless) in diabetes, [Peters] 484—ab
sugar, arterial vs. venous, 1242
sugar curve at high altitudes, [von Deschwanden] 1032—ab
sugar curve in childhood, [Gilchrist] 415—ab
sugar curve in diabetes, daily variations, [Möllerström] 888—ab
sugar curve in normals vs. insulin intravenously, [Norgaard] 1694—ab
sugar curve vs. sun baths at high altitudes, [von Deschwanden] 1599—ab
sugar, dangerous lowering in diabetic during febrile disease, [Crecelius] 883—ab
sugar determination (Folin-Wu) in endocrine dysfunctions, [Byrd] 877—ab
sugar, determination, La Motte outfit or Epstein-Leitz micro-saccharimeter, 1673
sugar determination outfits, 403
sugar, dysinsulinism, [Howland & others] *674
sugar, hyperglycemia after head injuries, [Mock] 949—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia, agonal, [Neuburger] 1103—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia, postoperative, insulin in, [Bonomini] 244—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia (primary work), [Nolte] 1185—ab
sugar, hyperglycemia, vasodilatation in, causes painful claudication, [van Bogaert] 1768—ab
sugar, hypertonic solutions of sugar intravenously, [Klein] 812—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia, hepatogenic with primary liver cell cancer, [Nadler] 1761—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia, hyperinsulinism and dysinsulinism, 921—E
sugar, hypoglycemia in diabetes, [Rathery] 1180—ab
sugar, hypoglycemia of early life, [Griffith] *1526
sugar, hypoglycemia (spontaneous) in childhood, [Josephs] 1590—ab
sugar, hypoglycemic coma with ketonuria, [Gottschalk] 1603—ab
sugar in cardiac diseases, [Chasanoff] 498—ab
sugar, increase after glycerol ingestion, [Ferber] 327—ab
sugar level at onset of diabetic coma, [John] *425
sugar level, physical exertion effect on, [Bruusgaard] 1036—ab
sugar, nicotine effect on, [Nicolaysen] 1516—ab
sugar, plasmal and corpuscular, in eclampsia, [Titus] 724—ab
sugar, regulation in idiopathic steatorrhea, [Thaysen] 799—ab
sugar, sodium nitrite effect on, [Herzfeld] 958—ab
sugar, uncooked starches effect on, in normal and diabetics, [Rosenthal] 1253—ab
sugar, Vinca rosea effect on, [Lee] 337—ab
sugar vs. urine sugar, [Steinitz] 574—ab
sulphates in renal insufficiency, [Wakefield] 951—ab
suspension stability, rapid changes, [Möllerström] 1268—ab
test of paternity, 1825
tests, physicians may use state hygienic laboratory for West Virginia, 1569
toxicity in eclampsia, [Hüssy] 1268—ab
Treatment: See Blood Transfusion; Hemotherapy
trypanocidal substances changes in pernicious anemia, [Rosenthal] 1264—ab
typhoid bacilli in, in "tuberculous meningitis," [Steinmeyer] 658—ab
ultraviolet rays effect on, [Osato] 886—ab; [Freund] 1106—ab; [Guthmann] 1184—ab
urea, anuria with transitory azotemia, [Joltrain] 1260—ab
urea, arterial vs. venous, 1242
urea, azotemia in diabetic coma and in pregnancy, [Christensen] 888—ab
urea, chronic azotemic nephritis, [Wordley] 240—ab
urea vs. acacia-sodium chloride intravenously in shock, [Huffman] *1700
uric acid content index of renal function, [Müller] 1771—ab
uric acid increase in cardiac decompensation, [Williams] 1683—ab
viscosity in infections, [Catteruccia] 1845—ab
volume in lung disease, [Lemon] 1837—ab
volume, persisting bloodlessness after functional ischemia, [Gilding] 1503—ab
volume, regulation vs. change in volume of liver, 1735—E
volume vs. epinephrine, [Hitzenberger] 1032—ab
BLOOD PRESSURE, barometric pressures effect on, 613—E
capillary, in pregnancy, [Kanki] 953—ab
diastolic, and cerebral hemorrhage, 1408
BLOOD PRESSURE—Continued
effect of acacia-sodium chloride solution intravenously, [Huffman] *1698
exhaustion states, [Dowden & Johnson] *1702
function of carotid gland, [Jacobovici] 1034—ab
high, 1328
high, and diabetes, [Larsen] 1350—ab
high, and suprarenals, [Allen] 1095—ab
high, arterioles in, [Kernohan] 1253—ab
high, essential, [Granger] *819
high, essential, influenzal bronchitis and ventricular insufficiency in, [Dominguez] 497—ab
high, hemoglobin percentage and erythrocyte count in, [Ashe] 1416—ab
high, in arthritis, 714
high, liver extract in, [Goerner] 1023—ab
high, nostrum, Askins Vitality Batteries or Heart Batteries, 865—BI
high, of greater circulation, etiology, [Moschcowitz] *347
high, of pregnancy, [Strassmann] 497—ab
high, paroxysmal, with suprarenal tumor, [Pincoffs] 63—ab
high, potassium iodide action in, [Friedmann] 2007—ab
high, potassium sulphocyanate in, 790; [Palmer] 1595—ab; [Gager] 1634—ab
high, potassium sulphocyanate in, exfoliative dermatitis from, [Weis & Ruedemann] *988; [Ayman] 1671—C
high, prognosis, [Herrick] 1837—ab
high, retinal blood vessels in, [Friedenwald] 1592—ab
high, sodium chloride effect on, [Berger] 1416—ab
high, surgery in, [O'Hare] 491—ab
high, sympathetic in, [Lian] 1922—ab
high, treatment in spa, [Rhodes] 1257—ab
high, vascular, and salt free regimen, 1561—E
high vs. American dietary, [Langstroth] *1607
high, watermelon seed extract (cucurbocitrin) in, [Althausen] 1413—ab
histamine effect on, [Kisch] 1186—ab
in pregnancy, [Cornell] 724—ab
in scarlet fever, [Edelmann] 1848—ab
in unstable heart block vs. ventricular frequency, [Rasolt] 658—ab
low, 1408
low, arterial, 1900
low arterial; "hypotonic syndrome," [Kisch] 498—ab
low, gelatin solution intravenously in hemorrhage, [Wolfson] 1413—ab
low, significance, [Strasser] 1184—ab
low, sympathetic in, [Lian] 1922—ab
recording continuous, method, [Koch] 886—ab
reduced, early sign of internal cancer, [Rosenfeld] 656—ab
reflex, [Hirschbruch] 1346—ab
stimulation, Ampoules of Pitressin for, 117
tobacco smoking effect on, [Johnson] *665
BLOOD TRANSFUSION, [Keith] *1517
autotransfusion in gynecology, [Farrar] 1417—ab
blood group characteristics of new-born, 1310—E
blood group determination for, [Lickint] 1345—ab
dangers, [Flaum] 163—ab
directly into heart, 47
donors, 699
donors of malarial blood, Corsica, 557
donors require regulating, New York, 1073
donors, sophomores volunteer as, 1895
effect of administering fibrinogen on subsequent, 1673
effect on blood regeneration, [Duhig] 336—ab
fatal reaction to, [Witts] 336—ab
history; one performed in 1667, 1931—ab
in chronic idiopathic secondary anemia, [Watkins] *1365
in colitis gravis, [Strauss] 957—ab
in hemolytic anemia of pregnancy, [Allan] 729—ab
in late hemorrhage after choledochotomy, [Cieza] 957—ab
in maternity hospitals, 315
in obstetrics and gynecology, [Calkins] 877—ab
in secondary anemia, [Keefer & Yang] *576
intraperitoneal, [Floyd] 150—ab
intraperitoneal, compatibility of blood for, 941
length of life of transfused erythrocytes, [Derom] 652—ab
pernicious anemia and, [Stirpe] 1420—ab
question of, [Johansson] 84—ab
reinfusion of erythrocytes in toxemia of pregnancy, [Irving] 328—ab
syphilis transmitted by, [Dufour] 241—ab; [Freuchen] 424—ab; 931
BLOOD VESSELS: See also Arteries; Capillaries; Veins; etc.
accessory, kink ureter, [Lippow] 1108—ab
alcohol injected into, for trophic ulcers, [McClintic] 1024—ab
cerebral, vasomotor regulation, 615—E
contraction, so-called peripheral heart, 1667
digestive disorders arising from, [Kahler] 1773—ab
diseases, blood electrolytes in, [Teploff] 1032—ab
diseases, rare forms, [Bröcker] 2050—ab
lesions, brain tumors simulating, [Wechsler] 1594—ab
BLOOD VESSELS—Continued
neurosis and changes vs. hypertension, [Granger] *819
operations without ligation, [Mermingas] 1267—ab
peripheral diseases, with polycythemia vera, [Giffin] 63—ab
peripheral resistance (congenital) vs. hypertension, [Moschcowitz] *349
retinal, in hypertension and arteriosclerosis, [Friedenwald] 1592—ab
small cutaneous, final response of, [Rous] 1503—ab
supply of bone, epiphysial cartilage, [Harris] 2004—ab
BLOODLETTING in congestive heart failure, [Middleton] 1093
BLUEBERRY LEAF extract, overdosage, [Shpiner] 950—ab
BLUE-DOMED CYST: See Cyst
BLUMENTHAL, GEORGE, new hospital service in Paris, 859
BOATS: See Ships
BODY, adaptability, [Gordon] 484—ab
Dead Bodies: See Cadavers
Development: See Growth
epinephrine destruction in, 922—E; [Hatcher] 1405—C
height, Glover Height-Increasing Fraud, 53—BI
phosphate in, vs. calcium administration, 634
roentgenogram (single), [Belot] 731—ab
Temperature: See Temperature, Body
weight, basal metabolism of overweight children, 199—E
weight, diet and growth, 770—E
weight, endogenous emaciation and endogenous obesity, 2041
weight, gain in, vs. metabolism, [Wang] 1335—ab
weight in diabetics vs. insulin, [Holbøll] 1036—ab
weight, increase in liver therapy of pernicious anemia, [Meulengracht] 738—ab
weight, insulin used in fattening lean persons, [Nichol] 726—ab
weight, loss of, and food intake, 1087
weight, loss of, in alimentary canal cancer, [Holbøll] 960—ab
weight, loss of, sign of tuberculosis, [Williams & Hill] *579
weight, problems of reduction, 403
Weight Reducing Machines: See Exercisers
weight, technic of reducing diet, [Martini] 657—ab
weight, underweight and overweight vs. vitality, [Emerson & Manny] *457
weight vs. irradiated chocolate, [Ried] 1033—ab; [Krasso] 1033—ab
weight vs. tobacco smoking, [Johnson] *665
when does the soul enter? [Swint] 788—C; [Levin] 1009—C
BOILS: See Acne; Furunculosis
BOLT, RICHARD A., 39
BOLTZ TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
BOMB fire extinguishers, 1327
P. and R. Chlorine Bombs, 1669—BI
BONE: See also Fractures; Osteitis; Osteomyelitis; etc., and under names of specific bones
actinomycosis, [Meyer-Borstel] 655—ab
ash analysis of rats fed irradiated cereal, [Blunt & Cowan] *1202; [Schultz & Ziegler] *1466; [Steenbock & others] *1868
atrophic, spontaneous fracture of, [Westphal] 1181—ab
changes in Raynaud's disease, [Kornblum] 329—ab
disease, peculiar, in child, [Globig] 1772—ab
fish, diverticulitis from perforation of Meckel's diverticulum by, [Blanc] 1180—ab
formation in laparotomy scars, [Eiselsberg] 658—ab
formation in transplanted connective tissue, [Lexer] 1030—ab; [Schulze] 1030—ab; [von Seemen] 1031—ab
Fracture: See Fracture
generalization of secondary cancer to the whole skeleton, [Charbonnel] 417—ab
graft, pedicled, of fibula for tibia resection, [Gentil] 1844—ab
grafting, homoplastic, of knee joints, [Bürklede la Camp] 1031—ab
grafts, conditions of tolerance for, 705
grafts in epiphysis tuberculosis, Robertson Lavalle operation, 317
growth disorders after roentgen irradiation for tuberculosis, [Hueck] 344—ab
growth, skeletal, in juvenile diabetes, [Rabinowitch] 415—ab
histogenesis, dynamics, [Carey] 804—ab
irradiation for Vaquez's disease, [Milani] *1205
lesions in torsion of knee, [Leriche] 1509—ab
lesions, roentgen characteristics, [Sutherland] *2024
multiple familial osteogenic exostoses, [Brenckmann] 1261—ab
osteosynthesis in Pott's disease, 1664
skeletal abnormalities and parathyroid tumor, [Snapper] 1851—ab
Softening: See Osteomalacia
Tuberculosis: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, surgical
tuberculosis after trauma, [Benvenuti] 652—ab

BONE—Continued
tuberculosis, fluids and salt intake limited in, [Karfiol] 340—ab
tuberculosis, solarium for, [Goldberg] ★1377
tumor, diagnosis and treatment, [Langenskiöld] 887—ab
tumor, giant cell, and osteitis fibrosa, [Geschickter] 801—ab
tumor, roentgen treatment, [Borak] 1924—ab
tumor, sarcoma, [Connor] 1682—ab
tumor, sarcoma, roentgen characteristics, [Sutherland] ★2024
vascular supply, [Harris] 2004—ab
BONE MARROW extract for chronic idiopathic secondary anemia, [Watkins] ★1365
immature leukocyte cell counts in infectious diseases, [Reznikoff] ★963
in pleural veins, [Cone] 644—ab
relation of chromatin to hemoglobin and bilirubin, [Riecker] 153—ab
site of bile pigment formation, [Haldeman] 487—ab; 993—E
stimulation in puerperal women, [Hofbauer] 328—ab
x-rays effect on blood constituents of, grant for research on, 1662
BOOKS: See also Incunabula Journals; Writers; Book Notices at end of letter B
A. M. A. to pay royalties on, 994
as form of treatment in neuropsychiatric hospital, [Ireland] 238—ab
Italian medical, campaign promoting, 1903
suit for plagiarism by E. A. Printy against Dr. Schwartz for using illustrations, 552
BORDET-GENGOU REACTION in gonorrhea, [Lwow] 1347—ab
BORIC ACID: See Acid, boric
BOROCAINE not acceptable for N. N. R., 1309
BORRELL, Professor, awarded Prince of Monaco prize, 132
BOSTROM, AUGUST E., 855
BOTHRIOCEPHALUS, liver therapy and reticulocyte reaction, [Saltzman] 1694—ab
BOTTLERS, dermatoses in, 1407
BOUGIE, diagnostic aid in cancer of esophagus and stomach, [Einhorn] ★1279
gelatin barium bougie test of cancer of esophagus and stomach, [Hickey] ★1356
BOTULISM, from home-canned string beans, [Cary] 803—ab
in Colorado, [Hall] 644—ab
BOWLEGS, clinical hyperparathyroidism, [Boyd & others] ★684
Schireson to pay victim $40,000, 308
BOVIE, W. T., term on Council on Physical Therapy expires, 1736
BOX bandages, [van der Kroon] 1693—ab
BOXING, deaths in Germany from, 286—E
BOWEL: See Intestines
BOYS, high school, endocrine disorders in, [Shapiro] 412—ab
BRACHIAL PLEXUS block anesthesia, [Strode] 642—ab
area (left), testing reveals nerve root inflammation and not angina pectoris, 402; 1087
BRAILLE typewriter, new, 786
centenary of invention, 1898
BRAIN: See also Cerebellum; etc.
abscess after tonsillitis, [Housden] 492—ab
abscess, fatal, from Vincent's angina following tooth extraction, [Thompson] ★1063
abscess idiopathic, in right temporosphenoid region, [Lemierre] 1598—ab
abscess, pneumography, [Bakuleff] 1108—ab
abscess simulating epidemic encephalitis, [Guillain] 1259—ab
blood circulation, 1069—E
blood vessels, vasomotor regulation, 615—E
cancerous meningo-encephalitis, [Lemierre] 417—ab
concussion, fatal, in pugilists, 286—E
cortex, degeneration in pertussis, [Ford] 150—ab
cortex, structure, functions, [Henschen] 960—ab
cyst (impacted) in third ventricle, [Drennan] 729—ab
diathermy, local reactions, [Hoff] 1849—ab
Disease: See also Encephalitis
disease, atypical erythrocytosis in, [Brandl] 1183—ab
echinococcosis, [Carmalt-Jones] 649—ab
excitability and vagus, [Cardot] 652—ab
fat embolism, 121—E
form of adiposogenital dystrophy (Biedl's disease), [Serejski] 2050—ab
hanging with and without the "drop," 198—E
Hemorrhage: See also Infants, New-Born
hemorrhage and diastolic pressure, 1408
hemorrhage from vascular tumor, [Reitzel] 1836—ab
hemorrhage from venous and capillary stasis, [Cobb] 1836—ab
hemorrhage, head injury mistaken for drunkenness, 314
hemorrhage, paralysis after, treatment, 1011
hemorrhage, traumatic, [Hartland] 1762—ab
infection passes from nasal cavities to, 1982
injury and the disturbances of motion in teleosts, 1577
injury, hemorrhage from, 314; [Martland] 1762—ab
injury, porencephaly after, [Jaffé] 1752—ab
injury, treatment [Steindl] 2009—ab
injury, violent, [Gianturco] 653—ab
localization vs. reflex grasping and groping, [Freeman & Crosby] ★7
BRAIN—Continued
Pressure in: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure; Intracranial Pressure
rheumatism, primary, [Targowa] 75—ab
roentgen diagnosis of intracranial hemorrhage in new-born, [Yagi] 1921—ab
roentgen study, arterial, in localizing tumors, [Moniz] 884—ab
roentgen study, iodized oil, [Haguenau] 1028—ab
Surgery: See also Brain tumors
surgery, leukocytosis after, [Kolodny] 802—ab
symptoms after vaccination, [Horder] 336—ab
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
temporal and occipital lobes irritation, phenomena from, [Monrad-Krohn] 888—ab
tubercles on each side of median longitudinal fissure, [Freeman & Crosby] ★9
tumor, metastatic hypernephroma, [Gerwer] 1770—ab
tumor, spinal fluid phosphorus content in, [Steiner] 1031—ab
tumors, arterial encephalography in localizing, [Moniz] 884—ab
tumors, diagnosis, tympany of skull in, [Riki] 656—ab
tumors, irradiation, [Backmund] 1347—ab
tumors, localization, reflex grasping and groping, [Freeman & Crosby] ★7
tumors, localization, secondary hydrocephalus in, [Wakeley] 1596—ab
tumors, occipital lobe, lobectomy for, [Spurling] 1918—ab
tumors, oligodendrogliomas, [Bailey] 1507—ab
tumors, simulating vascular and other degenerative lesions, [Wechsler] 1594—ab
tumors, surgery for, [Christiansen] 1268—ab
tumors with neoplastic involvement of meninges, 136
ventricle (third), impacted cyst in, [Drennan] 729—ab
ventriculography without air injection, [Gardner & Frazier] ★193
BRAN cracker nostrum, Lax-Krax, 1008—BI
BRANCHIA cleft remnant, malignant degeneration, [Roeder] ★103
BRASS, possible industrial dermatoses in telephone operators from, 1407
BREAD: See also Flour; Wheat
place of wheat in the diet, 119—E
unclean, England, 1395
white vs. whole wheat, 393
wholemeal, argument in Australia, 1159
BREAST: See also Lactation; Nipple
cancer and blue-domed cyst, [Bloodgood] ★1056; 1163—C
cancer, development, [Ingleby] 1681—ab
cancer, grading, [Reimann] 1762—ab
cancer, histology, [Patey] 1258—ab
cancer, mortality prevention, [Auchincloss] 1594—ab
cancer, postoperative, prophylactic irradiation in, [Wetterstrand] 814—ab
cancer primary, simultaneously with cancer of cervix uteri, [Cordua] 1186—ab
cancer, radiation for, saturation technic, [Pfahler] 725—ab
cancer, roentgen treatment, [Wintz] 1924—ab
cyst, blue domed, of chronic cystic mastitis, [Bloodgood] ★1056, 1163—C
denervation, [Ernst] 80—ab
Engorgement: See Lactation
inflammation, chronic cyst, blue domed cyst of, [Bloodgood] ★1056, 1163—C
mammary glands vs. pituitary extract, [Stricker] 1844—ab
pendulous, surgery for, 1243
spasm, treatment, [Zimmermann] 1513—ab
submammary infusions of salt solutions in placenta praevia, 1563—E
surgery, periareolar transpectoral costal mastopexy, [Dartigues] 572—ab
transillumination, [Cutler] 237—ab; [Cohn] 1671—C; [Cutler] 1991—C
tuberculosis, [Bartoli] 881—ab
tumors and tumor-like lesions, [Kilgore] 151—ab
tumors, benign, [Smith] 1098—ab
BREATHING: See Respiration
BRIGHT'S DISEASE: See Nephritis
BRILL'S DISEASE: See Typhus
BRISTOL, LEVERETT D., 1391
BRITISH: See also Army; England
Empire Cancer Campaign, 1156; 1662
view of medical education in the U. S., 2034—E
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, accept invitation to meet at Winnipeg, 1482
A. M. A. to send delegates to 1930 session, 1736
annual dinner, 1660
annual meeting, 703
Australasian Medical Congress, 1400; 1489
Committee on Psychoanalysis, report, 467; 704; [Coriat] 1084—C
Darwin's home: a national memorial, 219
Library moved and refurnished, 1393
national maternity service, 929
prizes, 44
recommendations regarding prevention of roentgen ray film explosions, 220
BRITISH TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, 622
BROADCASTING: See Radio
BROEN, GEORGE A., Company, Cincosal, 1408
*tri*BROMETHYLALCOHOL, rectal anesthesia with, [Guttman] 1337—ab
BROMIDE dermatitis, generalized, calcium therapy, [Mach] 76—ab
potassium preparation for pyelography, 1086
sodium bromide, amidopyrine combination, use, 713
solution retention in kidney possible? 141
BROMINE gases, blood changes from, [Muntwyler & others] ★513
BRONCHIECTASIS, [Hartung] 1020—ab
cause of chronic bronchitis, [Ochsner] ★188
chronic, in childhood, [Thorpe] 327—ab
treatment, surgical, [Krampf] 737—ab
BRONCHITIS, after bile duct gallbladder inflammation, [Akaiwa] 878—ab
asthmatic, bacteria in sputum cultures, [McKinney] 1683—ab
capillary, [Nutting] 150—ab
chronic, unappreciated cause, [Ochnsner] ★188
infectious, vaccine therapy, [Voorsanger] 1838—ab
effect on phthisis, [Lord] 1024—ab
electrocardiogram in, [Burnett & Piltz] ★1120
from formaldehyde in embalmer, 1582
influenzal, in essential hypertension, [García Domínguez] 497—ab
nostrum, Bronchuletts, 1669—BI
nostrum, Cre Sot Rub, 1670—BI
nostrum, P. and R. Chlorine Bombs, 1669—BI
postoperative, ether for, [Abdanski] 344—ab
syphilitic, [Valerio] 734—ab
treatment, ethylhydrocupreine, [Ehinger] 1510—ab
treatment, intrabronchial, iodized oil in, 1407
BRONCHOMONILIASIS, [Wheelon] 2002—ab
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, generalized emphysema in, [Unger] 78—ab
complication, peculiar, [Schippers] 1851—ab
in children, [Nassau] 340—ab; [McNeil] 415—ab
in children, bacteriology, [Liston] 1842—ab
treatment, vaccine, [Kovatcheff] 1263—ab
BRONCHOSCOPY observations in lobar pneumonia, [Corylios] 484—ab
removal of foreign body from lung, [Cook] 1841—ab
BRONCHOSINUSITIS disease, [Wasson] ★2018
BRONCHULETTS, 1669—BI
BRONCHUS collapse, [Corylios] ★98
D'Espine sign, [Joannides] 1254—ab
Dilatation: See Bronchiectasis
diphtheria, [Welford] 149—ab
distortion, by left auricular enlargement, [Steele] 1093—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
intrabronchial therapy of iodized oil in bronchitis, 1407
iodized poppy seed oil injected into, effect, [Bettman] 1021—ab
lavage, Vincente's method, 1744
musculature, action currents, 1578
retention of secretion in phthisis, [Poras] 883—ab
Syphilis: See Bronchitis, syphilitic
BROTH, hot, original method for giving castor oil, [Rueda] 497—ab
BRUCE, MITCHELL, death, 623
BRUCELLA abortus: See Bacterium
Abortus Infection: See Undulant Fever
BRUNO, *Chirurgia Magna* manuscript given to Congressional Library, 1659
BUBO, vaccine treatment, [Lassen] 1852—ab
BUDDIES, 1908—BI
BUFFER SOLUTIONS for intestine diseases, [Smotroff] 1689—ab
BUILDINGS: See also Housing; Medical Arts Building; Ventilation
city planning, Turkey, 862
BULBOCAPNINE, effect on nervous system, 136
BUREAU of Medical Consultation on Alcoholism, 133
Medical Information Bureau, New York, report, 1896
Medical Publicity Bureau; physicians get telegrams on a "movement to end spitting in public places," 1828—BI
of Publicity of the Indiana State Medical Association, work of, 995
BURNETT, E., 1004
BURNS, alkali, treatment, 632
cantharides poisoning, [Dieffenbacher] 712—C
eye injuries from scalds and, [Donovan] ★1934
radium, of female urethra, treatment, 1673
scalp, severe, from hair catching fire, 1237
secondary, unhealed, Gelatin Compound Phenolized-Mulford for bandages, 1809
skin, from Tricho system, A. M. A. resolution on, 293; 301
skin, with brown discoloration, 1672
sodium cyanide in industry, 1165
treatement, Antiustio, 1559
treatment, ionized silver, [Shillito] 1686—ab
treatment, tannic acid, [Kendig] 648—ab; 1741
treatment, tannic acid (empiric use of ink), [Stammel] 1164—C
treatment, Vioform-Ciba, 769
treatment with normal horse serum, [Adranio do Amaral] 476—C
BURSA, omental, hernias, [Godard] 1845—ab

BURSITIS, prepatellar, treatment, 1583
subdeltoid, with calcification, physical therapy in, [Resnik] 333—ab
trochanteric, 1166
BUSACCA REACTION, in infantile tuberculosis, [Benvenuti] 244—ab
BUSCAINO black reaction in urine, [Katzenelbogen] 329—ab
BUTTER and margarine, 139
vitamin D in, [Blunt & Cowan] *1222
BUTTERMILK, gastric responses to, [Todd] 1684—ab
BUTTOCKS: See Gluteal Region; Injections, gluteal
BUTTON, ANNABEL, 1477
BUTTON industry, science aids, 1232

BOOK NOTICES

Abdomen, Die klinische Röntgendiagnostik der inneren Erkrankungen, 1245
Achard, C., Les maladies typhoides, 637
Adenoids and Their Diseases, 144
Adlersberg, D., Die Behandlung der Zuckerkrankheit mit fettarmer Kost, 792
Adlersberg, D., Die praktische Durchführung der Ernährung des Zuckerkranken, 793
Albany Medical College; Methods and Problems of Medical Education, 2045
Alcohol, Losing Liberty Judicially, 942
Alimentary Tract, Pathologie der oberen Luft- und Speisewege, 1676
Alkaloids, Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 718
Allen, F. M., Diabetes and Its Treatment, 479
Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 718
Amentia, 1172
American Medical Association Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, Annual Reprint of the Reports of, 481
American Medical Association Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1929, 406
American Otological Society, Otosclerosis, 635
Anaesthetics, Handbook of, 716
Anaphylaxis, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, Lieferung 29, Band I, 407
Anatomy, Diagnostic and Physical Examination, 1246
Anatomy, Hippocratic, and Biological Reversion, 1676
Anatomy of Capillaries, 1586
Anatomy, The Human Mechanism, 870
Anatomy, The Sack-'Em-Up Men, 943
Anatomy, Text-Book of, 1996
Anderson, J. E., The Modern Baby Book and Child Development Record, 944
Anderson, V. V., Psychiatry in Industry, 1014
Anderson, W. K., Malarial Psychoses and Neuroses, 1015
Andress, J. M., Science and the Way to Health, 945
Andrews, M. R. S., A Lost Commander: Florence Nightingale, 944
Anemia, Pernicious, Manual for Patients with, 2045
Anger, Bodily Changes in, 944
Anhydremia, Das Exsiccoseproblem, 1171
Animal Parasitology, 227
Ankylosis, Mobilization of Ankylosed Joints by Arthroplasty, 1756
Anthropology, Die Deutschen und ihre Nachbarvölker, 794
Army, U. S., A History of the Medical Department, 943
Army, U.S., Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War. Volume III, 1014; Volume IV, 325; Volume X, 635; Volume XII, 1410
Aron, H., Die Nährschäden des Kindes, 567
Arrhythmia, Etude élémentaire des arythmies, 228
Arthritis, Chronic (Non-Tuberculous), 1245
Arthritis, Rheumatoid, Treatment of, 1586
Arthroplasty, Mobilization of Ankylosed Joints by, 1756
Ashburn, P. M., A History of the Medical Department of the United States Army, 943
Ashton-Wolfe, H., Crimes of Violence and Revenge, 945
Assmann, H., Die klinische Röntgendiagnostik der inneren Erkrankungen, 1245
Augustine, D. L., Animal Parasitology, 227
Bacteria, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 406; 407; 1675
Bacteria, Who's Who Among the Microbes, 794
Bacterial culture, Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Hygiene, Heft 3, 1090
Bacteriology, Handbook of, 142
Bacteriology, Outline of, 1411
Bacteriology, Pathogenic Microörganisms, 1587
Bailey, P., Medical Department of the U. S. Army in the World War. Volume X, 635
Ball, J. M., The Sack-'Em-Up Men, 943
Balneologie, Internationaler ärztlicher Fortbildungskursus mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Balneologie und Balneotherapie, 1928. Band X, 1172
Bartels, H. A., Outline of Bacteriology, 1411
Barwell, H., Diseases of the Larynx Including Those of the Trachea, Large Bronchi, and Œsophagus, 793
Bashford, H. H., The Harley Street Calendar, 2046
Bass, C. C., Practical Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis, 1496
Baths, Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Hygiene, Heft 4, 1090
Baylis, H. A., Manual of Helminthology, Medical and Veterinary, 407
Beard, M., Nurse in Public Health, 716
Beaumont W., Experiments and Observations on Gastric Juice and the Physiology of Digestion, 1913
Beck, A. K., A Reference Hand-Book for Nurses, 1914
Bégouin, M., Précis de pathologie chirurgicale, 406
Behavior, Child in America: Behavior Problems and Programs, 1173
Behavior, Children's, and Teachers' Attitudes, 479
Behavior, Process of Human Behavior, 1246
Behavior, Study of Educational Achievement of Problem Children, 1015
Bennett, T. I., Nephritis: Its Problem and Treatment, 1676
von Bergmann, G., editor, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie mit Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Pharmakologie, 480
Beriberi, Enzyklopaedie der klinischen Medizin, 479
Berman, J. K., Nursing in Emergenices, 1498
Bermann, G., Clinica de la encefalitis epidémica, 1677
Bertwistle, A. P., Surgical Radiology, 1498
Bethe, A., editor, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie mit Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Pharmakologie, 480
Bibliography: Practical, Enumerative, Historical, 2045
Bigger, J. W., Handbook of Bacteriology, 142
Biggs, Hermann M., Life of, 1171
Bilancioni, G., La Tubercolosi, 1172
Bile-Ducts, Diseases of, 58
Biological Reversion and Hippocratic Anatomy, 1676
Biologie der Person, 943
Biology, Modern, 871
Birth Control, Motherhood in Bondage, 1172
Birth Control, The Riddle of Sex, 1586
Bladder, Chirurgische Pathologie und Therapie der Harnblasendivertikel, 1409
Bladder, Lehrbuch der diagnostischen und operativen Cystoskopie, 1331
Blanchard, L., Le problème des glandes à sécrétion interne, 1015
Blanchard, P., Study of Educational Achievement of Problem Children, 1015
Blockley, History of, 1498
Blood, Die Blut-Liquorschranke, 1677
Blood Pressure, Clinical Aspects of Venous Pressure, 1246
Blood Test, Female Sex Hormone, 1832
Blood Vessels, Die Chirurgie, 323
Blum, V., Chirurgische Pathologie und Therapie der Harnblasendivertikel, 1409
Blumenfeld, F., editor, Pathologie der oberen Luft- und Speisewege, 1676
Boas, E. P., Challenge of Chronic Diseases, 1756
Bode, O. B., Polycythaemia, Erythrocytosis and Erythraemia (Vaquez-Osler Syndrome), 1245
Bodily Changes in Pain, Hunger, Fear and Rage, 944
Böhler, L., Treatment of Fractures, 1089
Bone, Röntgendiagnostik der Knochen- und Gelenkerkrankungen in Tabellenform, 143
Bookkeeping, Dr. Colwell's Daily Log for Physicians, 1756
Bousfield, G., Practical Guide to the Schick Test and Diphtheria and Scarlet Fever Immunisation, 1913
Bowden, R., Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus with Higher Carbohydrate Diets, 1757
Bowen, A. S., The Medical Department of the U. S. Army in the World War, 325
Bower, A. G., Communicable Diseases, 481
Boyd, W., Surgical Pathology, 1675
Brain, W. R., Recent Advances in Neurology, 1497
Brain, Cytoarchitectonics of the Human Cerebral Cortex, 794
Brain, Die Störungen des Bewusstseins, 717
Bristow, W. R., Treatment of Fractures and Dislocations in General Practice, 1332
Brock, A. J., Greek Medicine, 2045
Bronchi, Diseases of the Larynx including, 793
Brothers, E. D., Dental Jurisprudence, 1014
Brown, A., Old Masterpieces in Surgery, 945
Brown, M. A., Science and the Way to Health, 945
Brown, M. A., Teaching Health in Fargo, 324
Brückner, A., Grundriss der Augenheilkunde, 1090
Brugsch, T., editor, Die Biologie der Person, 943
Buice, W. A., Health Science and Health Education, 943
Bumke, O., editor, Handbuch der Geisteskrankheiten, 1498
Bunker, J. W. M., Personal Hygiene for Nurses, 1013
Bureau of Prohibition, 1996
Burkhart, H. J., Care of Mouth and Teeth, 479
Burrell, L. S. T., Recent Advances in Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 2046
Business Side of Dentistry, 323
Butt-Thompson, F. W., West African Secret Societies, 869
Buxton, St. J. D., Surgical Pathology, 58
Cade, S., Radium Treatment of Cancer, 1016
Cahn, L. R., Basic Principles of General and Oral Pathology, 1172
Cain or the Future of Crime, 1586
California State Dietetic Association, Compilation of Diets, 944
Callender, G. R., Medical Department of the U. S. Army in the World War, 1410
Camps, Medical Department of the U. S. Army in the World War, Volume IV, 325
Canada, Four Centuries of Medical History in, 870
Cancer, Conquest of Cancer by Radium and Other Methods, 1172
Cancer, Radium Treatment of, 1016
Cancer, Report of the International Conference on Cancer, July 17-20, 1928, 870
Cannon, W. B., Bodily Changes in Pain, Hunger, Fear and Rage, 944
Capillaries, Anatomy and Physiology of, 1586
Carbohydrate, Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus with Higher Carbohydrate Diets, 1757
Cardio-Vascular Diseases since Harvey's Discovery, Harveian Oration, 568
Castex, M. R., El metabolismo basal en la clínica, 871
Catheterization, Lehrbuch der diagnostischen und operativen Cystoskopie. Ureterenkatheterismus. Funktionelle Nieren-diagnostik. Pyelographie. Intravesicale. Operationen, 1331
Celiac Disease, Der intestinale Infantilismus, 715
Cell, Mechanism of Enzyme Action and Associated Cell Phenomena, 1091
Celli, A., Die Malaria in ihrer Bedeutung für die Geschichte Roms, 568
Cerebrospinal Fluid, Die Blut-Liquorschranke, 1677
Cerebrospinal Fluid in Health and in Disease, 1089
Chancroid, Gonorrhea and Kindred Affections, 638
Chandler, A. C., Hookworm Disease, 1913
Chaoul, H., Klinische Röntgendiagnostik der Erkrankungen der Brustorgane, 1757
Chemistry, Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 718
Chemistry, Principles of, 1244
Cherry, T. H., Surgical and Medical Gynecologic Technic, 1411
Chest, Diseases of, and Principles of Physical Diagnosis, 1410
Child Development Record from Birth to Sixteen Years, 944
Child in America: Behavior Problems and Programs, 1173
Child, Judgment and Reasoning in, 481
Child Training, Wholesome Parenthood, 871
Children, Diseases of, 1015
Children, Food for Children and How to Cook It, 497
Children, Lehrbuch der Kinderkrankheiten, 57
Children, List of Psychiatric Clinics for, in the U. S., 144
Children, Modern Methods of Feeding, 1498
Children, Study of Educational Achievement of Problem Children, 1015
Children, Training Children, 871
Children's Behavior and Teachers' Attitudes, 479
Christian, H. A., editor, Oxford Monographs on Diagnosis and Treatment, 142; 1914
Chromaffin Organs, Traité d'endocrinologie, 1756
Cistern Puncture, Die Technik und Anwendung der Suboccipital- oder Zisternenpunktion, 1497
Clayton, E. B., Physio-Therapy in General Practice and for the Use of the Masseuses, 326
Clendening, L., Modern Methods of Treatment, 1913
Climate, Fever, Heat Regulation and the Thyroid-Adrenal Apparatus, 1088
Clinical Medicine, Enzyklopaedie der klinischen Study of Physic, 870
Clinics, List of Psychiatric Clinics for Children in the United States, 144
Coates, G. M., editor, The Nose, Throat and Ear and Their Diseases, 944
Coatman, J., India in 1927-1928, 479
Collins, E. T., History and Traditions of the Moorfields Eye Hospital, 1833
Colloids, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 407
Colp, R., Textbook of Surgical Nursing, 1497
Colwell's Daily Log for Physicians, 1756
Commonwealth Fund, Teaching Health in Fargo, 324
Communicable Diseases: For Nurses and Mothers, 481
Conger, G. P., New Views of Evolution, 1995
Constitution, Die Biologie der Person, 943
Cope, Z., Some Principles of Minor Surgery, 1331
Corwin, E. H. L., editor, Outline of Preventive Medicine, 1585
Coupal, J. F., The Medical Department of the U. S. Army in the World War, 1410
Courts, Criminal, Introduction to Forensic Psychiatry in, 1089
Cramer, W., Fever, Heat Regulation, Climate, and the Thyroid-Adrenal Apparatus, 1088
Crawley, E., Studies of Savages and Sex, 1914
Crime, Cain or the Future of, 1586
Crimes of Violence and Revenge, 945
Criminal Courts, Introduction to Forensic Psychiatry in, 1089
Croskey, J. W., History of Blockley, 1498
Crudeli, C. T., La Tubercolosi, 1172
Cruickshank, J. N., Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, 144
Crummer, L., Heberden's Introduction to the Study of Physic, 870
Cunningham, J. T., Modern Biology, 871

Book Notices—Continued
Curschmann, Rheumaprobleme, 1332
Curschmann, H., Endocrine Disorders, 1995
Curtis, A. H., Gynecological Diagnosis, 480
Cystoskopie, Lehrbuch der diagnostischen und operativen Cystoskopie, 1331
Damages, Medico-Legal Injuries, 1014
Davis, K. B., Factors in the Sex Life of Twenty-Two Hundred Women, 405
Davis, M. M., Hospital Administration: A Career, 57
Day, R. M., editor, Degeneration and Regeneration of the Nervous System, 1757
Deformities in Infancy and Early Childhood, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1089
Degeneration and Regeneration of the Nervous System, 1757; [Hinsey] 1991—C
Dehydration, Das Exsiccoseproblem, 1171
Delinquent Girls, Training Schools for, 945
Dental Histology and Embryology, 1832
Dental Jurisprudence, 1014
Dentistry, Business Side of, 323
Dentists, Dr. Colwell's Daily Log for, 1756
Dermatergoses or Occupational Affections of the Skin, 1091
Desgeorges, Stations thermales du centre de la France, 407
Devine, H., Recent Advances in Psychiatry, 57
Diabetes, A Patient's Manual of, 324
Diabetes and Its Treatment, 479
Diabetes, Die Behandlung der Zuckerkrankheit mit fettarmer Kost, 792
Diabetes, Die praktische Durchführung der Ernährung des Zuckeranken mit fettarmen Kostformen, 793
Diabetes, Die Reizkörperbehandlung des Diabetes, 1089
Diabetes, Practical Handbook for Diabetic Patients with 180 International Recipes, 1332
Diabetes, Treatment of, with Higher Carbohydrate Diets, 1757
Diagnosis, Die Therapeutische Registratur, 1586
Diagnosis, Diseases of the Chest and the Principles of Physical Diagnosis, 1410
Diagnosis, Gynecological, 480
Diagnosis, Index of Symptomatology, 716
Diagnosis, Materia Medica and Therapeutics with an Index of Symptoms, 1586
Diagnosis, Oxford Monographs on, 142; 1914
Diagnosis, Practical Clinical Laboratory, 1496
Diagnosis, Surgical, 144
Diagnostic Anatomy and Physical Examination, 1246
Diagnostic Methods and Interpretations in Internal Medicine, 794
Diagnostic Tests, Verwertung der Diagnostischen Laboratoriumsverfahren in der ärztlichen Praxis, 1676
Diehl, K., Thorakoskopie und Thorakokaustik, 1246
Diet, Eat, Drink and Be Slender, 871
Diet, Practical Handbook for Diabetic Patients with 180 International Recipes, 1332
Diets, Compilation of, 944
Diets, Interns Handbook, 1173
Digestion, Physiology of, 1913
Digestion, Treatment of the Common Disorders of, 1333
Diphtheria, Practical Guide to the Schick Test and Immunization, 1913
Diseases, Chronic, Challenge of, 1756
Diseases of Women: Symptoms and Treatment, 1675
Dislocations, Treatment in General Practice, 1332
Dittrich, P., editor, Handbuch der ärztlichen Sachverständigen-Tätigkeit, 1089
Donhauser, J. L., Surgical Diagnosis, 144
Dooley, M. S., Interns Handbook, 1173
Douthwaite, A. H., The Treatment of Rheumatoid Arthritis, 1586
Drucker, P., Clinical Investigations into the Pathogenesis of Infantile Tetany, 480
Druetti, G., La Tubercolosi, 1172
Drug Action, Pharmacotherapeutics, Materia Medica and, 227
Drug Therapy, Interns Handbook, 1173
Drugs, Elementary Materia Medica Including, 2046
Duel, A. B., editor, Otosclerosis, 635
Duke-Elder, W. S., Recent Advances in Ophthalmology, 1677
Dunton, W. R., Jr., Prescribing Occupational Therapy, 1171
Ear, Manual of Diseases of, 568
Ear, Nose, Throat and Ear and Their Diseases, 944
Ear, Your Nose, Throat and Ears: Their Health and Care, 943
East, W. N., Introduction to Forensic Psychiatry in Criminal Courts, 1089
Eckstein, Rheumaprobleme, 1332
Economics, Business Side of Dentistry, 323
Economics, Dr. Colwell's Daily Log for Physicians, 1756
von Economo, C., Cytoarchitectonics of Human Cerebral Cortex, 794
Edema and Its Treatment, 717
Edens, E., Die Krankheiten des Herzens und der Gefässe, 718
Education, Methods and Problems of Medical Education (Ninth Series), 144; (Eleventh Series), 227; (Twelfth Series), 407; (Thirteenth Series), 1172; (Fourteenth Series), 1995; (Fifteenth Series), 2045
Education, Scientific Method: Its Function in, 870
Education, Youth in a World of Men: The Child, the Parent and the Teacher, 943
Educational Achievement of Problem Children, Study of, 1015
Eggers, H., Ueber die Entstehung des Magengeschwürs, 1914
Electricity, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen physiologie mit Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Pharmakologie, 480
Electrocardiograph in Heart Disease; Diseases of the Chest, 1410
Electrotherapy, Principles of, Their Practical Application, 1246
Elektrotherapie: Ein Lehrbuch, 1995
Ellinger, A., editor, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie mit Berücksichtigung der experimentellen Pharmakologie, 480
Elwyn, H., Edema and Its Treatment, 717
Embden, G., editor, Handbuch der normalen und pathologischen Physiologie, 480
Embryology, Dental Histology and, 1832
Emergencies, Nursing in, 1498
Emotions, Bodily Changes in Pain, Hunger, Fear and Rage, 944
Encephalitis, Clinica de la encefalitis epidémica, 1677
Encephalitis, Epidemic, Further Studies upon Chronic Epidemic Encephalitis, 325
Encephalitis-Forschung, Ergebnisse der, 1678
Encyclopedia, Enzyklopaedie der klinischen Medizin, 479
Encyclopedia, Neue deutsche Klinik, 870
Endocrine Disorders, 1995
Endocrines, Handbuch der inneren Sekretion, 1013
Endocrines, La thérapeutique par les glandes (opothérapie), 1016
Endocrines, Les syndromes endocrines, 1587
Endocrines Traité d'endocrinologie, 1756
Endometrium, Die Frage nach dem Ursprung der endometrioiden Heterotopien beim geschlechtsreifen Weibe, 716
Enzyme Action Mechanism of, and Associated Cell Phenomena, 1091
Erythraemia, (Vaquez-Osler Syndrome), 1245
Erythrocytosis, 1245
Esophagus, Diseases of the Larynx Including Those of, 793
Ethics and Art of Conduct for Nurses, 57
Ethnology, Die Deutschen und ihre Nachbarvölker, 794
Eugenics, Racial Hygiene, 479
Evolution, New Views of, 1995
Evolution, Story of Human Progress, 869
Ewing, H. E., Manual of External Parasites, 717
Exercise, Mechano-Therapy, 1089
Exsiccoseproblem, 1171
Eye, Die Radiumbehandlung in der Augenheilkunde, 1586
Eye, Grundriss der Augenheilkunde für Studierende und praktische Arzte, 1090
Eye, History and Traditions of the Moorfields Eye Hospital, 1833
Eye, What Every One Should Know About Eyes, 479
Eyster, J. A. E., Clinical Aspects of Venous Pressure, 1246
Fairlie, H. P., Handbook of Anaesthetics, 716
Famulener, L. W., Laboratory Technique, 1676
Fanconi, G., Der intestinale Infantilismus, 715
Fargo Health Demonstration, 324
Fascism, L'agro romano nel primo quinquennio fascista, 1677
Faust, E. C., Human Helminthology, 1833
Feeding in Infancy and Childhood, 1498
Fenton, N., Medical Department of the U. S. Army in the World War, Volume X, 635
Fever, Heat Regulation, Climate and the Thyroid-Adrenal Apparatus, 1088
Fisher, A. G. T., Chronic (Non-Tuberculous) Arthritis, 1245
Flaks, A., Ravings in Delirium and Other Verse, 871
Flexner, M. W., Food for Children and How to Cook It, 1497
Food, Die Nährschäden des Kindes, ihre Entstehung, Verhütung und Heilung, 567
Food for Children and How to Cook It, 1497
Foods of the Foreign-Born in Relation to Health, 227
Foote, E. M., Principles and Practice of Minor Surgery, 717
Forensic Psychiatry in the Criminal Courts, 1039
Forrester-Brown, M. F., Diagnosis and Treatment of Deformities in Infancy, 1089
Fractures, Compound, Treatment by the Method of Drainage and Rest, 1914
Fractures, Methods and Problems of Medical Education, 1995
Fractures, Treatment of, 1089
Fractures, Treatment of Fractures and Dislocations in General Practice, 1332
Frank, R. T.: The Female Sex Hormone, 1832
Fraser-Harris, D. F., The A B C of Nerves, 871
Friel, A. R., Notes on Chronic Otorrhoea, 1996
Fulkerson, L. L., Gynecology, 1088
Funk, E. H., Oxford Monographs on Diagnosis and Treatment, 1914
Gall-Bladder, Diseases of, 58
Gallbladder, Les accidents de la cholécystectomie, 480
Gangrene, The Medical Department of the U. S. Army in the World War, 1410
Ganz, E., Internationaler ärztlicher Fortbildungskursus mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Balneologie und Balneotherapie, 1928, 1172
Garcia Urdiales, G., Anatomía de los centros nerviosos, 716
Garesché, E. F., Ethics and the Art of Conduct for Nurses, 57
Garrison, F. H., Introduction to the History of Medicine, 942
Gas Gangrene, Medical Department of the U. S. Army in the World War, 1410
Gastro-Intestinal Diseases, 1913
Gastroskopie im Rahmen der klinischen Magendiagnostik, 1244
George, A. W., Vertebrae Roentgenologically Considered [Including a Study of Industrial Accident Cases], 1411
Githens, T. S., Pharmacotherapeutics, Materia Medica and Drug Action, 227
Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, 144
Glasses, Farbige insobesondere grüne Gläser als Augenschutz, 717
Gleason, E. B., Manual of Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear, 568
Godwin, G., Cain or the Future of Crime, 1586
Golter, Exophthalmic, Die pathogenetischen Grundlagen der Thyreotoxikosetherapie, 57
Gonads, Die Hormone; ihre Physiologie und Pharmakologie, Band I, 1016
Gonorrhea and Kindred Affections, 638
Gonorrhea in the Female, 638
Goodenough, F. L., Modern Baby Book and Child Development Record, 944
Gosio, B., La Tubercolosi, 1172
Granger, F. B., Physical Therapeutic Technic, 143
Granulomata, Infectious, and Kindred Affections, 638
Grassberger, R., editor, Abhandlungen aus dem Gesamtgebiete der Hygiene, Hefte 3 u. 4, 1090
Gray, P. A., Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus with Higher Carbohydrate Diets, 1757
Grindley, H. S., Studies in Nutrition, 794
Grotjahn, A., editor, Ergebnisse der sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge, 1587
Grotjahn, A., Aerzte als Patienten, 2045
Groves, E. R., Wholesome Parenthood, 871
Groves, G. H., Wholesome Parenthood, 871
Gunn, J. A., Introduction to Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1585
Gutzeit, K., Die Gastroskopie im Rahmen der klinischen Magendiagnostik, 1244
Gynecologic Technic, Surgical and Medical, 1411
Gynecological Diagnosis, 480
Gynecology, Diseases of Women, 1675
Gynecology, Fulkerson's, 1088
Gynecology, Lehrbuch der Strahlentherapie, 636
Gynecology, Physiologie gynécologique et médecine des femmes, 793
Gynecology, Practice of Surgery, 1497
Hæmorrhoids: Their Ætiology, Prophylaxis and Treatment by Means of Injections, 871
Hala, W. W., Principles of Pathology for Practitioners and Students, 1833
Hall, F. S., Marriage and the State, 405
Hall, H. J., Handicrafts for the Handicapped, 324
Halliburton, W. D., Handbook of Physiology, 636
Hamilton, G. V., Research in Marriage, 405
Hamilton, G. V., What Is Wrong with Marriage? 405
Handicapped, Handicrafts for, 324
Happiness, Psychology of, 1833
Harveian Oration: Cardio-Vascular Diseases Since Harvey's Discovery, 568
Harvey, S. C., History of Hemostasis, 945
Hauduroy, P., Les ultravirus et les formes filtrantes des microbes, 1497
Hawes, J. B., You—and the Doctor, 869
Heagerty, J. J., Four Centuries of Medical History in Canada, 870
Health, Elements of Hygiene and Public Health, 1333
Health, Foods of the Foreign-Born in Relation to, 227
Health, Medical Information in Sickness and, (for the layman), 567, (correction) 622
Health, Nurse in Public Health, 716
Health, Public Health and Hygiene, 1090
Health Resorts, Stations thermales du centre de le France: Indications—Spécialisations, 407
Health, Road to, 1914
Health, Science and Health Education, 943
Health, Science and the Way to, 945
Health, Teaching, in Fargo, 324
Health, What Everyone Ought to Know, 1496
Heart, Clinical Electrocardiograms: Their Interpretation and Significance, 227
Heart, Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of, 142
Heart, Die Chirurgie, 323
Heart Disease, Die Krankheiten des Herzens und der Gefässe, 718
Heart Diseases, Electrocardiograph in, 1410
Heat Regulation, Fever, Climate and the Thyroid-Adrenal Apparatus, 1088
Heberden, W., Introduction to the Study of Physic, 870
Hegner, R., Animal Parasitology, 227
Heim, K., Die Frage nach dem Ursprung der endometrioiden Heterotopien beim geschlechtsreifen Weibe, 716

Book Notices—Continued
Heitz, Stations thermales du centre de la France: Indications—Spécialisations, 407
Heliotherapy, Artificial Sunlight and Its Therapeutic Uses, 1245
Helminthology, Human, 1833
Helminthology, Medical and Veterinary, Manual of, 407
Hemostasis, History of, 945
Herman's Difficult Labour, 1244
Hermaphrodism, Handbuch der inneren Sekretion, 1013
Hertzler, A. E., Diseases of the Thyroid Gland, 1757
Herz, R., Die photographischen Grundlagen des Röntgenbildes, 1411
Hess, A. F., Rickets Including Osteomalacia and Tetany, 1331
Hewer, E. E., Introduction to the Study of the Nervous System, 1587
Heyd, C. G., editor, Outline of Preventive Medicine, 1585
Higgins, H., Biological Reversion and Hippocratic Anatomy, 1676
Hippocratic Anatomy and Biological Reversion, 1676
Hirsch, M., editor, Handbuch der inneren Sekretion, 1013
Histology, Dental, 1832
von Hoesslin, H., Theoretische und klinische Pharmakologie, 407
Hollós, J., Tuberculous Intoxications: Concealed and Masked Tuberculosis, 792
Holst, J., Die pathogenetischen Grundlagen des Thyreotoxikosetherapie, 57
Holzknecht, G., editor, Handbuch der theoretischen und klinischen (allgemeinen und speziellen) Röntgenkunde, 717
Honigmann, G., editor, Praktische Differentialdiagnostik, 636
Hookworm Disease, 1913
Hormone, Female Sex Hormone, 1832
Hormone; ihre Physiologie und Pharmakologie, 1016
Hormones, Le problème des glandes à sécrétion interne, 1015
Hospital Administration: A Career, 57
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, 144
Hospital, History and Tradition of Moorfields Eye Hospital; 1833
Hospital, History of the London Hospital, 325
Hospital, Philadelphia General Hospital, History of Blockley, 1498
Hospital, Record System of the Children's Hospital, Cincinnati; Methods and Problems of Medical Education, 1995
Hough, T., The Human Mechanism: Its Physiology and Hygiene and the Sanitation of Its Surroundings, 870
Huard, S., Les accidents de la cholécystectomie, 480
Humphris, F. H., Artificial Sunlight and Its Therapeutic Uses, 1245
Hygiene, Elements of Hygiene and Public Health, 1333
Hygiene, Handbuch der ärztlichen Sachverständigen-Tätigkeit, 1089
Hygiene, Personal, for Nurses, 1013
Hygiene, Public Health and Hygiene, 1090
Hygiene, Racial Hygiene, 479
Hygiene, Science and the Way to Health, 945
Hygiene, The Human Mechanism, 870
Immunity, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 407
India in 1927-28, 479
Industrial Accident Cases, Vertebrae Roentgenologically Considered, 1411
Industry, Psychiatry in, 1014
Industry, The Dermatergoses or Occupational Affections of the Skin, 1091
Infant, New Born Infant, 716
Infant Welfare, Losing Liberty Judicially, 942
Infants, Clinical Investigations into the Pathogenesis of Infantile Tetany, 480
Infants, Das Exsiccoseproblem, 1171
Infants, Diagnosis and Treatment of Deformities in, 1089
Infants, Modern Baby Book, 944
Infants, Modern Method of Feeding in, 1498
Infectious Diseases, Communicable Diseases, 481
Infectious Diseases, Ker's, 1996
Infra-red Rays, Artificial Sunlight and Its Therapeutic Uses, 1245
Injuries, Medico-Legal, 1014
Insanity, Handbuch der Geisteskrankheiten, 1498
Internal Medicine, Diagnostic Methods and Interpretations in, 794
Internal Medicine, Strümpell-Seyfarth Lehrbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten, 1585
International Conference on Cancer, Report of, July 17-20, 1928, 870
Internationaler ärztlicher Fortbildungskursus mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Balneologie und Balneotherapie, 1172
Interns Handbook, 1173
Intersexuality, Los estados intersexuales enla especie humana, 324
Intestines, Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of, 142
Iodine in Nutrition, 871
Ionization, Zinc, Chronic Otorrhoea with Reference to Use of, 1996
Ireland, M. W., The Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War. Volume III, 1014; Volume IV, 325; Volume X, 635; Volume XII, 1410
Italy, L'agro romano nel primo quinquennio fascista, 1677
Jackson, C., editor, The Nose, Throat and Ear and Their Diseases, 944
Jacobson, E., Progressive Relaxation, 793
Jaffé, R., editor, Pathologie der oberen Luft- und Speisewege, 1676
Jaquerod, Étude clinique et radiologique des cavernes tuberculeuses, 567
Jayne Foundation Lecture: The Road to Health, 1914
Johns, F. M., Practical Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis, 1496
Johnson, M., Youth in a World of Men: The Child, the Parent and the Teacher, 943
Joints, Mobilization of Ankylosed Joints by Arthroplasty, 1756
Joints, Röntgendiagnostik der Knochen- und Gelenkerkrankungen in Tabellenform, 143
Joly, J. S., Stone and Calculous Disease of the Urinary Organs, 1409
Jones, Robert Jones Birthday Volume, 1244
Joseph, E., Lehrbach der diagnostischen und operativen Cystokopie, 1331
Judgment and Reasoning in the Child, 481
Judiciary, Losing Liberty Judicially, 942
Jurisprudence, Dental Jurisprudence, 1014
Jurisprudence, Medico-Legal Injuries, 1014
Kantor, J. L., Treatment of the Common Disorders of Digestion, 1333
Katsainos, G. M., Physiology of Love, 567
Katz, G., Die sociale und klinische Berechtigung zum künstlichen Pneumothorax (Pth.) im Kampf gegen die Tuberkulose, 1332
Kaufmann, E., Pathology, 479
Keller, M. W., Textbook of Surgical Nursing, 1497
Kelley, S. W., Surgical Diseases of Children, 1996
Kelley, T. L., Scientific Method: Its Function in Research and in Education, 870
Kent, E. N., Business Side of Dentistry, 323
Ker's Infectious Diseases, 1996
Kinloch, J. P., Maternal Mortality, Report on, in Aberdeen, 1918-1927, 1995
Kirschner, M., editor, Die Chirurgie, 323
Kistler, K., Les otitis moyennes, 716
Kleinschmidt, H., Therapeutische Vademecum für die Kinderpraxis, 1498
Klemperer, F., Neue deutsche Klinik, 870
Klemperer, G., Neue deutsche Klinik, 870
Knauer, H., Ergebnisse der Lipoidstoffwechselforschung, 792
Kolle, W., editor, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 407, 1675
Komora, P. O., Medical Department of the U. S. Army in the World War, 635
Kowarschik, J., Elektrotherapie: Ein Lehrbuch, 1995
Kraus, R., editor, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 407, 1675
Kremer, W., Thorakoskopie und Thorakokaustik, 1246
Krog, A., The Anatomy and Physiology of Capillaries, 1586
Kroll, M., Die neuropathologischen Syndrome zugleich Differentialdiagnostik der Nervenkrankheiten, 1496
Krueger, W. W. Elementary Materia Medica Including Drugs and Solutions, 2046
Krumbhaar, E. B., Electrocardiograph in Heart Disease; Diseases of the Chest, 1410
Krumwiede, C., Pathogenic Microörganisms, 1587
Kruse, W., Die Deutschen und ihre Nachbarvölker, 794
Kumer, L., Die Radiumbehandlung in der Augenheilkunde, 1586
Kuntz, A., Autonomic Nervous System, 1498
Laboratory Diagnosis, Practical Clinical, 1496
Laboratory Methods, Verwertung der diagnostischen Laboratoriumsverfahren in der ärztlichen Praxis, 1676
Laboratory Technic: Methods Employed at St. Luke's Hospital, New York, 1676
Labour, Herman's Difficult Labour, 1244
Landis, H. R. M., Diseases of the Chest and the Principles of Physical Diagnosis, 1410
Langstein, L., editor, Enzyklopaedie der klinischen Medizin, 479
Langstein, L., editor, Ergebnisse der sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitfürsorge, 1587
Larynx, Diseases of, 793
Latin, Pharmaeutical, Aids to, 1587
Latin Poetry, Medical and Allied Topics in, 794
Lauriac, R., La Stérilisation de la femme, 1091
Laws, Marriage and the State Based upon Field Studies of the Administration of, 405
Lax, H., Verwertung der diagnostischen Laboratoriumsverfahren in der ärztlichen Praxis, 1676
Lehndorff, H., Lehrbuch der Kinderkrankheiten, 57
Leitch, I., Iodine in Nutrition, 871
Leonard, R. D., The Vertebrae Roentgenologically Considered [Including a Study of Industrial Accident Cases], 1411
Levinson, A., Cerebrospinal Fluid in Health and in Disease, 1089
Lewey, F. H., editor, Die Biologie der Person, 943
Lewis, D., editor, Practice of Surgery, 1497
Lewis, F. P., What Every One Should Know About Eyes, 479
Liberty, Losing Liberty Judicially 942
von Lichtenberg, A., editor, Handbuch der Urologie, 637
Lieb, C. W., Eat, Drink and Be Slender, 871
Lipoid's, Ergebnisse der Lipoidstoffwechselforschung, 792
Lipoids, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 407
Liver, Diseases of the Liver, Gall-Bladder and Bile-Ducts, 58
Livermore, G. R., Gonorrhea and Kindred Affections, 638
Livingston, E. M., Principles and Practice of Minor Surgery, 717
London, A History of the London Hospital, 325
Long, E. R., editor, Selected Readings in Pathology from Hippocrates to Virchow, 1914
López Prieto, R., Anatomía de los centros nerviosos, 716
Lord, J. R., editor, Contributions to Psychiatry, Neurology and Sociology Dedicated to the Late Sir Frederick Mott, 324
Love, Physiology of, 567
Lowenberg, S. A., Diagnostic Methods and Interpretations in Internal Medicine, 794
Lucien, M., Traité d'endocrinologie: Glandes surrénales et organes chromaffines, 1756
Lungs, Die klinische und röntgenologische Untersuchung der Lungenkranken, 1587
Luria, R., Syphilitische und syphilogene Magenerkrankungen. (Gastrolues), 1332
Lusk, G., Elements of the Science of Nutrition, 1090
Lust, F., Diagnostik und Therapie der Kinderkrankheiten, 1996
Lutembacher, R., Étude élémentaire des arythmies: Lecture des électrogrammes, phono et cinématographie, 228
MacAusland, A. R., Mobilization of Ankylosed Joints by Arthroplasty, 1756
MacAusland, W. R., Mobilization of Ankylosed Joints by Arthroplasty, 1756
McDowell, R. J. S., Handbook of Physiology, 636
Macé de Lépinay, Stations thermales du centre de la France, 407
Macgowan, K., What Is Wrong with Marriage? 405
McKendrick, A., Medico-Legal Injuries, 1014
McLatchie, J. D P., Treatment of Varicose Veins by Intravenous Injections, 227
McMeekin, I. M., Food for Children and How to Cook It, 1497
MacNeal, M. J., Studies in Nutrition, 794
McNee, J. W., Diseases of the Liver, Gall-Bladder and Bile-Ducts, 58
McPheeters, H. O., Varicose Veins with Special Reference to the Injection Treatment, 1498
Maggiora Vergano, R., La Tubercolosi, 1172
Malaria, Die Malaria in ihrer Bedeutung für die Geschichte Roms, 568
Malarial Psychoses and Neuroses, 1015
Man a Woman Marries: Problems in Consideration, 1832
Maranón, G., Los estados intersexuales enla especie humana, 324
Markovitz, F., Röntgendiagnostik der Knochen- und Gelenkerkrankungen in Tabellenform, 143
Marriage and the State, 405
Marriage, Factors in the Sex Life of Twenty-two Hundred Women, 405
Marriage in the Modern Manner, 405
Marriage, Man a Woman Marries, 1832
Marriage, Research in, 405
Marriage, What Is Wrong with Marriage? 405
Marshall, L. C., Story of Human Progress, 869
Massage, Biological Reversion and Hippocratic Anatomy, 1676
Massage, Mechano-Therapy, 1089
Masseuses, Physio-Therapy in General Practice and for the Use of, 326
Masturbation, Study of, and the Psychosexual Life, 1677
Materia Medica and Therapeutics Including Pharmacy and Pharmacology, 1586
Materia Medica, Elementary, Including Drugs and Solutions, 2046
Materia Medica, Pharmacotherapeutics, and Drug Action, 227
Materia Medica, Practical, 1173
Maternal Mortality: Report on, in Aberdeen, 1918-1927, 1995
Meagher, J. F. W., Study of Masturbation and the Psychosexual Life, 1677
Meats, Saltpeter in Cured Meats; Studies in Nutrition, 794
Mechano-Therapy, 1089
Medical Education, Methods and Problems of (Ninth Series), 144; (Eleventh Series), 227; (Twelfth Series), 407; (Thirteenth Series), 1172; (Fourteenth Series), 1995; (Fifteenth Series), 2045
Medical Information in Sickness and Health (for the layman), 567; (correction) 622
Medicine, A Short History of, 1173
Medicine, Encylopedia of, Neue deutsche Klinik, 870
Medicine, Facts of Modern Medicine, 869
Medicine, Gleanings from General Practice, 1171
Medicine, History and Traditions of Moorfields Eye Hospital, 1833
Medicine, History, Beaumont's Experiments and Observations on Gastric Juice and Physiology of Digestion, 1913

Book Notices—Continued
Medicine, History, Die Malaria in ihrer Bedeutung für die Geschichte Roms, 568
Medicine, History, Four Centuries of, in Canada, 870
Medicine, History, Greek Medicine, 2045
Medicine, History, Heberden's Introduction to the Study of Physic, 870
Medicine, History, Introduction to, 942
Medicine, History of Blockley, 1498
Medicine, History of the London Hospital, 325
Medicine, History of the Medical Department of the U. S. Army, 943
Medicine, History, Pathology from Hippocrates to Virchow, 1914
Medicine, History, Selected Readings in Pathology from Hippocrates to Virchow, 1914
Medicine, History, The Sack-'Em-Up Men, 943
Medicine, History, The Harley Street Calendar, 2046
Medicine: Its Contribution to Civilization, 1090
Medicine, Qu'est-ce que la médecine? 568
Medico-Legal Injuries, 1014
Medicolegal, Introduction to Forensic Psychiatry in the Criminal Courts, 1089
Medicolegal, Methods and Problems of Medical Education, (Ninth Series) 144
Medico-Legal Problems, 794
Meisner, W., Grundris der Augenheilkunde, 1090
Memmesheimer, A. M., Die Technik und Anwendung der Suboccipital- oder Zisternenpunktion, 1497
Mental Deficiency (Amentia), 1172
Mental Disorders, Über Umbau und Abbau der Sprache bei Geistesstörung, 57
Merrill, H. C., Your Nose, Throat and Ears: Their Health and Care, 943
Messea, A., La Tubercolosi, 1172
Metabolism, Diagnosis and Treatment of Disorders of, 142
Metabolism, El metabolismo basal en la clínica, 371
Metabolism, Ergebnisse der Lipoidstoffwechselforschung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse im Kindesalter, 792
Metabolism, Troubles des échanges nutritifs dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, 324
Meyer, H., editor, Lehrbuch der Strahlentherapie, 636
Michelson, N., Challenge of Chronic Diseases, 1756
Midwives, Nurse in Public Health, 716
Mineral Waters, Stations thermales du centre de la France, 407
Mitchell, C. A., editor, Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 718
Mitchiner, P. H., Science and Practice of Surgery, 637
Modi, J. P., Elements of Hygiene and Public Health, 1333
Moinson, L., La thérapeutique par les glandes (opothérapie), 1016
Monceaux, R., Troubles des échanges nutritifs dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, 324
Montgomery, C. M., Transmission of Sounds Through Chest; Diseases of Chest, 1410
Moore, I., The Tonsils and Adenoids and Their Diseases, 144
Moorfields Eye Hospital, 1833
Morley, A. S., Hæmorrhoids, 871
Morris, E. W., History of the London Hospital, 325
Motherhood in Bondage 1172
Mott, Frederick, Contributions to Psychiatry, Neurology and Sociology Dedicated to, 324
Mouth, Basic Principles of General and Oral Pathology, 1172
Mouth, Care of the Mouth and Teeth, 479
Moxon, H. W., Patient's Manual of Diabetes, 324
Müller, F., Theoretische und klinische Pharmakologie, 407
Mulliner, M. R., Mechano-Therapy, 1089
Munk, F., editor, Die Therapeutische Registratur, 1586
Muscles, Progressive Relaxation, 793
Muscular Tissue, Comparative Physiology of, 480
Mussolini, L'agro romano nel primo quinquennio fascista, 1677
Naegeli, T., Graphic Guide to Elementary Surgery, 1832
Nephritis: Its Problems and Treatment, 1676
Nerves, A B C of, 871
Nerves, Progressive Relaxation, 793
Nervous System, Anatomía de los centros nerviosos, 716
Nervous System, Autonomic, 1498
Nervous System, Degeneration and Regeneration of, 1757; [Hinsey] 1991—C
Nervous System, Introduction to the Study of, 1587
Neurology, Contributions to, Dedicated to the Late Sir Frederick Mott, 324
Neurology, Recent Advances in, 1497
Neuropathologischen Syndrome zugleich Differentialdiagnostik der Nervenkrankheiten, 1496
Neuropsychiatry, The Medical Department of the U. S. Army in the World War, 635
Neuroses, 793
Neuroses, Malarial Psychoses and, 1015
New and Nonofficial Remedies, 1929, 406
New York Academy of Medicine, Outline of Preventive Medicine, 1585
Newfoundland, Medical History of, 870
Newsholme, A, Story of Modern Preventive Medicine, 794
Niceforo, A., La Tubercolosi, 1172
Nightingale, Florence, A Lost Commander, 944
von Noorden, C., editor, Enzyklopaedie der klinischen Medizin, 479
Nord, F. F., Mechanism of Enzyme Action and Associated Cell Phenomena, 1091
Nordmann, O., editor, Die Chirurgie, 323
Norris, G. W., Diseases of the Chest and the Principles of Physical Diagnosis, 1410
Norton, T. J. Losing Liberty Judicially, 942
Nose, Manual of Diseases of, 568
Nose, Throat and Ear and Their Diseases, 944
Nose, Your Nose, Throat and Ears: Their Health and Care, 943
Nurse in Public Health, 716
Nurses, A Lost Commander: Florence Nightingale, 944
Nurses, Communicable Diseases for, 481
Nurses, Elementary Materia Medica Including Drugs and Solutions, 2046
Nurses, Ethics and the Art of Conduct for, 57
Nurses, Personal Hygiene for, 1013
Nurses, Principles of Chemistry, 1244
Nurses, Reference Hand-Book for, 1914
Nursing, History of, 1090
Nursing in Emergencies, 1498
Nursing, Surgical, Textbook of, 1497
Nutrition, Elements of the Science of, 1090
Nutrition, Iodine in, 871
Nutrition, Studies in, 794
Oaks, L. W., Your Nose, Throat and Ears: Their Health and Care, 943
Obesity, Eat, Drink and Be Slender, 871
Obstetrics, Diseases of Women: Symptoms and Treatment, 1675
Obstetrics, Tweedy's Practical, 1091
Occupational Therapy, Handicrafts for the Handicapped, 324
Occupational Therapy, Prescribing, 1171
Ogilvie, W. H., Recent Advances in Surgery, 1756
Old Age (Warthin's), 35—E
Oldfield, C., Herman's Difficult Labour, 1244
Ophthalmology, Recent Advances in, 1677
Opotherapy, La therapeutique par les glandes, 1016
Oppenheimer, H., Medical and Allied Topics in Latin Poetry, 794
Orban, B., Dental Histology and Embryology, 1832
Orr, H. W., Osteomyelitis and Compound Fractures and Other Infected Wounds, 1914
Orr, J. B., Iodine in Nutrition, 871
Orthopedic Surgery, The Robert Jones Birthday Volume, 1244
Orthopedics, Diagnosis and Treatment of Deformities in Infancy, 1089
Osborne, O. T., What Everyone Ought to Know: Health, 1496
Osteomalacia, Rickets Including, 1331
Osteomyelitis, Treatment by Method of Drainage and Rest, 1914
Otites moyennes, 716
Otorhinolaryngology, The Nose, Throat and Ear and Their Diseases, 944
Otorhinolaryngology, Your Nose, Throat and Ears: Their Health and Care, 943
Otorrhoea, Use of Zinc Ionization in Treatment of Selected Cases, 1996
Otosclerosis: A Résumé of the Literature to July, 1928, 635
Oxford Monographs on Diagnosis and Treatment, 142: 1914
Page, Treatment of Fractures and Dislocations in General Practice, 1332
Palfrey, F. W., Facts of Modern Medicine, 869
Papin, F., Précis de pathologie chirurgicale, 406
Parasites, A Manual of External Parasites, 717
Parasitology, Animal, Special Reference to Man and Domesticated Animals, 227
Parenthood, Wholesome, 871
Parisot, J., Traité d'endocrinologie: Glandes surrénales et organes chromaffines, 1756
Park, W. H., Pathogenic Microörganisms, 1587
Park, W. H., Public Health and Hygiene, 1090
Park, W. H., Who's Who Among the Microbes, 794
du Pasquier, Stations thermales du centre de la France, 407
Paterson, D., editor, Diseases of Children, 1015
Paterson, D., Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood, 1498
Pathologie der oberen Luft- und Speisewege, 1676
Pathology, Basic Principles of General and Oral, 1172
Pathology for Students and Practitioners, 479
Pathology, Principles of, 1833
Pathology, Selected Readings in, from Hippocrates to Virchow, 1914
Pathology, Strümpell-Seyfarth Lehrbuch der speziellen Pathologie, 1585
Pathology, Surgical (Boyd's), 1675
Pathology, Surgical (Wakeley-Buxton's), 58
Pavone, A., La Tubercolosi, 1172
Paynter, R. H., Study of Educational Achievement of Problem Children, 1015
Pedersen, V. C., The Man a Woman Marries, 1832
Pediatrics, Diagnostik und Therapie der Kinderkrankheiten, 1996
Pediatrics, Diseases of Children, 1015
Pediatrics, Lehrbuch der Kinderkrankheiten, 57
Pediatrics, Surgical Diseases of Children, 1996
Pediatrics, Therapeutische Vademecum für die Kinderpraxis, 1498
Peiping Union Medical College, Methods and Problems of Medical Education, 1995
Pellagra, Enzyklopaedie der klinischen Medizin, 479
Penau, H., Le problème des glandes à sécrétion interne, 1015
Peptic Ulcer, Ueber die Entstehung des Magengeschwürs und das Problem seiner Behandlung, 1914
Pergola, M., La Tubercolosi, 1172
Pericardium, Die Chirurgie, 323
von Pflugk, A., Farbige, insobesondere grüne Gläser als Augenschutz, 717
Pharmaceutical Latin, Aids to, 1587
Pharmacology, Introduction to, 1585
Pharmacology, Materia Medica and Therapeutics Including, 1586
Pharmacology, Theoretische und klinische Pharmakologie, 407
Pharmacotherapeutics, Materia Medica and Drug Action, 227
Pharmacy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics Including, 1586
Philadelphia General Hospital, 1731-1928, 1498
Philippi, H., Die klinische und röntgenologische Untersuchung der Lungenkranken, 1587
Physic, Introduction to the Study of, 870
Physical Examination and Diagnostic Anatomy, 1246
Physical Therapeutic Technic, 143
Physician, You—and the Doctor, 869
Physicians, Colwell's Daily Log for, 1756
Physicians, Reports of Their Own Illnesses, Aerzte als Patienten, 2045
Physicians, West African Secret Societies, 869
Physiologie gynécologique et médecine des femmes, 793
Physiology, Anatomy and Physiology of Capillaries, 1586
Physiology, Handbook of, 636
Physiology of Love, 567
Physiology, Text-Book of, 1996
Physio-Therapy in General Practice and for the Use of Masseuses, 326
Piaget, J., Judgment and Reasoning in the Child, 481
Pilant, E. B. Communicable Diseases, 481
Pirquet, C., editor, Enzyklopaedie de klinischen Medizin, 479
Pitkin, W. B., Psychology of Happiness, 1833
Pituitary, Die Hormone; ihre Physiologie und Pharmakologie, Band I, 1016
Pituitary, Le problème des glandes à sécrétion interne, 1015
Pneumothorax (Pth.), Die soziale und klinische Berechtigung zum künstlichen Pneumothorax (Pth.) im Kampf gegen die Tuberkulose, 1332
Poetry, Medical and Allied Topics in Latin Poetry, 794
Poetry, Ravings in Delirium and Other Verse, 871
Polycythaemia, Erythrocytosis and Erythraemia (Vaquez-Osler Syndrome), 1245
Porak, R., Les syndromes endocrines, 1587
Porges, O., Die Behandlung der Zuckerkrankheit mit fettarmer Kost, 792
Porges, O., Die praktische Durchführung der Ernährung des Zuckerkranken mit fettarmen Kostformen nebst Anweisungen für die Diätküche, 793
Portmann, G., Les otites moyennes, 716
Potassium Nitrate, Occurrences in Cured Meats; Studies in Nutrition, 794
Power, H. D'A., Principles of Pathology for Practitioners and Students, 1833
Pregnancy, Toxemias of, 57
Prescriptions, Aids to Pharmaceutical Latin, 1587
Prescriptions, Die Therapeutische Registratur, 1586
Preventive Medicine, Life of Hermann M. Biggs, 1171
Preventive Medicine, Medicine: Its Contribution to Civilization, 1090
Preventive Medicine, Outline of, 1585
Preventive Medicine, Story of Modern, 794
Progress, Human, Story of, 869
Prohibition, The Bureau of, 1996
Protozoology: A Manual for Medical Men, 228
Psychiatric Clinics for Children in U. S., 144
Psychiatry, Contributions to, Dedicated to the Late Sir Frederick Mott, 324
Psychiatry in Industry, 1014
Psychiatry, Introduction to Forensic Psychiatry in the Criminal Courts, 1089
Psychiatry, Recent Advances in, 57
Psychology, Judgment and Reasoning in the Child, 481
Psychology, New Psychology of the Unconscious, 1172
Psychology of Happiness, 1833
Psychology, Science of, 1996
Psychology, Study of Educational Achievement of Problem Children, 1015
Psychoses, Malarial Psychoses and Neuroses, 1015
Psychosexual Life, A Study of Masturbation and, 1677
Puerperal Infection, Maternal Mortality, 1995
Pyle, W. H., Training Children: Principles and Practice, 871
Quigley, D. T., Conquest of Cancer by Radium and Other Methods, 1172

Book Notices—Continued
Racial Hygiene: Practical Discussion of Eugenics and Race Culture, 479
Radiology, Lehrbuch der Strahlentherapie, 636
Radiology, Surgical, 1498
Radium Departments and Institutes, Methods and Problems of Medical Education (Twelfth Series), 407
Radium, Die Radiumbehandlung in der Augenheilkunde, 1586
Radium Treatment of Cancer, 1016
Ramón y Cajal, S., Degeneration and Regeneration of the Nervous System, 1757; [Hinsey] 1991—C
Ravings in Delirium and Other Verse, 871
Reasoning, Judgment and, in the Child, 481
Record Book, Collwell's Daily Log for Physicians, 1929, 1756
Record System of the Children's Hospital, Cincinnati; Methods and Problems of Medical Education, 1995
Redeker, F., Entstehung und Entwicklung der Lungenschwindsucht des Erwachsenen, 1832
Reeves, M., Training Schools for Delinquent Girls, 945
Regeneration of the Nervous System, 1757; [Hinsey] 1991—C
Relaxation, Progressive, 793
Research, Scientific Method: Its Function in Research and in Education, 870
Respiratory Diseases, Oxford Monographs on Diagnosis and Treatment, 1914
Respiratory Diseases, The Medical Department of the U. S. Army in the World War, 1410
Respiratory Tract, Pathologie der oberen Luft- und Speisewege, 1676
Reversion, Biological Reversion and Hippocratic Anatomy, 1676
Rheumaprobleme, 1332
Rheumatoid Arthritis, Treatment of, 1586
Rice, T. B., Racial Hygiene, 479
Richard, G., Traité d'endocrinologie: Glandes surrénales et organes chromaffines, 1756
Richmond, M. E., Marriage and the State, 405
Rickets Including Osteomalacia and Tetany, 1331
Riddell, Medico-Legal Problems, 794
Riddle, M. C., A Manual for Patients with Pernicious Anemia, 2045
Rist, E., Qu'est-ce que la médecine? 568
Ritchie, A. D., Comparative Physiology of Muscular Tissue, 480
Robertson, A., Protozoology: A Manual for Medical Men, 228
Rockefeller Foundation, Methods and Problems of Medical Education (Ninth Series), 144; (Eleventh Series) 227; (Twelfth Series) 407; (Thirteenth Series) 1172; (Fourteenth Series) 1995; (Fifteenth Series), 2045
Roe, J. H., Principles of Chemistry, 1244
Roentgen Rays, Die klinische Röntgendiagnostik der inneren Erkrankungen, 1245
Roentgen Rays, Die photographischen Grundlagen des Röntgenbildes, 1411
Roentgen Rays, Vertebrae Roentgenologically Considered [Including a Study of Industrial Accident Cases], 1411
Röntgendiagnostik der Knochen- und Gelenkerkrankungen, 143
Roentgenologic Departments and Institutes, Methods and Problems of Medical Education (Twelfth Series), 407
Rolleston, H., Diseases of the Liver, Gall-Bladder and Bile-Ducts, 58
Rolleston, H. D., The Harvelan Oration: Cardio-Vascular Diseases Since Harvey's Discovery, 568
Roman Empire, Die Malaria in ihrer Bedeutung für die Geschichte Roms und der römischen Campagna, 568
Romanis, W. H. C., Science and Practice of Surgery, 637
Root, F. M., Animal Parasitology, 227
Rosa, B., La Tubercolosi, 1172
Rosenfeld, M., Die Störungen des Bewusstseins, 717
Ross, J. S., Handbook of Anaesthetics, 716
Rott, F., editor, Ergebnisse der sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge, 1587
Rudy, A., Practical Handbook for Diabetic Patient with 180 International Recipes, 1332
Rundle, C., Ker's Infectious Diseases, 1996
Sallmann, L., Die Radiumbehandlung in der Augenheilkunde, 1586
Salmon, T. W., The Medical Department of the U. S. Army in the World War, 635
Saltpeter, Studies in Nutrition, 794
Sanatorium Schatzalp Davos, 1900-1928, 144
Sandes, G. M., Introduction to the Study of the Nervous System, 1587
Sanger, M., Motherhood in Bondage, 1172
Sanitation, The Human Mechanism, 870
Sansum, W. B., Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus with Higher Carbohydrate Diets, 1757
Savages and Sex, Study of, 1914
Scarlet Fever, Practical Guide to Immunisation, 1913
Schick Test, Practical Guide to, 1913
Schiff, E., Das Exsiccoseproblem, 1171
Schittenhelm, A., editor, Enzyklopaedie der klinischen Medizin, 479
Schmeckebier, L. F., The Bureau of Prohibition, 1996
School, Youth in a World of Men: The Child, the Parent and the Teacher, 943
Schools, Training Schools for Delinquent Girls, 945
Schteingart, M., El metabolismo basal en la clinica, 871
Schumann, E. A., Gonorrhea and Kindred Affections, 638
Science and the Way to Health, 945
Scientific Method: Its Function in Research and in Education, 870
Sedgwick, W. T., The Human Mechanism, 870
Seifert, O., Nebenwirkungen der modernen Arzneimittel V. Nachtrag zur II. Auflage des Hauptwerkes von 1923, Band V. Heft 9, 1246
Serology, Practical, 1172
Sex, A Study of Masturbation and the Psychosexual Life, 1677
Sex, Handbuch der inneren Sekretion, 1013
Sex Hormone, Female, 1832
Sex Life of Twenty-Two Hundred Women, 405
Sex, Los estados intersexuales enla especie humana, 324
Sex, Physiology of Love, 567
Sex, Riddle of, 1586
Sex, Studies of Savages and, 1914
Seyfarth, C., Strümpell-Seyfarth Lehrbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten, 1585
Sforza, N., La Tubercolosi, 1172
Sherman, I. C., Process of Human Behavior, 1246
Sherman, M., Process of Human Behavior, 1246
Shroyer, F. I., Diseases of Women: Symptoms and Treatment, 1675
Sickness, Medical Information in, (for the layman), 567 (correction) 622
Simonnet, H., Le problème des glandes à sécrétion interne, 1015
Simpson, W. M., Tularemia: History, Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1756
Simpson Memorial Institute for Medical Research, Manual for Patients with Pernicious Anemia, 2045
Singer, C., A Short History of Medicine, 1173
Singer, G., Die Reizkörperbehandlung des Diabetes, 1089
Skin Disorders, Praktische Differentialdiagnostik, Band VI; Teil 2, 636
Skin, The Dermatergoses or Occupational Affections of, 1091
Skrainka, P., Medical Information in Sickness and Health (for the layman), 567 (correction) 622
Slade, C. B., Physical Examination and Diagnostic Anatomy, 1246
Smith, C. S., Practical Materia Medica, 1173
Smith, J., Maternal Mortality, 1995
Smith, J. F., Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood, 1498
Social Hygiene, Ergebnisse der sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge, 1587
Sociology, Contributions to, Dedicated to the Late Sir Frederick Mott, 324
Solis-Cohen, S., Pharmacotherapeutics, Materia Medica and Drug Action, 227
Solomons, B., editor, Tweedy's Practical Obstetrics, 1091
Solutions, Elementary Materia Medica Including, 2046
Sondern, F. E., editor, Outline of Preventive Medicine, 1585
Sounds, Transmission of Sounds Through the Chest, 1410
Souttar, H. S., Art of Surgery, 1245
Speech Disturbances, Über Umbau und Abbau der Sprache bei Geistesstörung, 57
Spengler, L., Sanatorium Schatzalp Davos, 1900-1928, 144
Spine, Diseases and Deformities of, 58
Spine, The Vertebrae Roentgenologically Considered [Including a Study of Industrial Accident Cases], 1411
Squint: Its Causes, Pathology, and Treatment, 793
Stander, H. J., Toxemias of Pregnancy, 57
Steindler, A., Diseases and Deformities of the Spine and Thorax, 58
Stephen, J. A., Maternal Mortality, 1995
Stérilisation de la femme. (Etdue générale), 1091
Stockert, F. G., Über Umbau und Abbau der Sprache bei Geistesstörung, 57
Stomach, Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of, 142
Stomach, Die Gastroskopie im Rahmen der klinischen Magendiagnostik, 1244
Stomach, Experiments and Observations on Gastric Juice and the Physiology of Digestion (Beaumont's) 1913
Stomach, Syphilitische und syphilogene Magenerkrankungen. (Gastrolues), 1332
Stone, E. L., New-Born Infant, 716
Strauss, E. B., Recent Advances in Neurology, 1497
Strümpell-Seyforth Lehrbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten, 1585
Sunlight, Artificial, and Its Therapeutic Uses, 1245
Suprarenals, Die Hormone; ihre Physiologie und Pharmakologie, 1016
Suprarenals, Fever, Heat Regulation, Climate and the Thyroid-Adrenal Apparatus, 1088
Suprarenals, Traité d'endocrinologie: Glandes surrénales et organes chromaffines, 1756
Surgery, Art of, 1245
Surgery, Chirurgische Pathologie und Therapie der Harnblasendivertikel, 1409
Surgery, Die Chirurgie, 323
Surgery, Elementary, Graphic Guide to, 1832
Surgery, Old Masterpieces in, 945
Surgery, Practice of, 1497
Surgery, Précis de pathologie chirurgicale, 406
Surgery, Principles and Practice of Minor Surgery, 717
Surgery, Recent Advances in, 1756
Surgery, Robert Jones Birthday Volume, 1244
Surgery, Some Principles of Minor Surgery, 1331
Surgery, The Science and Practice of, 637
Surgical and Medical Gynecologic Technic, 1411
Surgical Diagnosis, 144
Surgical Diseases of Children, 1996
Surgical Nursing, Textbook of, 1497
Surgical Pathology (Boyd's), 1675
Surgical Pathology (Wakely-Buxton's), 58
Surgical Radiology, 1498
Symptomatology, Index of, 716
Syphilitische und syphilogene Magenerkrankungen. (Gastro-Lues), 1332
Teachers' Attitudes and Children's Behavior, 479
Teeth, Basic Principles of General and Oral Pathology, 1172
Teeth, Care of the Mouth and, 479
Tenenbaum, J., The Riddle of Sex, 1586
Tetany, Clinical Investigations into the Pathogenesis of Infantile Tetany, 480
Tetany, Rickets Including Osteomalacia and, 1331
Therapeutics, Artificial Sunlight and Its Therapeutic Uses, 1245
Therapeutics, Interns Handbook, 1173
Therapeutics, Introduction to Pharmacology and, 1585
Therapeutics, Materia Medica and, 1586
Therapeutics, Modern Methods of Treatment, 1913
Therapeutics, Nebenwirkungen der modernen Arzneimittel V. Nachtrag zur II. Auflage des Hauptwerkes von 1923. Band V. Heft 9, 1246
Therapeutics, Oxford Monographs on Diagnosis and Treatment, 142; 1914
Therapeutics, Strümpell-Seyfarth Lehrbuch der speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der Inneren Krankheiten, 1585
Therapeutische Registratur, 1586
Therapeutische Vademecum für die Kinderpraxis, 1498
Thomas, D. S., The Child in America: Behavior Problems and Programs, 1173
Thomas, W. I., The Child in America: Behavior Problems and Programs, 1173
Thomson, J. G., Protozoology: A Manual for Medical Men, 228
Thorakoskopie und Thorakokaustik, 1246
Thorax, Diseases and Deformities of the Spine and, 58
Thorax, Diseases of the Chest and the Principles of Physical Diagnosis, 1410
Thorax, Klinische Röntgendiagnostik der Erkrankungen der Brustorgane, 1757
Thorax Tumors, Handbuch der theoretischen und klinischen (allgemeinen und speziellen) Röntgenkunde, 717
Throat, A Manual of Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear, 568
Throat, Nose, Throat and Ear and Their Diseases, 944
Throat, Your Nose, Throat and Ears: Their Health and Care, 943
Thursfield, H., editor, Diseases of Children, 1015
Thyroid, Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of, 142
Thyroid, Fever, Heat Regulation, Climate, and the Thyroid-Adrenal Apparatus, 1088
Thyroid Gland, Diseases of, 1757
Thyrotoxicosis, Die pathogenetischen Grundlagen der Thyreotoxikosetherapie, 57
Tidy, H. L., editor, An Index of Symptomatology, 716
Tindal, D., Gleanings from General Practice, 1171
Tissue, Comparative Physiology of Muscular Tissue, 480
Tissues, Die Blut-Liquorschranke, 1677
Tonsils and Adenoids and Their Diseases Including the Part They Play in Systemic Diseases, 144
Trachea, Diseases of the Larynx Including Those of, 793
Training Schools for Delinquent Girls, 945
Trease, G. E., Aids to Pharmaceutical Latin, 1587
Tredgold, A. F., Mental Deficiency (Amentia), 1172
Trendelenburg, P., Die Hormone; ihre Physiologie und Pharmakologie, 1016
Trichinosis, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 406
Tuberculosis, Die klinische und röntgenologische Untersuchung der Lungenkranken, 1587
Tuberculosis, Die soziale und klinische Berechtigung zum künstlichen Pneumothorax (Pth.) im Kampf gegen die Tuberkulose, 1332
Tuberculosis, Entstehung und Entwicklung der Lungenschwindsucht des Erwachsenen, 1832
Tuberculosis, Étude clinique et radiologique des cavernes tuberculeuses, 567
Tuberculosis, La Tubercolosi, 1172

Book Notices—Continued
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, Recent Advances in, 2046
Tuberculosis, Sanatorium Schatzalp Davos, 1900-1928, 144
Tuberculosis, Troubles des échanges nutritifs dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, 324
Tuberculous Intoxications: Concealed and Masked Tuberculosis, 792
Tularemia: History, Pathology, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1756
Turner, C. E., Personal Hygiene for Nurses, 1013
Turrell, W. J., Principles of Electrotherapy and Their Practical Application, 1246
Tweedy's Practical Obstetrics, 1091
Typhoid, Les maladies typhoïdes, 637
Uhlenhuth, P., editor, Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, 407; 1675
Ultraviolet Rays, Artificial Sunlight and Its Therapeutic Uses, 1245
Ultravirus et les formes filtrantes des Microbes, 1497
Uncinariasis, Hookworm Disease, 1913
Unconscious, New Psychology of, 1172
U. S. Army, History of the Medical Department of, 943
U. S. Army, The Medical Department in the World War, Volume III, 1014; Volume IV, 325; Volume X, 635; Volume XII, 1410
Ureteral Catheterization, Lehrbuch der Diagnostischen und operativen Cystoskopie, 1331
Urinary Organs, Stone and Calculous Disease of, 1409
Urology, Handbuch der Urologie, 637
Urology, Practice of Surgery, 1497
Valentine, C. W., New Psychology of the Unconscious, 1172
van Hoesen, H. B., Bibliography: Practical, Enumerative, Historical, 2045
Vanderbilt University, Methods and Problems of Medical Education, (Thirteenth Series), 1172
Varicose Veins, Treatment of, by Intravenous Injections, 227
Varicose Veins with Special Reference to Injection Treatment, 1498
Vedder, E. B., Medicine: Its Contribution to Civilization, 1090
Venereal Diseases, Ergebnisse der sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge, 1587
Verruca Acuminata, Gonorrhea and Kindred Affections, 638
di Vestea, A., La Tubercolosi, 1172
Viganò, L., Practical Serology, 1172
Vignes, H., Physiologie gynécologique et médecine des femmes, 793
Viruses, Les ultravirus et les formes filtrantes des microbes, 1497
Vitamins, deficiency, Enzyklopaedie der klinischen Medizin, 479
Voelcker, F., editor, Handbuch der Urologie, 637
Vogel, K., Laboratory Technique, 1676
Waddell, J. A., The Human Mechanism, 870
Wakeley, C. P. G., Surgical Pathology, 58
Walsh, J. J., History of Nursing, 1090
Walter, F. K., Die Blut-Liquorschranke, 1677
Walter, F. K., Bibliography: Practical, Enumerative, Historical, 2045
Walter, O., Entstehung und Entwicklung der Lungenschwindsucht des Erwachsenen, 1832
Warthin, A. S., Old Age, 35—E
Waterston, D., editor, Gastro-Intestinal Diseases, 1913
Weber, F. P., Polycythaemia, Erythrocytosis and Erythraemia (Vaquez-Osler Syndrome), 1245
Wechsler, I. S., The Neuroses, 793
West African Secret Societies: Their Organisations, Officials and Teaching, 869
Wheeler, R. H., Science of Psychology, 1996
White, R. P., The Dermatergoses or Occupational Affections of the Skin Giving Descriptions of the Trade Processes, the Responsible Agents and Their Actions, 1091
Who's Who Among the Microbes, 794
Wickman, E. K., Children's Behavior and Teachers' Attitudes, 479
Wikoff, H. L., Practical Materia Medica, 1173
Wilcox, R. W., Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1586
Wildbolz, H., editor, Handbuch der Urologie, 637
Wile, I. S., Marriage in the Modern Manner, 405
Wilkie, D. P. D., Surgical Radiology, 1498
Willer, H., Ergebnisse der Encephalitis-Forschung, 1678
Williams, A. W., Pathogenic Microörganisms, 1587
Williams, A. W., Who's Who Among the Microbes, 794
Williams, F. E., Medical Department of U. S. Army in the World War, 635
Williams, J. F., Text-Book of Anatomy and Physiology, 1996
Willius, F. A., Clinical Electrocardiograms: Their Interpretation and Significance, 227
Wimmer, A., editor, Further Studies upon Chronic Epidemic Encephalitis, 325
Winn, M. D., Marriage in the Modern Manner, 405
Winslow, C.-E. A., Life of Hermann M. Biggs, 1171
Winslow, C.-E. A., Road to Health, 1914
Wolfe, E. P., The Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War, 1014
Wood, B. M., Foods of the Foreign-Born in Relation to Health, 227
Wood, F. C., Laboratory Technique, 1676
Workmen's Compensation, Medico-Legal Injuries, 1014
World War, The Medical Department of the U. S. Army, Volume III, 1014; Volume IV, 325; Volume X, 635; Volume XII, 1410
Worth, C., Squint, 793
Wounds, The Medical Department of the U. S. Army in the World War, 1410
Wounds, Osteomyelitis and Compound Fractures and Other Infected Wounds, 1914
You—and the Doctor, 869
Zinc Ionization, Chronic Otorrhoea with Especial Reference to the Use of, 1996

C

CABBAGE, fresh, vitamin C extracted from, superiority [Rohmer] 1599—ab
CACAO: See Chocolate
CACHEXIA, cancer, injury of liver function cause of, [Schneider] 655—ab
treatment, irradiated chocolate, [Krasso] 1033—ab
CACODYLATE: See Sodium cacodylate
CADAVERS, meningococci alive in spinal fluid, [Williams & others] ★437
CAFFEINE: See also Coffee
diuretic action, [Morimoto] 813—ab
kidney function test, [Verney] 953—ab
CAJAL'S views on nerve regeneration, [Hinsey] 1991—C
CAJUPUT OIL, trypsin and ephedrine in, in allergic conditions, [Caulfeild] 65—ab
CALCIFICATION: See Bursitis; Gallbladder; Lymphatic System
CALCIUM, action, vs. digitalis, [Billighemier], 162—ab
administration, effects on phosphate in body, 634
as hemostatic during labor and puerperium, [Szenteh] 1186—ab
chloride, diuretic action, [Møller] 164—ab; [Gorski] 1034—ab
chloride solution to induce hemostasis after prostatectomy, [Baumann] 1516—ab
chloride treatment of acne vulgaris, [Bloom] 155—ab
chloride treatment of anterior duodenal fistulas, [Patel] 1598—ab
chloride, treatment of B. coli pyuria, [Johansen] 1252—ab
chloride treatment of congestive heart failure, [Stewart] 483—ab, 1093—ab
chloride treatment of hemoptysis in tuberculosis, [Lindt] 1105—ab
chloride treatment of lung hemorrhages and intestinal tuberculosis, [Bondurant] 1179—ab
chloride vs. bile toxicity, [Emerson] 154—ab
citrate solution (Normet) in severe hemorrhage and shock, [Normet] 1260—ab
deposits in heart muscle after mercuric chloride poisoning, [Rüther] 813—ab
deposits in tissues after giving parathyroid extract collip, [Learner] 802—ab
double phosphate of lead and, for cancer, [Ullmann] 2004—ab
effects, on heart, [Lloyd] 489—ab; 1406
gluconate; Calcium Gluconate-Sandoz, 1065
gluconate, to prevent postpartum hemorrhage, [Bardenheuer] 1186—ab
metabolism, clinical hyperparathyroidism, [Boyd & others] ★684
metabolism, do adults need vitamin D? [Blunt & Cowan] ★1141
oxytocic substance of cerebrospinal fluid, [Van Dyke] 1023—ab
relation to digitalis, [Billigheimer] 162—ab; [Cloetta] ★1464
salts as diuretic agent, [Møller] 164—ab
thyroid parathyroid apparatus and, [Wade] 327—ab
treatment in generalized drug (bromide) dermatitis, [Mach] 76—ab
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Sternberg] 883—ab
CALCULI: See also Bladder; Gallbladder; Umbilicus; Ureter; Urethra
diabetes mellitus relation to various forms of, [Molnár] 1030—ab
CALE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, 852
CALENDAR, A. M. A. not in favor of proposed change in, 994
CALKINS, LEROY A., 1072
CALOMEL: See Mercury, mercurous chloride
CALORIES, in American dietary, [Langstroth] ★1607
CALOT'S SOLUTION for chronic otorrhea, [Harnick] 66—ab
CAMBRIDGE RESEARCH HOSPITAL, Strangeways Laboratory, 468
CAMÉLÉONAGE, phenomenon, 1903
CAMERON transilluminating electric lamp, [Cutler] 237—ab; [Cohn] 1671—C; [Cutler] 1991—C
CAMPBELL'S soups, vitamins in, 1086
CAMPHOR, intramuscularly for engorgement of breasts, [Philpott] 65—ab
treatment of hemoptysis in tuberculosis, [Lindt] 1105—ab
CAMPIODOL, emulsified, as pyelographic medium, [Glaser] 949—ab
CAMPS, overnight, in New Hampshire, 1073
summer, for diabetic children, [Fischer & Green] ★58
typhoid closes girls' and boys' camps, 700; 854; 997
CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION graduate work, 1660
lectureship in diseases of children established in honor of Dr. Blackader, 1660
CANNABIS, an attempt to smuggle, in walnut shells, 706
CANNED GOODS: See Food, canned
CANCER: See also Adenocarcinoma; Epithelioma; Tumors, malignant; under names of organs and regions as Bladder; Breast; Pancreas; Uterus; etc.
agglutination phenomena in, [Waterman] 152—ab
American Society for Control of Cancer committee report on medical service available for patients, [Ewing & others] ★165
American Society for the Control of Cancer, Dr. Little appointed director, 1232
American Society for the Control of Cancer, reorganizes, 390
anemia (pernicious) relation to, [Blair] 1022—ab
blood cholesterol studies, [Mattick] 1022—ab
blood pH in, vs. carbon dioxide inhalations, [Schreus] 1772—ab
blood in, increased carcinolytic capacity after ultraviolet irradiation and spleen extract injection, [Zacherl] 2010—ab
blood oxygen in, indophenol blue test [Sehrt] 1923—ab
British Empire Cancer Campaign, exaggerated belief in efficacy of radium, 779; 1156
British Empire Cancer Campaign grant for research on effects of x-rays on blood constituents of bone marrow, 1662
cachexia due to injury of liver function, [Schneider] 655—ab
"carcinophilia": micro-organisms, [Welchardt] 885—ab
cells, culture, 222
cells, serologic specificity, [Hirszfeld] 1424—ab
clinic established by Cook County (Illinois) Board, 308
congenital, [Steindl] 1107—ab
control, Bologna, 1903
control, English campaign, 2040
control, Italian league for, 395; 783
control, Ligue francaise contre le cancer prizes to encourage researches on, 315
control, Nassau County Society goes to the fair, 1391
control, New Zealand, 1987
control; plan of campaign, [Moran] 1597—ab
Cure: See Cancer treatment
death, mechanism, [Blair] 1022—ab
Diagnosis: See Cancer, serodiagnosis
diagnosis, anaphylactic reaction in, [Rosanow] 1516—ab
diagnosis, differential, of miliary, [Belosević] 1856—ab
diagnosis, general characteristics, 396
diagnosis, meeting at Cleveland to discuss, 776
diagnosis, reduced blood pressure early sign, [Rosenfeld] 656—ab
diagnosis, Widal's hemoclastic crisis in, [Matusovszky] 657—ab
educational program, [Bloodgood] ★1056; 1163—C
embryomas relation to, [Maisin] 1342—ab
etiology, irritation, [Neve] 240—ab
etiology, parasites, 132
etiology, organism isolated, [Stearn] 2001—ab
family doctor and, 761—ab
grading, [Reimann] 1762—ab
growth, viosterol inhibits [Barelli] 1349—ab
heredity, [McFarland] 1504—ab
hidden, [Gade] 248—ab
hospital, Charles C. Root's, 564—BI
hospital, Philadephia, 217
hospital, state, Georgia, 853
hospital, Vienna, 1824
hospitals, [Ewing & others] ★167
homes, [Ewing & others] ★169
in children, [Lövegren] 1852—ab
in Delaware, survey, [Cox] 726—ab
in Jews, 624
in the tropics, [Choisser] 1506—ab
in the Ukraine, [Morosowski] 659—ab
industrial, in cotton mills, 1741; 1899
inoculation with Blastomyces paraneoformans [Sanfelice] 956—ab
institute, amplification, Madrid, 48
institutes, [Ewing & others] ★166
leukemic changes in, [Sonnenfeld] 1267—ab
lipoid metabolism vs., [Burgheim] 341—ab
liver cell, with hepatogenic hypoglycemia, [Nadler] 1761—ab
lysins, [Edelmann] 1773—ab
malaria and, [Braunstein] 1349—ab
meningo-encephalitis, [Lemierre] 417—ab
metastases from gastro-intestinal tract to bladder, [Hermann] 1177—ab
metastases from lip, [Collin] 887—ab
mortality, Germany, 1400
mortality in nativity groups, [Lombard] 1594—ab
mortality rate increasing? [Hadda] 498—ab
mortality rate, New Zealand, 1906
National Radium Commission, England, 1571; 1572; 1899
National Radium Fund, England, 624; 1899
nostrum, Askins Vitality Batteries or Heart Batteries, 865—BI

CANCER—Continued
nostrum, Hoxide, 400—BI
of fistulous opening, [Krey] 341—ab
on vaginal scars after total hysterectomy, [Hartmann] 1419—ab
pain, control, [Towne] 873—ab
parasitic origin, Professor Borrel awarded Prince of Monaco prize, 132
precancerous condition, lymph stasis, [Handley] 1597—ab
precancerous condition of stomach, [Hurst] 2048—ab
precancerous condition, Paget's disease of vulva, [Drake] 72—ab
precancerous state, characteristics, 396
precancerous state of cervix uteri, [Villard] 1419—ab
precarcinoma, [Deelman] 1348—ab
prevention of, due to lubricating oils used in cotton mills, 1741; 1899
primary simultaneous of breast cervix uteri, [Cordua] 1186—ab
prize of Italian League for combating, 395
problem solution, advocate blood research in, 861
quack, Barcelona pharmacist's serum, 1745
quack, Charles C. Root, 564—BI
quack, Jesse M. Solomon, 855
rate did not rise last year, Illinois, 464
registry established, Philadelphia, 389; 1818
relation to benign tumors of intestinal tract, [Stewart] 1507—ab
research in, England, 1662; 1898
research in Australia, 1400
research in Baltimore, 1479
roentgen, of abdominal wall, [Polano] 960—ab
secondary, generalization to the whole skeleton, [Charbonnel] 417—ab
serodiagnosis, Shaw-Mackenzie test, [Watchorn] 73—ab
skin regeneration and, [Ludford] 492—ab
skin resistance (local) to, [Cramer] 1766—ab
spinners', 1741; 1899
tissues, inactivated, sarcomas produced by inoculation of [Bisceglie] 734—ab
treatment, Australia, 1400
treatment, autovaccine, [Lumsden] 1766—ab
treatment, average, [Saltzstein] 152—ab
treatment, bismuth, Kahn's Method, [Lasch] 736—ab
treatment, greater importance given to radiologist in, 1661
treatment, irradiation of operable, [Freund] 247—ab
treatment, is it curable? 860
treatment, lead, 395
treatment, lead, Blair Bell on, 860
treatment, lead (colloidal) plus roentgen rays, [Feci] 1769—ab
treatment, lead, new preparation, [Ullmann] 2004—ab
treatment, medical service available, [Ewing & others] ★165
treatment, meeting at Cleveland to discuss, 776
treatment, oxygen and carbon dioxide stasis, [Schreus] 1183—ab
treatment, pepsin intramuscularly, [Moser] 1603—ab
treatment, radical cure by testicular transplantation and epiphysectomy, [Georgiou] 659—ab
treatment, radiotherapy, [Collin] 887—ab
treatment, radium, [Regaud] 274—ab; 1899
treatment, radium, cost of, 314; 390
treatment, radium, cost of; Belgian monopoly, 1156
treatment, radium for Cleveland's poor, 1074
treatment, radium fund presented to Madame Curie, 998; 1154; 1316; 1482
treatment, radium, funds for, available in New Zealand, 629
treatment, radium, loaned to hospitals, 392
treatment, radium loaned to National Radium Commission, 1572; 2040
treatment, radium, National Radium Fund, England, 624; 1899
treatment, radium trust and commission, England, 1571; 2040
treatment, radium, unfounded belief in efficacy of, 1156
treatment, radium, warnings, 779
treatment, roentgen therapy in inoperable, [Holfelder] 960—ab
treatment, spontaneous healing, [Frauchiger] 1516—ab
treatment, tuberculin, [Pearl] 74—ab
tuberculosis and, [Schneider] 799—ab; [Carlson] 1022—ab; [Fortune] 1838—ab
Ulcer and Cancer: See Peptic Ulcer
ultraviolet rays of sun predispose one to? 1087
CANDY for children, problem, [Sherman] 1760—ab
CANNULA, new, for direct thoracoscopy, [Mascher] 79—ab
siphon drainage in pleural empyema in infants, [Haas] 1427—ab
CANTHARIDES poisoning, [Dieffenbacher] 712—C
CANVAS hammock for use in making plaster jackets and shells, [Cary] 1593—ab
CAPILLARIES: See also Telangiectasis
blood pressure in pregnancy, [Kanki] 953—ab
bronchitis, [Nutting] 150—ab
circulation in scalp as index of fetal heart rate, [Baer] 139—C
cutaneous, final response [Rous] 1503—ab
drainage in keloidal scars, [Sheehan] 67—ab
resistance and number of thrombocytes in tuberculosis, [Giuffré] 1605—ab
stasis, cerebral hemorrhage from, [Cobb] 1836—ab
CAPITAN, DR., death, 1323
CARBOHYDRATES: See also Dextrose; Glucose; Sugar; etc.
complex of serum proteins, 1475—E
content of foods, Medical Research Council report on, 393
diet vs. growth of inoculation tumors, [Casparl] 1349—ab
effect on liver regeneration, [Ravdin] ★1195
metabolism in eclampsia, [Stander] 724—ab
metabolism in hepatic disease, [Ravdin] ★1193
metabolism of liver vs. thyroid and pancreas, [Siegel] 810—ab
metabolism relation to glycosialia and glycosialorrhea, 1070—E
metabolism vs. insulin in circulatory insufficiency, [Reinwein] 736—ab
metabolism vs. sepsis and endocrine disorders [Thomson] 492—ab
tolerance in children with celiac disease, [MacLean] 723—ab
treatment of pyuria in children, [Aron] 1105—ab
CARBOLIC ACID: See Phenol
CARBON treatment of tuberculosis, [Gickler] 1344—ab; [Bingel] 1771—ab
CARBON ARC: See Ultraviolet Rays
CARBON DIOXIDE concentration of air vs. ventilation, 1732—E
in oxygen for resuscitating asphyxiated newborn, [Flagg] 138—C
in sweat, [Pemberton] 411—ab
inhalation for atelectasis, [Henderson] ★96
inhalation for massive atelectasis and postoperative pneumonia, [Scott] ★101
inhalations, stimulating effect, in dementia praecox catatonia, [Leake] 642—ab
inhalations, value in surgery, [Doppler] 2009—ab
inhalations vs. blood *pH* in cancer, [Schreus] 1772—ab
snow for dermal leishmaniasis, [Dostrowsky] 1423—ab
treatment of cancer, [Schreus] 1183—ab
treatment of carbon monoxide poisoning, [Drinker] 2001—ab
treatment of wounds, [Hediger] 1264—ab
CARBON MONOXIDE, effects of prolonged exposure to, vs. those produced by low oxygen pressure, [Campbell] 1766—ab
from autos, danger, 1237
from autos, dangers, A. M. A. resolution that a report be prepared regarding, 204; 208
increasing hazard, 460—E
inhalation by mothers, effects on fetus and on placental tissue, 1829
inhalation, possibility of eye symptoms from, 1408
poisoning, carbon dioxide-oxygen treatment, [Drinker] 2001—ab
poisoning from black film covered bricks, Cleveland Clinic, 927
poisoning, multiple neuritis following, [Mankowsky] 1513—ab
poisoning, oxygen treatment, [Mikulowski] 1348—ab
poisoning, physiology of atelectasis, [Henderson] ★96
poisoning, popular method of suicide, 1483; 1742; 1900
theater headaches due to, 1395
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE, basis of Kleensall, 402
dangers of work with denatured alcohol, 1830
in bomb fire extinguishers, 1327
local action; resorption by skin, [Lapidus] 1923—ab
poisoning with macroscopic fat in pulmonary artery, [MacMahon] 2000—ab
CARBONURIA: See Urine
CARBUNCLE of neck, treatment, [Pollwein] 1515—ab
treatment, oxygen, [Fidanza] 497—ab
CARCINOPHILIA, [Weichardt] 885—ab
CARD, Professional: See Advertising
CARDIA, cancer [Pal] 738—ab; [Hickey] ★1356
transgastric dilatation, [Larget] 1260—ab
tumor surface, peptic ulcer develops on, [Lorenz] 2009—ab
CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach
CARDIOTACHOMETER for studying ventricular rate in auricular fibrillation, [Boas] 483—ab
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM vs. prostate hypertrophy, [Stutzin] 1924—ab
effects of direct injury to chest, [Kahn] 2003—ab
CARICA papaya, carotinemia from, 1085
CARIES: See Teeth caries
CARNEGIE Foundation: See Foundations
Institution silver anniversary, 43
CAROTID ARTERY: See Arteries
CAROTID GLAND, function, [Jacobovici] 1034—ab
CAROTINEMIA in an adult, [Potts] ★30; 2033—E
possible, from eating pawpaw, 1085
CARPUS: See Wrist
CARRIERS: See Disease; Meningitis; Typhoid
CARRION'S DISEASE: See Oroya Fever
CARS: See Automobile
CARTAGENA, Count of: See Count
CARTILAGE, exostoses, multiple, inheritability, [Pokrowsky] 1512—ab
epiphysial blood supply, [Harris] 2004—ab
loose, from intervertebral disk simulating spinal cord tumor, [Dandy] 1502—ab
Semilunar: See Knee
transplantation, [Fohl] 498—ab
transplantation of pedicled cartilaginous symphysis, [Reschke] 1345—ab
CASCARA-AGAR, 1309
CASE, JAMES T., 1152
CASEIN, digestion in infancy, [Freudenberg] ★1208
CASTOR OIL, effect on digestive tract, 1987
given in very hot broth, [Rueda] 497—ab
given to induce labor in elderly primiparas, [Schulze] ★826
CASTRATION, anterior pituitary hormone in blood of women, [Fluhmann] ★672
experimental inversion of sex in vertebrates, 1577
for sexual perversions, [Kartal] 498—ab
pituitary body and, [Brouha] 1768—ab
pituitary sex hormone vs., [Siegert] 655—ab
roentgen, late changes in women following, [Aschner] 345—ab
CASTS: See Plaster casts
CATARACT, crystalline lens system in, [McReynolds] ★1132
focal sepsis and, 705
operation, 1242
shortest possible time it can develop after injury, 1993
treatment, medical, 1910
CATARRH nostrum, Cre Sot Rub, 1670—BI
CATATONIA, carbon dioxide inhalations for, [Leake] 642—ab
CATGUT holding power vs. wound healing, [Howes] 490—ab
CATHARTICS: See also Enemas
Cascara-Agar, 1309
efficacy vs. gastro-intestinal innervation, [Loewi] 2049—ab
gastro-intestinal disorders following reducing cures, [von Friedrich] 959—ab
incidence of use of, and stool consistency in irritable colon, [Klefer & Jordan] ★592
nostrum, Jayzon's Laxative Cold Tablets, 1405—BI
nostrum, Lax-Krax, 1008—BI
nostrum, Laxa-Pirin, 1752—BI
nostrum, Taylor's Laxative Cold Tablets, 1751—BI
quinine dihydrochloride action on intestine, [Graham] ★1187
Tamerici Salts, 283
CATHERINE II, diseases of, 1005
CATHETER, intratracheal method for prolonged artificial respiration, [Brahdy] 1175—ab
jejunal, permanent, for feeding in gastric ulcer, [Morawitz] 81—ab
nasal, for giving oxygen, [Barach] ★1550
tracheal, use in resuscitation of asphyxiated new-born, [Flagg] 138—C
ureteral, new stylet for, [Hennig] 2011—ab
used in bilateral submucous ureteral transplantation into intestine, [Coffey] ★1529
CATHETERIZATION, of ureters, complications after, [Borch-Johnsen] 1516—ab
CATHODE RAYS for skin diseases, [Baensch] 1924—ab
CATHOLIC CHURCH: See Roman Catholic
CATHOLICON, Uterine, 1752—BI
CATS, rabies from bites of, 1747
CATTLE: See Cows
CAUDA EQUINA tumors, differentiation, [Bériel] 954—ab
CAUSTIC, Filhos', for cervical metritis, [Pouliot] 1687—ab
Soda: See Sodium hydroxide
CAUTERY, asucrotherapy, 1473—E; 1665
surgery in uterine cancer, [Percy] 1765—ab
treatment of endocarditis lenta, [Staffieri] 1422—ab
CEANOTHIN extract, effect, on blood coagulation time, [Gibbs] 489—ab
CECUM, cancer, with multiple tumors on congenital basis, [Steindl] 1107—ab
diverticulosis, traumatic, [Greensfelder] 237—ab
mobile, as a cause of disease, 135
mobile, diagnosis, treatment, [Pieri] 1509—ab
tumor, endometrioma, [Starr] 571—ab
volvulus, [Makkas] 83—ab
CELIAC DISEASE, carbohydrate tolerance in, [MacLean] 723—ab
CELLS: See also Blood cells; Cancer cells; Tumor cells; etc.
division, chemistry of, vs. malignant growth, [Hammett] 1681—ab
inflammation, [Wallgren] 1036—ab
interstitial, in gigantism, [Downs] 233—ab
interstitial, of testis, functions, 1472—E

CELLS—Continued
intracellular changes in tissue cultures, [Rivers] 1763—ab
nuclear inclusions in liver cells in yellow fever, [Hoffmann] 1423—ab
CELLULITIS, circumscribed, [Lévy-Franckel] 157—ab
CELLULOSE, diet rich in, therapeutic value, [Salomon] 495—ab
nitrate film prohibited, New York, 126
CEMENT plant, respiratory diseases in, [Thompson] 1593—ab
workers, erythrocytes with basophilic granules in blood of, [Lehmann] 1923—ab
CENSUS: See Blindness; Cults; Physicians
CENTENARIANS, forty-eight, Illinois, 1737
CEPHALEMATOMA, etiology, [Naujoks] 77—ab
CEREALS, irradiated, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1141; ★1302
irradiated, value in rickets, [Hess & others] ★661; [Steenbock & others] ★1868
is irradiated farina enriched with vitamin D? [Schultz & Ziegler] ★1466
place of wheat in the diet, 119—E
roasted, effect on gastro-intestinal tract, [Bickel] 1689—ab
CEREBELLUM cysts, hemangiomatous, [Sargent] 804—ab
disease, new sign, [Wertham] 66—ab
hemorrhage, traumatic, [Krogsgaard] 1428—ab
tumors, removal of pressure in, 135
CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis, cerebrospinal
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, changes after jugular veins compression, [Neel] 1694—ab
chlorides in nervous system diseases in infants, [Bosio] 244—ab
chlorine in nephritis, [Thiers] 158—ab
drainage (temporary) in meningitis and hydrocephalus, [Krasnogorski] 1104—ab
pH in eclampsia, [Schpoljansky] 77—ab
in aseptic (lymphocytic) meningitis, [Viets & Watts] ★1553
in epilepsy, [Kulkow] 1422—ab
Kahn test with, [Kahn] ★353; [Davenport] 1760—ab
meningococci alive in, 26 hours after embalmment, [Williams & others] ★437
meningococcus isolation and cultivation, [Gosling] ★611
oxytocic substance, [Van Dyke] 1023—ab
passage of infection from nasal cavities to brain, 1982
phosphorus in meningitis, brain tumor and acute encephalitis, [Steiner] 1031—ab
pressure in children's diseases, [von Rohrböck] 1848—ab
relation to body temperature, [Gordon] 951—ab; 1687—ab
rhinorrhea after intranasal surgery [Bulson & Bulson] ★1969
silicic acid in, estimation, [Macciotta] 1029—ab
test, acetic anhydride, Boltz, [Daddi] 496—ab; [Piotrowski] 1257—ab; [Volterra] 1421—ab
test, colloidal benzoin, in infancy, [Barfacci] 243—ab
test, colloidal gold, 1582
test, colloidal gold chloride, value, [Neel] 1350—ab
test, Takata-Ara, diagnostic value, [Michejew] 161—ab; [Miraglia] 1511—ab
Wassermann vs. Kahn Tests with, [Kahn] ★353
CEREBROSPINAL MENINGITIS: See Meningitis
CEREBROSPINAL SYPHILIS: See Neurosyphilis
CEREBROTOXIN, treatment of dementia praecox, [Livshits] 248—ab
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CERVICITIS; CERVIX: See Uterus
CESAREAN SECTION, abdominal, maternal mortality in, [Hawks] 1251—ab
absolutely extraperitoneal high, [Kouwer] 1509—ab
advantages, disadvantages, [Gauss] 421—ab
antiseptic before, mercurochrome, 150—ab
bursting of abdominal wounds after, [Horner] ★1126
cervical, technic, [Sztehlo] 345—ab
Fritsch's method, [Niemack] 329—ab
in elderly primipara, [Linden] 574—ab; [Schulze] ★824
indications, rare, [Schmid] 1926—ab
infant mortality in narrow pelvis following, [Koller] 243—ab
low, Jullien's method, [Jullien] 419—ab
multiple, 1086
placenta praevia, 1563—E
present status, especially in eclampsia [DuBose] 1999—ab
procedure of choice, [Davis] 71—ab
puerperal morbidity and mortality, [Polak & Clark] ★1436; [Holmes & others] ★1440
scar, late dehiscence, [Kaiser] 1347—ab
sequels, late, influence on fertility, [Hellmuth] 422—ab
CHAGAS, CARLOS, honored, 622
CHAGAS' DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis
CHAIR, upholstered easy, dermatitis from dyes in, [Billington] 402—C
CHAMBER plaster, Mayer's ointment for furuncle, [Mayer] 657—ab; [Kraft] 657—ab; [Ruf] 657—ab
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE (U. S.) announces health contest, 390
CHANCRE, syphilitic, nodular, without ulceration, 396
primary, multiple, possibility, 2044
Soft: See Chancroid
CHANCROID treatment, cause of penis cancer, [Dormanns] 1516—ab
treatment, specific vaccine, [Lassen] 1852—ab
CHAPIN, CHARLES V., 1392
CHARACTER, examination of, 1986
CHARCOAL treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Bingel] 1771—ab
CHARITY, indigent may have their own physicians, 1071
medical societies have contracts with Iowa county supervisors, 1816
medicosocial aspects with special reference to dependency, [Whierry] 230—ab
services, public, reorganized, Paris, 1984
sickness in poverty, 1227—E
treatment of indigent in French spas, 626
CHAULMOOGRATE, ethyl, efficacy in leprosy, [De Vera] 1685—ab
CHAUTAUQUA health lectures, 1393
CHEATLE, ARTHUR H., death of, 130
CHEEK, J. H., pyorrhea-cure fraud, 475—BI
CHEEK: See Malar Bone
CHEILOPLASTY: See Lips
CHEMICAL, American Cross Chemical Company, 788—BI
Laboratory, A. M. A.: See American Medical Association
rational use of new chemicals, [Leake] ★1632
tariff on chemicals, Turkey, 863
warfare, defense against, 472
CHEMISTRY of cell division, [Hammett] 1681—ab
students, gifted, Garvan scholarship at Johns Hopkins for, 1299
CHEMOTHERAPY, bactericidal, of tuberculosis, [Jessen] 1512—ab
importance of liver in, [Cunningham] 1508—ab
intravenous medication relation to, [Keith] ★1521
CHEN, KO KUEI, 1977
CHENOPODIUM, oil of, danger of poisoning and iodosyncrasy to, [Biesin] 82—ab
CHESNEY, ALAN M., 1656
CHEST: See Thorax
CHEWING GUM manufacturers, U. S. government warns, 928
CHICAGO: See also University of Chicago
health department, psychopathic laboratory now under, 1566
Institute of Medicine report on necropsies in hospitals, 1737
Roentgen Society, resolution regarding storage of roentgen-ray films, 214
CHICKENPOX complications, articular and periarticular, [Martin] 1101—ab
herpes zoster and, [Rivers] 153—ab; [Hill] 1340—ab
herpes zoster following, [Dietl] 1426—ab
immunization, active, [Gordon & Meader] ★2014
immunization, von Késmárszky's method, [Bäumler] 78—ab
incubation period, infectivity, [Gordon & Meader] ★2013
prevention, convalescent serum, [Gordon & Meader] ★2015
virus, research on, [Invernizzi] 243—ab
CHICORY root, effects on gastro-intestinal tract, [Bickel] 1689—ab
CHILDBIRTH: See Labor; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CHILDREN: See also Boys; Education; Illegitimacy; Infants; Nutrition; Paternity; and under names of diseases as Diabetes Mellitus; Tuberculosis; etc.
allergic, mental activity of, 923—E
backward, teaching, in Holland, 934
child guidance clinics, [Wile] ★1874
child health, Hoover calls conference on, 386; 1814
Child Hygiene Institute, 552
Children's Fund of Michigan [Couzen's] 1479; 1566
clinics for, of preschool age in Atlanta, [Hoppe] 146—ab
clinics in Menominee County, Michigan, 775
Congress on the Hygiene of Childhood, 1238
Crippled: See Crippled
cruelty to, 781
dementia in, [Jancke] 1770—ab
dental hygiene among, 1571
diabetic, summer camp for, [Fischer & Green] ★58
diet and growth, 770—E
Diseases: See also Pediatrics
diseases, cerebrospinal fluid pressure in, [von Rohrböck] 1848—ab
educating, in value of hospital work, 1743
health, consultation on, New York, 1152
health, in London, 929
in institutions, congenital syphilis among, [Jenks] 410—ab
marriage of, in India, abolution, 1742
mental hygiene for, 674—ab; [Wile] ★1874
motion pictures bad influence on, 134
CHILDREN—Continued
onset of speech vs. intelligence, [Abt & others] ★1351
overweight, basal metabolism of, 199—E
Physical Examination of: See Children, school
poppis: code word for approach to diagnosis in children, [Sobel] 1256—ab
population, decrease, London, 1821
preschool, Academy of Medicine of Toronto trying to protect rights of practitioners in its claims for better care of, 1660
problem of sweets for, [Sherman] 1760—ab
school, chronic dyspepsia in, [Langmead] 1597—ab
school, dental care for, Germany, 1666
school, eye examination of, [Rodin] ★911
school, functional examination of heart and lungs in, [Thouvenel] 1180—ab
school, mental inefficiency in, [Ferguson] 1179—ab
school, overloading them with work, 393; 930
school, physical defects in, Illinois, 618
school physical examination required of new pupils, New York City, 700; 926
school, physicians examine pupils free—dentists are paid, Kansas, 1072
school, prevention of myopia, 1654—E; [Fridenberg] 1909—C
school, progress in prevention of deafness, [Newhart] ★1117
school, round-up of, Maryland, 1151
school, speed in learning exacted by, effect on vision and nervous system, [Mills] ★841
school, tuberculous infection in, [Hetherington] 1680—ab
schoolsickness, [Treynor] 1592—ab
sexual adjustments [Plant] ★1939
statistics on, Netherlands, 470
summer health schools for children, 123
supply of juvenile labor, England, 1483
training, early, in prevention of mental disease, 610—ab; [Wile] ★1874
ultraviolet ray treatment en masse, apparatus for, [Goldberg] ★1377
welfare, New Zealand, work of Sir Frederick Truby King, 1158
welfare, relations of health services to, Italy, 1743
welfare, Society for the Protection of Childhood, 1578
welfare training essential for maternity nurses in Queensland, 1158
CHILLING during sleep, causes neuralgia and myalgia, [Beyer] 1691—ab
CHILLS, nostrum, Nox-Mal-A, 1670—BI
sensitivity of Kolmer and Kahn tests during, [Besancon] 1683—ab
CHIMPANZEE, habits, American scientific expedition to study, 219
CHINA, fighting plague in, 773—E
CHINESE, anemias in, [Morris] 1179—ab
herbalists, difficulties in regulating, California, 551
used finger print system long ago, 1657
CHINIOFON, 1308
Anayodin, 1065
treatment of amebic dysentery, [Jones & Turner] ★583
CHIPMAN, WALTER W., 467
CHIRAY-THIÉBAUT METHOD: See Blood bilirubin
CHIROPRACTORS: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. resolution on Red Cross Nurses nursing patients under care of, 204; 207
Berg (A. G.) given life sentence as result of criminal abortion, 39
Cale (C. A.) Chiropractic College, 852
cannot legally use electricity in treatments, 1817
dwindle under basic science law, Nebraska, 1152
Guy (K. E.) and others facing charges, 1568
Holwell (Mr. and Mrs. Murray) fined, 308
Lill (A. E.) arrested, 618
prosecuted, New Jersey, 126
Ream (B. D.) fined, 308
CHIROTHESIAN, "Dr." Button fined for advertising, 1477
CHLORAL HYDRATE, rectal narcosis in infants, [Stirnimann] 338—ab
CHLORIDES: See also Calcium chloride; Sodium chloride; etc.
in Cerebrospinal Fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
metabolism in pneumonia, [Wilder] 952—ab
rôle in mechanism of diuresis, [Curtis] ★2016
CHLORINATED SODA nostrum, Zonite, 1405—BI; 1830
CHLORINE for disinfecting swimming pools, [Houghtaling] 727—ab
in Blood: See Blood
nostrum, P. and R. Chlorine Bombs, 1669—BI
nostrum, Zonite, 1405—BI
*tri*CHLORISOBUTYL ALCOHOL treatment of vomiting, [Freud] 1181—ab
CHLOROFORM Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
effect on change in hepatic volume, 1735—E
keeping qualities, 1406
local action and resorption by skin, [Lapidus] 1923—ab
CHOCOLATE, irradiated, biologic action, [Ried] 1033—ab

CHOCOLATE—Continued
irradiated, therapeutic value, [Krasso] 1033—ab
malted milk as carrier for barium in roentgenology, [Tobey] 1256—ab
CHOLAGOGUES: See Bile secretion
"CHOLANGIE," Naunyn's, [Eppinger] 81—ab
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder, excision
CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder, inflammation
CHOLECYSTODUODENOSTOMY, [Chiariello] 495—ab
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder roentgen study
CHOLECYSTOSTOMY; CHOLECYSTOTOMY: See Gallbladder surgery
CHOLEDOCHITIS: See Bile Ducts inflammation
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLERA epidemic, Japan, 1398
in Mecca pilgrim, 1572
treatment, bacteriophage, 121—E
CHOLESTEROL as the provitamin, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1303
cholesterolized extract of beef heart for citochol test for syphilis, [Kliewe] 82—ab
cholesterosis of gallbladder, [Illingworth] 1596—ab
Hinton Test: See Hinton Test
in Blood: See Blood
inunctions in syndrome of probable endocrine origin, [Berman] 803—ab
irradiated, in experimental rickets, [Vitetti] 733—ab
metabolism vs. thymus, [Piana] 243—ab
relation to thyroid parathyroid apparatus, [Wade] 327—ab
roentgen rays effect on, [Roffo] 653—ab
treatment of alopecia, 1994
treatment of asthma, 626
CHONDROPATHY of patella, [Støren] 960—ab
CHONDRODYSPLASIA, hereditary deforming, 2001—ab
CHOPIN, FREDERIC, diseases of, 1005
CHORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord
CHOREA, acute, [Lhermitte] 1259—ab
in children, levulose test, [Brown] 72—ab
minor, neoarsphenamine intravenously, [von Bókay] 1032—ab
minor, sodium salicylate intravenously, [Aydillo] 77—ab
treatment, arsphenamine, [Paolo] 734—ab
treatment, methenamine intravenously, [De Capua] 808—ab
CHORIO-EPITHELIOMA of testis, [Pavlica] 164—ab
CHRIST: See Jesus Christ
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CHROMATIN, relation to hemoglobin and bilirubin, [Riecker] 153—ab
CHROMATOGEN, function of liver during influenza, [Albot] 1262—ab
CHROMIUM, effect on blood regeneration in anemia, [Myers & Beard] ★1210
nasal septum perforation in workers with, [Dixon] ★837
plating, 54
CHROMOCYSTOSCOPY, value in surgery of cervix uteri cancer, [Hochloff] 1108—ab
CHRONAXIA switching in nervous system, 1068—E
CHURCH: See also Methodist Episcopal; Roman Catholic
eminent preacher's public address on tuberculosis, 46
CHRYSAROBIN in chloroform for tinea of toe nails, [Michael] 910—ab
CHVOSTEK'S SIGN, facial reflex resembling, [van der Elst] 421—ab
CHYLE cysts of neck, [Volkmann] 1344—ab
CHYLOTHORAX of left side, [Paitre] 954—ab
CIBALGINE, cause of sudden death in child, 403
CICATRIX, abdominal, late dehiscence, [Kaiser] 1347—ab
keloidal, capillary drainage for, [Sheehan] 67—ab
laparotomy, bone formation in, [Eiselsberg] 658—ab
neuromas of, [Leriche] 1921—ab
stenosis of esophagus, [Heritage] 1509—ab
stricture of stomach from formaldehyde, [Vinson & Harrington] ★917
tattooing to conceal, 1328
tissue and subsequent labor, [Williams] ★1040
vaginal, cancer on, after total hysterectomy, [Hartmann] 1419—ab
CIGARETS and cigaret smoke, composition, [Bogen] ★1110
nicotine content, means to protect the smoker, [Winterstein] 419—ab
nicotine content of various brands of ordinary and denicotinized, 938—BI
smoking by the women, 122—E
smoking, pains and pleasures, [Bogen] ★1113
CIGARS, nicotine content of various brands of ordinary and "denicotinized," 938—BI
CINCHOPHEN, acute yellow atrophy of liver from oxyl iodide, [Anderson & Teter] ★93
toxic hepatic cirrhosis from, [Reichle] 951—ab
treatment of rheumatism, [Hanzlik] 646—ab
CINCOSAL, George A. Broen Company's, 1408
CINEMA: See Films; Motion Pictures
CINEROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays
CIRCULATION: See Blood circulation
CIRCUMCISION, operation for, 1010
CIRINCIONE, GIUSEPPE, death, 135
CIRRHOSIS: See Liver
CISTERNA MAGNA, intracisternal treatment of neurosyphilis, [Rayburn] 1919—ab
puncture, indications; results in meningococcic meningitis, [Bennett] ★1060
puncture or suboccipital puncture, [Saunders] 726—ab
CITOCHOL REACTION, for syphilis, [Kliewe] 82—ab
CITRATED SOLUTION for severe hemorrhage and shock, [Normet] 1260—ab
CITY of the Vatican, sanitary service in, 1746
planning, London, 929
planning, Turkey, 862
CLAMP, right angled, for removing broken spinal anesthesia needles, [Lahey] ★518
to close nostrils to prevent sinusitis and otitis in swimmers, [Saunders] 797—ab
CLAUDICATION, painful, from vasodilatation in hyperglycemia, [van Bogaert] 1768—ab
CLAUNCH, STANFORD, "Dr.," 1567
CLAVICLE, acromioclavicular articulation, 397
luxation, syndesmopexy in, [Valentine] 339—ab
CLEANING FLUID, KleenZoline, 402
CLEAR-TONE, 1007—BI
CLEFT PALATE: See Palate
CLEIDOTOMY on living fetus, [Jankelewitsch] 660—ab
CLEMENCEAU, the physician, 1819
CLEVELAND CLINIC disaster victims, blood changes in, [Muntwyler & others] ★512
moves into new building, 927
CLIMACTERIC: See Menopause
CLIMATE: See also Altitude; Seasons; Weather; etc.
for patient with pansinusitis, 1086
for rheumatic fever, 1910
health and, 1394
influences in various diseases, 50
maritime, researches on, 786
treatment of tuberculous spondylitis in children, [Knüsli] 1107—ab
tropical, effect, [Kestner] 1772—ab
CLINICAL evaluation of drugs, [Irons] ★1523
Laboratory: See Laboratory
medicine, physiology relation to, [Rees] ★739
value of serums and vaccines, [Kinsella] ★1524
work, in community, [Jackson] 1679—ab
CLINICS: See also Dental clinic; Diphtheria; Mental Hygiene; Neurology; Poliomyelitis; Tuberculosis
A. M. A. resolution regarding practice of medicine by clinics, etc., 203
at Indiana University School of Medicine, 995
Cleveland Clinic disaster victims, blood changes in, [Muntwyler & others] ★512
child guidance, [Wile] ★1874
Children's Clinics in Menominee County, 775
Cleveland Clinic moves into new building, 927
cystoscopic, memorial, 1151
Elks enter the clinic field, 124
for children of preschool age in Atlanta, [Hoppe] 146—ab
for Filipinos at University of California, 617
Guggenheim Foundation to sponsor, 126; 1152
industrial policlinic, 472
Johns Hopkins to build, 1894
Maloney clinic dedicated, 997
of Highland Park Physicians' Club, 1738
outpatient, report on, 926
polyclinic of Pavia, 630
thoracic surgery, University of California, 924
tonsil, report on, Cleveland, 1568
Tulane will build a new clinic, 125
why not medical guilds? [Filene] ★1248
CLOCK: See Watch
CLOTHING, insufficient, erythrocyanosis crurum due to, [Moeller] 343—ab
necessary evil, 391
sunshine and, 461—E
CLUBFOOT: See Foot
COAL gas poisoning, fatal; popular method of suicide, 1483; 1742; 1900
Oil: See Kerosene
tar products, effects on blood, 1909
tar, Unguentum Carbonis Comp. (Hilf), 1649
COBALT, effect on blood regeneration in anemia, [Myers & Beard] ★1210
COCAINE, applied to mucosa over ganglion in Sluder's syndrome, [Dock] ★750
Australian dentists restricted to one ounce of, yearly, 316
barbital as antidote to, used in tonsillectomy, 476
cocainization of Meckel's ganglion, 1584
nostrum, Tucker Asthma Specific, 1829
prescribing, 1384—E
tetany after use of epinephrine in intranasal operations, [Roberts] ★905
COCCIDIOIDES, granuloma, [Cummins & others] ★1046; [Pulford & Larson] ★1049; [Evans & Ball] ★1881
COCHLIOMYIA, vulvovaginal myiasis, [Correa] 814—ab
COCKROACH paste, fatal acute phosphorus poisoning from, [McLean & others] ★1789
COCOA: See Chocolate
COD LIVER EXTRACT by rectum, [Reznikoff] ★367
COD LIVER OIL, Abbott's Viosterol Cod Liver Oil, 693
antirachitic potency in relation to volume of oil in liver, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1220
Cod Liver Oil with Viosterol 5 D, 693
commercial, tests on, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1220
consumption by adults to prevent colds, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1141
diet and growth, 770—E
effects vs. thyroid parathyroid apparatus, [Wade] 327—ab
or viosterol for nursing mother, 1582
relation to rate of growth, [Daniels] 409—ab
Squibb's Viosterol Cod Liver Oil 5 D, 693
treatment of acrodynia, [McClendon] ★455
treatment, status, [Hess & others] ★661
use during pregnancy, 1992
vitamin D in, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1219
CODEINE poisoning, respiratory failure after, [Wightman & Shaughnessy] ★456
COFFEE, W. O., Company, deafness "cure" advertising matter banned, Australia, 782
COFFEE: See also Caffeine; Chicory
effect on gastric secretion, [Gantt] 802—ab
effects on gastro-intestinal function, [Bickel] 1689—ab
healthified, Grains of Health, 1751—BI
COITUS infection cause of puerperal fever, [Bär] 1348—ab
pregnancy and, [Ballin] 1348—ab
COLD: See also Frost; Ice; Refrigeration
allergy from, [Horton] 873—ab
applications vs. intraperitoneal temperature, [Brill] 330—ab
baths, used in acute infectious diseases, especially typhoid in 1806, 1158
external application vs. digestive organs secretion, [Müller] 809—ab
storage effect on meat, 1821
storage of food, investigation on, 703
Weather: See Weather
COLDS: See also Coryza nervosa
common, experimental studies, 1973—E; [Falk and others] ★2030; 2034—E
cottonseed and kapok sensitization, [Brown] ★370
electrocardiogram in, [Burnett & Piltz] ★1120
nostrum, Creomulsion, 1008—BI
nostrum, Haywood's Cold and Grippe Tablets, 1908—BI
nostrum, Jayzon's Laxative Cold Tablets, 1405—BI
nostrum, Lane's Cold Tablets, 1404—BI
nostrum, Nozol, 1404—BI
nostrum, Si-Nok, 1670—BI
nostrum, Taylor's Laxative Cold Tablets, 1751—BI
nostrum, Thompson's Grippe and Cold Tablets, 1669—BI
prevention, cod liver oil, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1141
treatment, vaccines, [Walker] 1836—ab
COLIC: See also Gallbladder
relation to infantile eczema, [White] 1759—ab
COLITIS, chronic, acute pancreatogenic steatorrhea complicates, [Hess Thaysen] 1032—ab
gravis, transfusion for, [Strauss] 957—ab
treatment, surgical, [González] 956—ab
ulcerative, chronic, complications and sequels, [Bargen] 1680—ab
ulcerative, chronic, vaccine therapy, [Horgan & Horgan] ★263
COLLAPSE Therapy: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, thoracoplasty in
COLLEGE: See Schools, Medical; Students; Students, Medical; University
COLLOID: See also Benzoin; Copper; Lead; Mercury; etc.
in Blood: See Blood
lability test in tuberculosis, [Banyai] 1919—ab
Reaction: See Cerebrospinal Fluid test
COLLUM'S DROPSY REMEDY, 1990—BI
COLON: See also Colitis; Colopexy
Anesthesia by: See Anesthesia
ascending, acute diverticulitis simulating acute appendicitis, [Ferey] 493—ab
cancer, [Horsley] ★1372
cancer, intraperitoneal vaccination for, [Rankin] 1682—ab
foreign bodies, [Rosser] ★368
implantation of segment of, for complete esophageal stricture, [Rudolf] 1602—ab
irritable, [Jordan & Kiefer] ★592
megacolon, idiopathic, [Schippers] 811—ab
mobile, [Houston] ★766
spastic, and mucous colopathy, [Barker] 1835—ab
spastic, gastric manifestations in, [Smith & others] ★1932
COLON BACILLUS: See Bacillus colon
COLONIAL institutes at the universities, 783
Hygiene: See Hygiene, colonial
studies, increased interest in, Italy, 708
COLOPEXY, mobile right colon, [Houston] ★766
COLOR BLINDNESS in railroad men, 868
COLORADO Foundation: See Foundations
requires annual registration of physicians, 1565; 1912
scale for recording visual acuity, [Lewis] ★972; 973—ab
State Medical Society, library facilities, 852
COLOSTRUM, anticolibacillary action, [Abraham] 1848—ab
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY Medical Center's advertising, protest against, 1316
reorganizes student health service, 1567

COLVIN, HARRY A., 925
COMA: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Insulin
due to islet cell tumor of pancreas, [Howland & others] ★674
hypoglycemic, with ketonuria, [Gottschalk] 1603—ab
COMMISSION ON INTELLECTUAL COOPERATION, 395
COMMISSION ON MEDICAL EDUCATION, common skin diseases, 1312—E
COMMISSIONER OF PROHIBITION, A. M. A. Committee to cooperate with, 1736
COMMITTEE ON COST OF MEDICAL CARE, autocare vs. medical care, [Filene] ★1247
extent of illness in the U. S., 1810—E
President-Elect Harris' address, 202; 209
survey, Shelby County, Indiana, 925
COMMITTEES of the A. M. A.: See under American Medical Association
COMMONWEALTH FUND announces new health program, 217
establishes division of public health, 1818
fellowships for rural physicians offered by, 218
fellowships in psychiatry, 1893
fosters mental hygiene in Yale University, [Richmond] ★1937
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES: See also Infectious Diseases; Typhoid; Tuberculosis; etc.
encephalitic complications in, [Reimold] 421—ab
reduced capacity of gallbladder for concentrating bile in, [Westphal] 573—ab
COMPENSATION: See Fees; Workmen's Compensation; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
COMPLEMENT, esoteric biochemistry, 1149—E
fixation and Widal test in typhoid, [Herderschee] 814—ab
fixation test in Endameba histolytica infection, 1563—E
fixation test in scarlet fever, [Von Naumann] 1605—ab
fixation test in syphilitic and nonsyphilitic cases, [McIntyre & Gilman] ★358
fixation test, positive, in gonorrhea, 1085
CONCEPTION: See Fertilization
Prevention of: See Birth Control
CONDUCT: See Behavior
CONDYLOID PROCESSES, loss of, [Trauner] 1349—ab
CONGO RED test of reticulo-endothelial system, [Massa] 243—ab
CONGRESS: See also International Congress under Societies at end of letter S
of Health Officers, Italy, 1746
of Hygiene, 1001
of Internists of the U. S. S. R., 1667
of neurologists and medical alienists of French-speaking countries, 1236
of Neurology, 136
of Otorhinolaryngology, 1822; 1900
of Pediatrics, 1821; 1823
of Stomatology, 1001; 1821
of the German Medical and Natural Sciences History Society, 1575
on the Hygiene of Childhood, 1238
CONGRESS (U. S.), intemperate law making; editorial in New York *Times*, 202; 228
medical bills in, 43; 1154; 1233; 1393; 1659; 1897; 1980
President Hoover's message to, Dec. 3, 1929, 1814
seventy-first, seven physicians in, 1233
tariff increases on surgical instruments rejected by the Senate, 1570
CONGRESSIONAL LIBRARY, manuscript of *Chirurgia Magna* of Bruno given to, 1659
CONJUNCTIVA, argyrosis, successful treatment, [Weymann] ★1367
diseased, natives apply flesh of frogs freshly dismembered to, 1396
injuries, prognosis, [Donovan] ★1934
petechiae in, in endocarditis lenta, [Oettinger] 500—ab
CONJUNCTIVITIS from swimming pools, 47; 1662
membranous, with loss of eyeballs, [Rutherford] ★1779
CONSTIPATION: See also Intestines, stasis
chronic, effect of quinine dihydrochloride, [Graham] ★1187
habitual, treatment, [Rose] 809—ab
in chronic invalidism, [Bedingfield] 1767—ab
in multiple sclerosis and in tabes, [Hess] 1346—ab
irritable colon, [Jordan & Kiefer] ★592
spastic, magnesium sulphate in, 566
treatment, Cascara-Agar, 1309
CONSTITUTION: See also Physical Efficiency
"constitutional vagotonia," 1387—E
of elderly primiparas, [Schulze] ★828
physique of men of science, 38—E
physique of smokers as compared to nonsmokers, [Diehl] 490—ab
study of normals, [Weisenburg] ★377
variation and susceptibility to disease, [Brown] 1761—ab; 1972—E
CONSULTATION, medical, bureau of, on alcoholism, 133
on children's health, New York, 1152
rooms, University of California Medical School provides, 924
service, mental hygiene, state starts, Conn., 1150
CONTAGION: See Infection
CONTAGIOUS DISEASES: See Infectious Diseases
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CONTRACTS: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CONTRACTURE, congenital, of knee, [Richter] 161—ab
generalized and constant, tetany with, [Schiavone] 1422—ab
Muscular: See Muscles
treatment, surgical and physical, [Saxl] 1774—ab
CONVALESCENT heart patients, aiding, 47
Serum: See Serum
CONVULSIONS: See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy; Spasmophilia; Tetany
convulsive states, [Bennett] 1836—ab
due to islet cell tumor of pancreas, [Howland & others] ★674
experimentally produced, [Pike] 1679—ab
fever, in children, [Faerber] 1031—ab
in new-born, [Waitz] 732—ab
of early life and hypoglycemia, [Griffith] ★1526
strychnine, magnesium sulphate effect on, [Underhill] 489—ab
syncopal attacks and headache, [Donnelly] 727—ab
COOKIES, sweet, powdered, in infants' feeding, [Moll] 737—ab
COOPER, CALVIN L., 125
COPENHAGEN SNUFF, 2044
COPPER, colloidal, intravenously in coccidioidal granuloma, [Pulford & Larson] ★1049
dangers from hair dyes, 1237
effect in nutritional anemia, [Goerner] 2001—ab
effect on blood regeneration in anemia, [Myers & Beard] ★1210
possible industrial dermatoses from, in telephone operators, 1407
sulphate to prevent algae in ponds, 1087
"CORD" BLADDER: See Bladder
CORN, vs. place of wheat in the diet, 119—E
flakes, hominy, meal, irradiated, antirachitic action, [Steenbock & others] ★1868
pellagra among maize-eating natives, [Cluver] 1842—ab
Syrup: See Glucose
CORNEA: See also Keratitis
injuries, prognosis, [Donovan] ★1934
ulcers complicate membranous conjunctivitis, [Rutherford] ★1779
CORNELL medical center, 700; 1230
CORONARY Arteries: See Arteries
CORONER, institutes of legal medicine, 1067—E
office of medical examiner, 196—E
teaching legal medicine in the U. S., 1226—E
CORPORATIONS: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
CORPSE: See Cadaver
CORPUS LUTEUM, rupture, traumatic, hemoperitoneum from [Christopher] ★456
CORROSION in water systems, prevention, 1241
CORSET, adhesive, for use after postcesarean bursting of wounds, [Horner] ★1130
CORYNEBACTERIUM, etiology of Hodgkin's disease, 1574
CORYZA: See also Colds
nervosa, Sluder's nasal ganglion syndrome, [Dock] ★750
COSMETICS, poisonous, 776
COTTON mills, prevention of cancer due to lubricating oils used in, 1741; 1899
COTTONSEED sensitization, [Brown] ★370
COUGH, chronic, hydrochloride acid for, 713
nostrum, Adamson's Botanic Cough Balsam, 1908—BI
nostrum, Creomulsion 1008—BI
nostrum, Lee's Creo-Lyptus, 1008—BI
nostrum, Warren's Wonder Workers, 1908—BI
sign of tuberculosis, [Williams & Hill] ★579
COUNCILS, medical and allied professional councils, Belgium, 627
of the A. M. A.: See under American Medical Association
COUNT of Cartagena, last will of, 1744
COURTS: See Medical Jurisprudence
COUZENS Children's Fund: See under Children
COWS: See also Milk; Tuberculosis, bovine
icterohemoglobinuria, Bacillus sordelli in, [Hall] 1023—ab
infected, possibility of rabies infection through milk from, 633
possibility of typhoid from infected water drunk by, 476
rabies from, 1747
Texas, fever of, transmission by ticks, 549—E
undulant fever from, [Helwig] 230—ab; [Hardy] ★891; [Carey] 1176—ab; [Simpson & Fraizer] ★1958
undulant fever in, [Bondo] 1108—ab
COXALGIA: See under Hip Joint
CRACKER, bran, nostrum, Lax-Krax, 1008—BI
CRACKING of Joints: See Joints
CRAMPS: See also Legs
in miners due to salt depletion by sweating, 1483
permanent wavers cramp, [Stephens] 240—ab
CRANIUM, anomaly of cavity, [Crume] 71—ab
depressions in new-born and in infants, treatment, [Steudel] 1515—ab
fracture, eye manifestations, [Blakeslee] 1918—ab
CRANIUM—Continued
fracture, stellate, with sinking of glabella, [Pasqualis] 735—ab
goiter with a hypoplastic thyroid, 1578
in osteosclerotic anemia, [Greig] 879—ab
injuries, violent, [Gianturco] 653—ab
injury causes cerebral hemorrhage, [Martland] 1762—ab
injury, obstetric, cause of death, [Heidler] 1692—ab
Pressure in: See Intracranial Pressure
roentgen study, iodized oil, [Haguenau] 1028—ab
roentgen treatment in postencephalitic mental disorders, [von Wieser] 1184—ab
skulls of primitive man, Taungs, Homo rhodesiensis, etc., 318
tumor, myeloblastic sarcoma, [Hirsch] 233
tumors of posterior fossa, removing pressure in, 135
tympany for brain tumor diagnosis, [Rikl] 656—ab
CRE SOT RUB, 1670—BI
CREAM: See also Butter; Ice Cream
compulsory labeling of artificial cream, 129
"filling," food poisoning from, 387
Hand Cream No. 406 of General Electric Company, 1165
puffs, summer ban on, 775
CREATINE excretion vs. protein diets, [Wang] 1335—ab
CREATININE coefficient, diet and growth, 770—E
excretion vs. age and growth, [Daniels] 409—ab
excretion vs. protein diets, [Wang] 1335—ab
CREEPING ERUPTION, 714
CREO-LYPTUS, Lee's, 1008—BI
CREOMULSION, 1008—BI
CRESOL poisoning, pneumonia after, [Burg] 1182—ab
CRIMINALITY among twins, 612—E
CRIMINALS: See also Prisoners; Prisons; and "Crime" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
dual personality as a defence, 313
responsibility, [Overholser] ★830
CRIMINOLOGY, seminar in, 1903
CRIPPLED children, 15 hospitals for, 1154
children, Spalding School for, apparatus used, ultraviolet rays [Goldberg] ★1377
children, "Walk Again" home for, 316
deformities due to obstetric traumas, [Lange] 1266—ab
orthopedics of today, [Stern] ★1109
CROSS-INFECTION: See Infection
CROUP nostrum, Draper's Rub, 1752—BI
nostrum, Meyer Red Diamond Salve, 1670—BI
nostrum, Nash's Croup and Pneumonia Salve, 1752—BI
treatment, oxygen, [Mikulowski] 1348—ab
CRUELTY to children, 781
CRYPTOCOCCUS in sweat, [Usher] 1838—ab
CRYPTORCHIDISM: See Testicles, undescended
CRYSTAL VIOLET-potato medium for detecting tubercle bacillus, [Kracke] 729—ab
CRYSTALLINE LENS: See Lens, Crystalline
CUCURBOCITRIN, treatment of hypertension, [Althausen] 1413—ab
CULTS: See also Chiropractors; Naprapaths; Naturopaths; Quackery; etc.
A. M. A. resolution on Red Cross Nurses nursing patients under care of, 204; 207
asuerotherapy, 1473—E; 1665
basic science statutes, [Kelly] ★519
census of healers, Chicago, 618
difficulties in regulating Chinese herbalists, California, 551
medical miracles in Spain, 1745
CURET, screw curet, [Young] ★110
CURETTAGE of fistulous tracts, [Young] ★110
uterine, [Robnett] 230—ab
uterine, amenorrhea after, 1992
CURIE, MADAME, visit to U. S., 998; 1154; 1316; 1482
CURIOSITY, 369—ab
CURRICULUM: See Education, Medical
CURTIS, ARTHUR, 1477
CURTIS PUBLISHING COMPANY, "agent" works among the doctors, 1075
CYANIDE: See also Sodium cyanide
hydrogen cyanide gas for disinfecting dwellings, 1744
poisoning, chronic, from handling bricks, 940
poisoning, fatal, from inhaling a rat poison, 1663
poisoning from polish used on table silver, 1316
CYANOSIS in diaphragmatic hernia, [Gibson] ★1723
CYST: See also Abdomen; Liver; Mesentery; Ovary
blue-domed, in chronic cystic mastitis; [Bloodgood] ★1056, 1163—C
chylous, of neck, [Volkmann] 1344—ab
Dermoid: See Dermoid Cysts
epithelial, dental granulomas, [Rohdenburg & Franken] ★191
Hydatid: See Echinococcosis
pilonidal, nonsurgical treatment, [Maillard] ★1383
CYSTINE in diet vs. growth of hair, 383—E
CYSTINURIA; See Urine
CYSTITIS: See Bladder inflammation

CYSTOGRAPHY: See Bladder, roentgen study
CYSTOPYELITIS, bacteriophage therapy, [Voss] 1268—ab
CYSTOSCOPE: CYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder
CYTOLOGY: See Cells
CZECHOSLOVAKIA, study of pathology in, [Farber] ★1167

D

DAIRY, Association of Food and Drug Officials discuss poultry marketing, 996
Products: See also Butter; Buttermilk Cream; Ice Cream; Milk
DAMAGES: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
aid to persons suffering accidents, 1578
Dr. Daniel Percy Hickling alienist sued, for adjudging patient insane, 617
druggist sued for improper treatment of patient, 1568
for injuries from ultraviolet rays, 1663
protection for certification of insanity, 704
Schireson to pay victim $40,000, 308
DANDER, horse, natural sensitization to horse serum through inhalation of, 1653—E
DANDOIS, Professor, death, 134
DANIELOPOLU'S METHOD in angina pectoris [Duclos] 1262—ab
DARLINGTON, W. R., 1163—BI
DARNALL, CARL R., 999
DARWIN'S home: a national memorial, 219
DARWINISM overthrown? 1746
DAVIS, B. B., 1152
DAY'S ASTHMA POWDER, 1669—BI
DEAD BODIES: See Cadavers
DEAF in industry, 130
Institute for Deaf dedicates building, 309
DEAFNESS: See also Hearing
"cure" advertising banned, Australia, 782
prevention, A. M. A. resolution on forming National Intersociety Committee on, 297
prevention, progress in public schools, [Newhart] ★1117
toxemic, intestinal, in children, [Yearsley] 491—ab
DEATH: See also Cadavers; Necropsies; Suicide; Undertakers; and "Deaths" at the end of letter D
agonal hyperglycemia, [Neuburger] 1103—ab
by violence increase, 42
causes, 1160
causes, in fetus, 1671
causes of, international list, 621; 1980
hanging with and without the "drop" 198—E
in cancer, mechanism, [Blair] 1022—ab
meningococci alive in spinal fluid 26 hours after embalmment, [Wiliams & others] ★437
Rate: See Vital Statistics
sudden, 780
sudden, after giving concentrated pneumococcus serum, [Burgess] ★768; [Tuft] 1672; reply [Burgess] 1672
sudden, and amebic enteritis [Montes Pareja] 957—ab
sudden and unexpected, of infants, 1822
sudden, cause, in child, 403
survival of leukocytes in agonal and preagonal states, [Lusena] 808—ab
Warthin's *Old Age*, 35—E
DECINORMAL solution, 1829
DEFECATION: See Feces
DEFICIENCY DISEASE: See also Beriberi; Pellagra; Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.
pernicious anemia as, [West] 1095—ab
DEFINITIONS: See Terminology; "Words and Phrases" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
DEFORMITIES: See also Chondrodysplasia; Crippled; Leg; Spine; etc.
congenital, of upper extremities, [Lackey] 113
due to obstetric traumas, statistics, [Lange] 1266—ab
paralytic, reconstructive surgery in, [Henderson] 1593—ab
physical therapeutist and postural patient, [Robinson] ★578
prevention in chronic arthritis, [Swaim & Kuhns] ★1853
DEGENERATION: See also Nerve fibers
American dietary relation to degenerative disease, [Langstroth] ★1607
brain tumors simulating degenerative lesions, [Wechsler] 1594—ab
DEGKWITZ SERUM: See Measles
DEGREES, baccalaureate, and medical schools, ★525; ★532
college, medical school requires, 309
honorary, 43; 127
DEHYDRATION, fever of infants, [Dominguez Luque] 1102—ab
intravenous therapy, [Keith] ★1519
DELAMAR LECTURES, 1479
DELBET plaster walking splint for ambulatory treatment of leg fractures, [Hagman] 1027—ab
DE LEE, JOSEPH B., 1314; 1478
DELINQUENTS: See also Criminals
criminal responsibility, [Overholser] ★830
DELIRIUM tremens, cause, 140
DELIVERY: See Labor
DEMENTIA: See also Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
in cerebral arteriosclerosis, bilateral reflex grasping, [Freeman & Crosby] ★9, ★11
infantile, [Jancke] 1770—ab
DEMENTIA PRAECOX: See also Catatonia
dermographia in, [Smith] 1258—ab
endocrine studies in, [Hoskins] 951—ab
epileptic manifestations in schizophrenic, [Notkin] 67—ab
epinephrine probe test in, [Arnsson] 1504—ab
spinal fluid vs. body temperature in, [Gordon] 951—ab, 1687—ab
treatment, manganese chloride, [Reed] 643—ab
treatment, neurotoxins, [Livshits] 248—ab
treatment, parathyroid, in schizophrenia, [Bowman] 1503—ab
DEMOGRAPHY, International Congress of, 1901
DENGUE, complications, urologic, [Kairis] 1107—ab
DENICOTINIZED Tobacco: See Tobacco
DENTAL assistant, court of justice and alleged divine intervention, 47
care in schools, criteria for practical application, Germany, 1666
Caries: See Teeth caries
clinic, Guggenheim Foundation, 126; 1152
clinic, Mr. George Eastman gives Rome a clinic, 854; 1746
Hygiene: See Mouth hygiene
license mill in Illinois, 385; 1894
science in New Zealand and America, 932
systems vs. nervous system, parallelism between development, [Variot] 1341—ab
technicians, regulating practice, Roumania, 558
DENTIFRICES, 1225—E
DENTISTS, Australian, restricted to one ounce of cocaine yearly, 316
physicians examine pupils free—dentists paid, Kansas, 1072
scarcity foreshadowed, England, 219
school, Germany, 1666
DENTISTRY: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
education, stomatology, [McCall] 475—C
quackery in, Italy, 1746
rural school, in New Zealand, 782
DENTITION: See Teeth eruption
DEODORIZERS, Mum-Nonspi-Odorono, 1012
DEONTOLOGY, [Harris] ★85
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE (U. S.): See also Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration
forty-five "antiseptics" removed from the market, 621
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, A. M. A. resolution on medical work of, 204; 208
recommendations not yet accepted by producers of gauze, 1318
DEPILATION: See Hair removal
DEPOPULATION: See Population
DERMAGENS, [Hadjopoulos] 1684—ab
DERMATITIS, arsphenamine, with gangrene, [Robinson] 1760—ab
exfoliativa due to arsenic in wall paper, [Halloran] 1176—ab
exfoliativa, from potassium sulphocyanate therapy, [Weis & Ruedemann] ★988; [Ayman] 1671—C
factitia, diagnosis, [Stokes & Garner] ★438
from dyes in new upholstered easy chair, [Billington] 402—C
from "fur" on peaches, 931
from Mizar, 1240—BI; 1580—BI
from turpentine or petroleum distillates, 940
in manufacturing water-proof material, 1010
in worker in caustic soda, treatment, 565
neurodermatitis, treatment, 1584
phlebitis with, 1911
venenata from ephedrine, [Scheer] 1838—ab
DERMATOLOGY, common skin diseases, 1312—E
Grenz rays in, indications, [Fuhs] 1925—ab
International Congress of Dermatology and Syphilology, 311
physical diagnosis in [Stokes & others] ★438
relation to other branches of medicine, [Barber] 1258—ab
Society of Dermatology and Syphilography, 472
DERMATOSIS: See Skin disease
DERMOGRAPHIA in insane, [Smith] 1258—ab
DERMOID CYST of mediastinum, [Bull] 248—ab; [Heuer] 1415—ab; [Robertson] 1596—ab
DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHIRURGIE, 50; 134
DEXTRIN, Gluco-Dextrin, 117
Thompson's Maltose and Dextrin, 1971
DEXTROSE, administration in diabetic coma, [John] ★428
Gluco-Dextrin, No. 1, No. 2, No. 3, 117
injection for varicose veins, [Kern & Angle] ★595; [Bine] 1084—C
injections induces bone marrow stimulation in puerperal women, [Hofbauer] 328—ab
injection, intraperitoneal, preparation used, [Shohl] 1759—ab
injection intravenous, [Palmer] 69—ab; [Keith] ★1517
injection, intravenous, dosage for, [Titus] 947—ab
DEXTROSE—Continued
injection, intravenous, effect on change in volume of liver, 1735—E
injection, intravenous, in eclampsia, [Schwarz] 1679—ab
injection, intravenous, in hepatic disease, [Ravdin] ★1193
injection, rapid intravenous, dangers, 1327
injection, subcutaneous, in grave intoxications, [Macciotta] 495—ab
introduced into organism and insulinemia, [Cavallaro] 243—ab
semisolid agar for cultivation of meningococcus, [Gosling] ★611
solution, hypertonic, in mercuric chloride poisoning, [Cenini] 339—ab
Solution of Invert Sugar-Lilly, 1649
tolerance and blood sugar curve in childhood, [Gilchrist] 415—ab
tolerance and hepatic injury, [Coller] 1415—ab
tolerance of children, [MacLean] 409—ab
treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, [D'Arcy] 240—ab
treatment of hypoglycemia and convulsions of early life, [Griffith] ★1526
treatment of intestinal obstruction and septic invasion of peritoneum, [Phillips] 1416—ab
treatment of pyuria in children, [Aron] 1105—ab
treatment (rectal) in bulbar infantile paralysis, [Durand] ★1044
treatment (with and without insulin) in hepatic disease, [Ravdin] ★1197
DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES INSIPIDUS, etiology, tumors of hypothalamus, [Futcher] 62—ab
idiopathic, etiology, [Golpern] 346—ab
treatment, Ampoules of Pitressin, 177
treatment, pituitary extract intranasally, [Mettel] 1020—ab
treatment, pituitary snuff, [Nothmann] 80—ab
DIABETES MELLITUS, [Krantz] 233—ab; [Woltman] 1416—ab; [Palmer] 1918—ab
acidosis; levulose and insulin in ketosis, [Pucsko] 2011—ab
acidosis, severe, fruit diet in, [Weiss] 421—ab
acromegalic, [Ulrich] 331—ab; [Martin] 2006—ab
arteriosclerosis and, [Anderson] 875—ab
blood cholesterol in, [Hunt] 1504—ab; [Boyd] 1335—ab
blood pressure (high) and, [Larsen] 1350—ab
blood, sedimentation speed (erythrocytes) in, [Wisselinck] 1514—ab
blood sugar curve, daily variations, [Möllerström] 888—ab
blood sugar, dangerous lowering during febrile disease, [Crecelius] 883—ab
blood sugar, effect of uncooked starches, [Rosenthal] 1253—ab
blood sugar, hypoglycemia, [Rathery] 1180—ab
blood sugar, symptomless aglycemia, [Peters] 484—ab
calculi relation to, [Molnár] 1030—ab
coma, [John] ★425
coma, abolishing, [Joslin] ★33
coma complicated with azotemia, [Christensen] 888—ab
coma, complicating pregnancy, [Merriam] 150—ab
coma, kidneys in, [Rabinowitch] 1254—ab
coma, peritonitis-like symptoms and blood picture in, [Crecelius] 341—ab
coma, plantar response in, [Hart] 156—ab
coma, renal insufficiency cause of, [Róth] 1692—ab
coma, then and now, [Fitz] 1840—ab
coma, treatment, 1753
complications, acetonuria and hypoglycemia, [Rathery] 1180—ab
complications, cholecystitis, [Haug] 1103—ab
complications, diphtheria, insulin for, 1829
complication, exophthalmic goiter, [Labbé] 242—ab
complications, neuritis, [Woltman] 1416—ab
complications, obliterative arteritis with formation of new vessels, [Letulle] 1598—ab
complications, suprarenal cortex hypertrophy, [Chiari] 1925—ab
complications, treatment, 789
complications, xanthemia and xanthosis, 2033—E
diet, calculating, [Finkelstein] 68—ab
diet, failure to utilize dried artichoke powder, [Westcott] 1253—ab
diet, use of saccharin in possible diabetes, 1672
eye in, [Cohen] 1917—ab
fat metabolism in, faulty, 34—E
glycosialia and glycosialorrhea, 1070—E
glycosuria (acute toxic) relation to, [Strasser] 1604—ab
in children, [Rabinowitch] 65—ab
in children, age of onset and heredity, [Priesel] 1182—ab
in children, blood cholesterol in, [Boyd] 1335—ab
in children, insulin perorally, [Ottow] 1773—ab
in children, isolation of tail of pancreas, [de Takáts & Wilder] ★606

DIABETES MELLITUS—Continued
in children, management of ambulatory diabetic child, [Collens] 1019—ab
in children, physical exercises for, [Hamburger] 1426—ab
in children, rate of skeletal growth, [Rabinowitch] 415—ab
in children, sugar tolerance vs. ultraviolet rays, yeast and irradiated yeast, [Grayzel] 1336—ab
in children, summer camp for, [Fischer & Green] ★58
in children, treatment, [Fischer] 1019—ab
in Jewish race, 624
in physicians, 443—ab
in pregnancy, [Merriam] 150—ab; 626; [Christensen] 888—ab
in senility, [Bix] 1925—ab
insulin effect on body weight, [Holbøll] 1036—ab
insulin for, during diphtheria, 1829
insulin in acromegalic, [Ulrich] 331—ab
insulin in, glycogen in liver and kidneys, [Bornstein] 1185—ab
insulin in severe diabetic ketosis, [Pucsko] 2011—ab
insulin in vs. surgery, [Lapeyre] 1598—ab
insulin orally in children, [Ottow] 1773—ab
Langerhans' islands function tests in, [Depisch] 2009—ab
lichen planus relation to, 141
of syphilitic origin: arsphenamine therapy, [Tomaselli] 1770—ab
pancreatic, suprarenal effect on, [Turcatti] 1770—ab
pathogenesis, [Mauriac] 242—ab
prescription for patient, sweetening vehicle safe for, 1910
pseudotabes without glycosuria, [Bix] 1925—ab
severe, labor and lactation in, [Merkler] 1691—ab
stomach secretion of hydrochloric acid decreased, [Wiechmann] 1030—ab
surgery in vs. insulin, [Lapeyre] 1598—ab
treatment, blueberry leaf extract overdosage, [Shipner] 950—ab
treatment, high voltage roentgen irradiation of hypophysis, [Boschi] 1600—ab
treatment, isolation of tail of pancreas, [de Takáts & Wilder] ★606
treatment, low fat diet, [Porges] 658—ab
treatment, pancreatic ducts ligation, [Lucherini] 159—ab
treatment, sulphur, [Bürgi] 807—ab
treatment, synthalin, [Ralli] 154—ab
treatment, synthalin, toxicity, [Karr] 1023—ab
urine sugar curve, daily variations, [Mollerström] 888—ab
DIAGNOSIS: See also Consultation; and under names of specific diseases.
[Thayer] 1382—ab
differential, blood group determination valueless for, [Lickint] 1345—ab
differential, of pain in right side of abdomen, [Lowsley & Twinem] ★1614
errors in pulmonary diseases in children, [Ewe] 656—ab
faulty, and single symptoms, 1364—ab
in childhood, code word: poppis, [Sobel] 1256—ab
laboratories for cancer, [Ewing & others] ★168
phrenicoparietal syndrome, [Cossio] 496—ab
physical, in dermatology, [Stokes & Garner] ★438
practice and, 939—ab
resorcinol tests, [Baylis] 486—ab
special, 1800—ab
transillumination in diagnosis of breast lesions, [Cutler] 237—ab; [Cohn] 1671—C; [Cutler] 1991—C
transillumination of rectum, [Foley] 2002—ab
value of hand reflex of Juster, [Pérémy] 1513—ab
value of morphology of normal menstrual blood, [Geist] 1251—ab
DIAL Painter: See Watch
DIAPHRAGM, Hernia: See Hernia
injuries from penetrating wounds of chest, [Boland] ★1716
innervation, [Troitzky] 493—ab
normal and paralyzed, lymphatic absorption of particulate matter through, [Lemon] 1413—ab
Paralysis (Therapeutic): See Nerve, phrenic
traumatic rupture sequel of congenital hernia, [Truesdale] 1415—ab
tuberculous periphrenitis (Loeper), [Chevallier] 241—ab
DIAPHRAGMATICOPARIETAL SYNDROME, [Tobias] 653—ab
DIARRHEA: See also Dysentery
acute, in infants, acidosis of, [Hamilton] 1019—ab
in infants, acidemia and alkalemia in, [Maizel] 805—ab
in infants, vs. protein digestion, [Freudenberg] ★1208
summer, death rate, [Graham-Smith] 1026—ab
treatment, tincture of iodine, 1904
DIASTASE in Urine: See Urine
DIATHERMY, electrocoagulation for hypertrophic acne, [Lettieri] 957—ab
DIATHERMY—Continued
electrocoagulation for inoperable new growths, [von Seemen] 2009—ab
electrodesiccation or electrocoagulation for nevi, [Jones & Alden] 147—ab
of brain, local reactions in, [Hoff] 1849—ab
surgical, for aseptic gastro-enterostomy, [Briggs] 646—ab
surgical, resection of liver and spleen, [Kuntzen] 84—ab
treatment of arteritis obliterans, [Delherm] 1028—ab
treatment of gastro-intestinal diseases, [Lurje] 654—ab
treatment of gonorrhea in male, [Jeck] ★249
treatment of neurosyphilis, [Salisbury] 238—ab
treatment of pelvic inflammation, [Robinson] 335—ab; [Scheffey] 948—ab
treatment of pilonidal cyst, [Maillard] ★1383
treatment of postoperative gallbladder adhesions, [Levy] 333—ab
treatment of trachoma by high frequency currents, [Ragain] 158—ab
DIAZO-color reaction, in diabetic coma, [Rabinowitch] 1254—ab
test of liver function, [Jezler] 1267—ab
DICK TEST: See Scarlet Fever
DIET: See also Appetite; Feeding; Food; Nutrition; Vitamins; etc.
American, vs. degenerative disease, [Langstroth] ★1607
bananas in, [Brown] 643—ab
cellulose, rich, therapeutic value, [Salomon] 495—ab
changes vs. pentosuria, [Margolis] ★173
clinical evaluation, [Irons] ★1523
cystine content vs. growth of hair, 383—E
dental caries and, 1974—E
desiccated stomach of hog in, in anemia, [Sturgis & Isaacs] ★747; [Sharp] ★749
Diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus, diet in
effect on bile secretion, [Sawalischina] 957—ab
effect on growth of inoculation tumors, [Caspari] 1349—ab
effect on mineral metabolism, [Boldt] 1102—ab
Fat: See Fat
for identifying food allergies, [Dale & Thornburg] ★505
Fruit: See Fruit
Gerson-Sauerbruch: See Tuberculosis, treatment
growth and, [Daniels] 409—ab; 770—E
in etiology of sterility, [Macomber] ★1213
in gastrostomy, [Guerinot] ★375
In Pernicious Anemia: See Anemia, Pernicious
in Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis
Infants': See Infants, feeding
invading the farmer's kitchen, 854
Ketogenic: See Epilepsy
Liver: See Liver
meat, 12 months' exclusive, effects, [Lieb] ★20
modern dietetics, [Feer] 1687—ab
Protein: See Protein
raw, value for healthy person, [Süsskind] 957—ab
reducing, gastro-intestinal disorders after, [von Friedrich] 959—ab
reducing, technic, [Martini] 657—ab
Salt Free: See Salt
serum proteins and edema, 1811—E
Spleen: See Spleen
sweets in, for children, [Sherman] 1760—ab
Therapeutic: See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Diabetes Mellitus; Epilepsy; Skin, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis
therapeutic, for sterility, [Macomber] ★1213
therapeutic, in leukorrhea, [Bauer] 1849—ab
therapeutic, in lupus, 1238; [Bommer] 1264—ab
therapeutic, in renal calculus, [von Pannewitz] 958—ab
therapeutic value of cellulose proteins, rich, [Salomon] 495—ab
therapeutic with foreign proteins, [Schlesinger] 812—ab
variation, effect in rheumatic children, [Thomson] 415—ab
wheat in, place of, 119—E
DIGESTION: See also Dyspepsia
disturbances of vascular origin, [Kahler] 1773—ab
fluid intake and secretion, [Gantt] 409—ab; 851—E
of fats and proteins after gastric resection, [Gavrila] 806—ab
of raw and boiled meats and of egg proteins, [Mangold] 2050—ab
of raw wheat, nuts and starch, 321
processes after complete gastrectomy for cancer, [Bürger] 502—ab
protein, in infancy, [Freudenberg] ★1208
DIGESTIVE TRACT: See also Gastro-Intestinal Tract
absorption of tetraiodophenophthalein, [Levyn] 330—ab
periodic activity and histamine, [Nechoroschew] 1186—ab
secretion vs. application of heat and cold, [Müller] 809-ab
tumors, radiotherapy, 1321
DIGIFOLIN, stability, [Haag & Hatcher] ★26
DIGIPURATUM, stability, [Haag & Hatcher] ★26
DIGITALIS, action, biochemical, [Cloetta] ★1462
action, in heart failure, 548—E
DIGITALIS—Continued
effects, extracardiac effects, [Cloetta] ★1466
intravenously, [Keith] ★1522
relation to calcium, [Billigheimer] 162—ab
stability, [Haag & Hatcher] ★26
studies on children with heart disease, [Schwartz] 1590—ab
tolerance in renal insufficiency, [Feil] 1093—ab
Treatment: See also Heart disease; Heart, insufficiency
treatment of perpetual arrhythmia from thyroiodine, [Gram] 660—ab
DIGITOS Ampules, 5 cc., 1471
DIGITOXIN, biochemical action, [Cloetta] ★1462
DIONISI, Professor, new academician, 1902
DIPHTHERIA: See also Croup
Anatoxin: See Diphtheria immunization: Diphtheria, toxoid
antibodies, artificial specific, 1387—E
antitoxin in blood, seasonal variation, [Perkins] 797—ab
bacilli, septicemia from, [Elkeles] 342—ab
blood, circulatory failure, [Schwentker] 1763—ab
children unprotected from, Detroit, 1977
clinics, New York City, 41; 216
complications, agranulocytosis, [Farmakidis] 1420—ab
complications, diabetes, insulin for, 1829
complications, membranous conjunctivitis, [Rutherford] ★1779
complications vs. blood group and sex, [Rosling] 660—ab
diagnosis, physicians may use state hygienic laboratory, West Virginia, 1569
electrocardiographic changes in, [Stecher] 483—ab; 1093—ab
epidemic, Illinois, 308; 1656
epidemic, milk-borne, 998
epidemic, Wishek, N. D., 927
epidemics, U. S., 1818
immunity, determination, 2045
immunity vs. tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, [Schick] 1759—ab
Immunization: See also Diphtheria, Schick test
immunization, Detroit, 1977
immunization, anatoxin, [Zoeller] 881—ab
immunization bureau, Paris, 1572
immunization campaign, Philadelphia, 997
immunization campaign, physicians agree to help, Detroit, 1566
immunization, contemporaneous methods, [Pockels] 80—ab
immunization methods, experts consult on, conference called by League of Nations, 1233
immunization, Monmouth County, N. J., leads in, 776
immunization of infant, time for, 1831
immunization, percutaneous (Loewenstein's method), [Baar] 1106—ab; 1606—ab
immunization, progress, New York City, 1480
immunization, Ramon's anatoxin, [Audeoud] 1510—ab
immunization, Tandler's impressions of America, 784
immunization, toxoid, [Hartmann-Karplus] 500—ab
immunization, toxoid and toxin-antitoxin as agents, [Weinfeld] 723—ab
immunization with combined scarlet fever and diphtheria ricinoleated vaccine, [Silverman] 149—ab
in Dutch East Indies, 934
in Knox County, Kentucky, 853
in New York City, decrease, 126
incidence (1895-1914), 1235
mortality, Germany, 1488
mortality, Grand Rapids makes a record (no deaths in 1928), 699
object lesson, given by Nassau County Society at the fair, 1391
problem, Health Section of the League of Nations review of, 1564—E
Schick test, [Pockels] 80—ab
Schick test in Japan, 1748
Schick test in Palestine, [Mann] 803—ab
Schick's test on eskimos in Greenland, [Bay-Schmith] 655—ab
serums and vaccines, value, [Kinsella] ★1524
toxin-antitoxin injections, possible sequels, 1992
toxin-antitoxin, Michigan manufactures, 1315
toxin-antitoxin, use, 1672
toxin-blood serum mixtures, flocculation in, 1236
toxin, effect in dogs [Stewart] 234—ab
toxin, new method for securing, 1744
Toxoid: See also Diphtheria immunization
toxoid; Diphtheria Toxoid-Cutter, 1559
toxoid; Diphtheria Toxoid-Mulford, 1809
toxoid; Diphtheria Toxoid-Squibb, 1471
tracheobronchial, [Welford] 149—ab
transmitted by water of swimming pools, 1983
treatment, serum, large doses, [Bie] 79—ab
Vaccination: See Diphtheria, immunization
DIPHTHEROIDS, chronic infectious arthritis, 284—E
empyema due to, [Hart] ★1724
DIPLEGIA: See under Paralysis
DIPLOCOCCUS, dissociation from measles, [Tunnicliff] 1339—ab
DIPLOMA; DIPLOMA MILL: See Licensure
DIPLOSTREPTOCOCCUS serum (Bargen) in colitis, [Horgan & Horgan] ★263

DIPTERA: See Flies
DIRT: See Dust
DISABILITY: See also Damages; Workmen's Compensation Acts; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
post-traumatic neuroses, [Schaller & Somers] ★967
spinal arthritis, [Allard] ★1556
DISASTER, Cleveland roentgen film explosion, [Muntwyler & others] ★512; 927
DISEASE: See also Death; Diagnosis; Invalidity; Medical Service; Patient; etc.
Carriers: See also Meningitis; Typhoid
carriers, insect vectors, [Noguchi] 153—ab
degenerative vs. American dietary, [Langstroth] ★1607
geographic and social influences in, 50
Germs: See Bacteria; etc.
hernia incarceration complication of disease elsewhere, [Gütig] 1602—ab
Industrial: See Industrial disease
"La maladie de l'amour," medical study on love, 1323
local and malignant, therapeutic inflammation in, [Burrows] 1419—ab
of illustrious persons, 1004
of the Jewish race, 624
reportable, amaas, Netherlands, 1574
studied at Rockefeller Institute, 1152
survival of the unfit, 1320
susceptibility to, and constitutional variation, [Brown] 1761—ab; 1972—E
transmitted by water of swimming pools, 1983
DISINFECTANTS: See Antiseptics; Germicides
DISINFECTION: See also Sterilization; Water
internal, oligodynamic silver administration, [Markwalder] 338—ab
of dwellings with hydrogen cyanide gas, 1744
of swimming pools, [Houghtaling] 727—ab
DISLOCATIONS: See Hip Joint; Shoulder; Spine; etc.
DISPENSARIES, central, of the Spanish Red Cross, 48
for detection, prophylaxis and treatment of hereditary diseases of the poor, 859
for syphilis, 630
DITTRICH, RAYMOND J., arrested, 388
DIURESIS, antidiuretic effect of pituitary intranasally, [Mettel] 1020—ab
diuretic action of caffeine, [Morimoto] 813—ab
diuretic action of calcium, [Møller] 164—ab; [Gorski] 1034—ab
diuretic action of Fischer's solution and Ringer's solution, 1166
diuretics, action of specific, [Curtis] ★2016
diuretics, selection, [Rowntree] 874—ab
from neutralized alkaline extracts of anterior hypophysis, [Teel] ★760
mechanism of, from ingestion of water, [Ambard] 1254—ab
DIVERS, new appliances for, 313
DIVERTICULUM: See Cecum; Colon; Gallbladder; Intestines
DIVORCE for incurable insanity, 1234
increased and marriages declined, 1570
venereal disease prevalent in divorced, 1003
DOCTORS: See Physicians
DOGS: See also Animal Experimentation
bite, unusual bacteria in wounds after, [Grillchess] 1102—ab
experimental acromegaly, 849—E
increase 10 per cent—no human rabies this year, New York City, 553
rabies from, 1747
treatment of, Berlin ordinance, 562
urine of, antiseptic properties, [White] 2002—ab
verruga in, [Noguchi] 1502—ab
DONATIONS and bequests, 128; 777; 1482
DONKEY, verruga in, [Noguchi] 1502—ab
DONNELL, CHARLES K., convicted, 464
DONORS: See Blood Transfusion; Serum, convalescent
DOSAGE: See Digitalis; Insulin; etc.
DOUBLE L-M-R NERVE AND GLAND TREATMENT, 1082—BI
DOUCHE powders, activities of the U. S. Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration, 1225—E
uses and methods of douching, 1494
DOUGLAS POUCH, puncture and incision, [Penkert] 1427—ab
DOWN house, Darwin's home, 219
DRAINAGE: See also Bile; Capillaries; Duodenum; Gallbladder; Sinuses; Uterus
cannula-siphon, in pleural empyema in infants, [Haas] 1427—ab
gravity, [Hall] 1083—C; [Owen] 1828—C
in empyema, [Hart] ★1724
postural, in bulbar infantile paralysis, [Durand] ★1044
DRAINS used in gastric surgery, [Mandl] 2008—ab
DRAISINE, use in congenital hip dislocation, [Schede] 1035—ab
DRAMA: See also Films; Motion Pictures
Aesculapius' family on the stage, 40
was Hamlet insane? 214
DRAPER'S RUB, 1752—BI
DRESS: See Clothing
DRESSINGS, bandage to prevent infant falling from its crib causes death, 929
bandages to be used after varicose veins injection, [Bosch] 243—ab
box bandages, [van der Kroon] 1693—ab
changing, tetany following, [Salomon] 498—ab
dried milk as dressing for intestinal fistula, [Rees] 412—ab
for septic hands and feet on board ship, [Newsom] 73—ab
Gelatin Compound Phenolized-Mulford for use on, 1809
recommendations not yet accepted by producers of gauze, 1318
tariff increased on autoclaves, 1740
zinc oxide bandage for phlebitis, [Deutsch] 1605—ab
DRINKER RESPIRATOR, [Wightman & Shaughnessy] ★456
DRIVERS: See Automobile
DROPSY: See also Edema
nostrum, Collum's Dropsy Remedy, 1990—BI
DROUTH, unusual, in France, 1322
DROWNING, mechanism of respiration and heart action after, 1011
DRUGS: See also Pharmacology; Pharmacopeia; etc., and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Addiction: See Arsenic; Epinephrine; Morphine; Narcotics; Opium
ambiguous labels on medicinal preparations, 555; 1979
Association of Dairy, Food and Drug Officials of the U. S., meeting, 996
clinical evaluation, [Irons] ★1523
Dosage: See Digitalis; Insulin; etc.
Eruptions: See Arsphenamine; Bromide; Ephedrine; Potassium thiocyanate; etc.
erythema, infection and food intoxication, diagnosis of, 1582
fungicidal value, 1583
Habit-Forming: See Barbital; Morphine; Opium; etc.
new, introducing, [Puckner & Leech] ★1627
new, pharmacologic evaluation, [Leake] ★1632
of American Indians, 2032—E
sweetening vehicle safe for prescription for diabetic, 1910
tariff on, new, Turkey, 863
tastes of, in water supplies, 1741
therapy, institutional, chaos of, [Stoner] ★1630
U. S. Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration activities, 1225—E
U. S. Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration define fruit juices, 1741
U. S. Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration, protection against false advertising and labeling, 1979
what drugs do you use—Pharmacopeia Revision committee requests assistance, 1318
year in prison for mislabeling medicine, 852
DRUGGISTS: See Pharmacists
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrines
DUCTUS CHOLEDOCHUS: See Bile Ducts
DUMB, in industry, 130
DUMOULIN'S memory honored, 1158
DUNHAM LECTURES, 1072
DUODENAL SOUND, expulsion of tapeworms by, [Margulis] 1604—ab
DUODENUM, biliary secretion and drainage, 1653—E
cancer in chronic gastric and duodenal ulcers, [Bull] 1036—ab
DUODENUM—Continued
diverticulum and gastric ulcer, [Zukschwerdt] 958—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage due to motor driven massaging appliance, [Wuerthele] ★376
obstruction, acute, sodium chloride action in, [Dogliotti] 494—ab
resection for multiple ulcers, [Joyce] 570—ab
stasis, [Evans] 1025—ab
stenosis (congenital) of third portion, [Cannon] 1681—ab
stenosis, intermittent, [Hayes] 1025—ab
stenosis of biliary origin, [Delore] 156—ab
Surgery: See Cholecystoduodenostomy
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE: See Muscles
DUST, inhalation, injury to human organism from, 1578
inhalation, tuberculosis from, [Shipman] ★258
particles per cubic foot of air, 1319
prevention, regulations concerning cleanliness, Germany, 562
respiratory anaphylaxis transmission from mother to offspring, [Ratner] 66—ab
DUTY: See Tariff
DWARFS, sarcoma in legs of, [McMillin] 69—ab
DYES: See Congo Red; Gentian Violet; Indigo Carmine; Indophenol Blue; etc.
elimination by uterine mucosa, [Meyer] 802-ab
hair, dangers from, 776; 1237
hair, for graying hair, 633
in a new upholstered easy chair, dermatitis from, [Billington] 402—C
tattooing to conceal scar, 1328
DYNELL WATER, 139—BI
DYSART, NELSON C., 1231
DYSCRINISM, familial, [Wimmer] 1108—ab
DYSENTERY: See also Diarrhea
Amebic: See also Amebiasis; Endameba
amebic, Anayodin for, 1065
amebic, diagnosis, 1563—E
amebic, iodoxyquinoline sulphonic acid for, [Jones & Turner] ★583; 1308
bacillary, bacteriophage treatment, 121—E; [Compton] 1027—ab
bacillary, complications in early childhood, [Greppi] 808—ab
bacillus, agglutinins to, in apparently healthy, [Menton] 415—ab
Bacillus ceylonensis causes, [Fichera] 956—ab
bacillus, fermentation and "Caméléonage" phenomenon with, 1903
bacillus (Newcastle), [Clayton] 1027—ab
complicating pregnancy and puerperium, [Lee] 1027—ab
epidemics, milk-borne, 998
Flexner's, hundreds of cases, 774
in Australia, history, 628
in Mecca pilgrims, 1572
DYSINSULINISM: See Insulin
DYSMENORRHEA, alcohol injected into cervicouterine ganglion, [Blos] 1183—ab
in patients with small uterus, treatment, [Joachimovits] 497—ab
painful, resection of superior hypogastric plexus for, [Fox] 1511—ab
relation to posture, 931
DYSPEPSIA and American diet, [Langstroth] ★1607
chronic, in school children, [Langmead] 1597—ab
emetic, in infants, [Cavengt] 76—ab
hepatogastro-intestinal syndrome, 2041
nervous and tuberculosis, [Bittorf] 500—ab
treatment, concentrated vitamin C preparation, [Rohmer] 1599—ab
DYSPNEA: See also Asthma
in diaphragmatic hernia, [Gibson] ★1723
painful, 1327
DYSTOCIA: See Labor
DYSTROPHY, Adiposogenital: See Fröhlich Syndrome
ectodermal, hereditary, [Clouston] 643—ab
lipodystrophia progressiva, [Bilderback] ★1062
muscular, after encephalitis, [Schilder] 499—ab
muscular, progressive, suprarenal therapy, [McLean] 63—ab
thyroneural, [Kraus] 1413—ab
treatment, concentrated vitamin C preparation, [Rohmer] 1599—ab

DEATHS

A

Abbott, Frank E., 1007
Abbott, George Mann, 52
Adair, Noah, 1827
Adair, Robin, 1006
Adams, Charles Way, 631
Adams, Henry Paul, 787
Adams, Myron Howell, 225
Adams, Walter S., 1492
Adams, William Waldo 1326
Aftel, Jacob, 1239
Ainsworth, Frank Kenley, 631
Aldridge, Vincent, 1669
Alexander, Annie Louise, 1750
Alexander, Henry Francis,1492
Alexander, Henry Quincy, 225
Alexander, William Henry, 787
Allen, Leighton Pine, 399
Allison, James G., 1989
Ammerman, Coleman Reed, 787
Anderson, Andrew G., 711
Anderson, Fitzgerald Uniacke, 1492
Anderson, Jennie H., 137
Anderson, Reed Wherry, 399
Angle, James Beal, 563
Aplin, Charles B., 564
Arndt, George, 1570
Arthur, Charles, 1907
Asbury, Joseph Thomas, 711
Ashmun, George Coates, 399
Askew Edward R., 1989
Atchison, Clifton Rodes, 1082
Atkins, Milton Harris, 1240
Atkins, William Edwin 52
Atterbury, William Hodgines, 1491
Atwood, Frank Sumner, 1239
Aufderheide, Frederick, 864
Austin, Walter Lee, 1162
Avery, William A., 1827
Aylor, John W., 1081
Ayres, Harry Messenger, 632

B

Bacon, Henry Augustus, 1668
Bailey, Alvin L., 1750
Bailey, Charles Llewellyn., 937
Bailey, Harold Capron, 936
Bailey, Thomas Liggett, 399
Baird, John William, 1827
Baker, Charles W., 563
Baker, George Fales, 224
Baldwin, Mahlon Fremont, 1750
Balfour, Norman, 1827
Balyeat, Edmond A., 137
Bannan, Theresa, 1907
Barber, Albert Edward, 1007
Barker, Anna Elizabeth, 1492
Barker, Clarence Dryden, 224
Barnes, William Mitchell, 137
Barnett, Aaron Bruce, 52
Barnett, Benjamin M., 1081
Barr, Dorwin Deloss, 711
Barrows, Benjamin Safford, 1403
Bartholow, Paul, 864
Bartlett, Charles William, 51
Barton, Albert Houston, 1827
Bates, George Winsor, 1402
Baxter, William, 1403
Bazell, Roscoe Gould, 225
Beach, William Harvey, 1751
Beale, Bertram Alexander, 936
Bebout, Stephen Ridgeway, 1007
Beck, Niels Christian, 52
Bedford, William A., 1751

Beggs, William Franklin, 1402
Bein, Alfred, 52
Belfield, William Thomas, 1161
Bell, Alse Wilson, 1240
Bell, Charles Clifford, 1402
Bell, Emory E., 1402
Bell, Oscar Edward, 1751
Bennett, William Henry, 1082
Berger, Maurice Maximilian, 1668
Bernard, Joseph Napoleon Gordon, 137
Berndt, Richard M. H., 1989
Bernier, Joseph Adolphe, 1751
Berry, Montgomery Beverly, 137
Bertolet, John Marshall, 52
Besore, Walter McKay, 1826
Bessey, James Mortimer, 1492
Best, Elmer Howard, 787
Best, Floyd Ellsworth, 1989
Betts, Shirley Houston, 1907
Bevins, Nathan Sidney, 1326
Biedenkopf, Christian John, 474
Biehl, Jefferson P., 1579
Bird, Frank Ellis, 474
Bird, Fred, 560
Bird, Frederic Dougan, 622
Bjorgo, Carl Walther,, 1162
Blair, James C., 1751
Blaisdell, Silas C., 224
Blakeley, Dalmar Rowley, 787
Blanchard, Milton Eben, 2043
Bloomer, Frank H., 632
Bloomhardt, Fred Herman, 1006
Blum, Karl Augustus, 224
Blunden, Milton G., 319
Boatman, Oliver Wheeler, 1326
Bogart, Walter Scott, 937
Bollard, Lorenzo P., 1006
Bolton, Benjamin Meade, 1006
Bolton, John Wesley, 224
Bonthius, Frederick Andrew, 51
Bordeaux, George Washington, 564
Borden,George Edward, 137
Born, Robert Willis, 1579
Born, Rudolph O., 1989
Bosworth, Perry, 632
Botsford, Le Baron, 2043
Bourque, Walter Elmer, 137
Bower, Ernest Ziegler, 1007
Bowles, Thomas, 1827
Bowling, John William, 1326
Bowman, Jacob Carroll, 936
Bowser, William Wolfe, 564
Boyatt, Francis Marion, 1402
Boyd, Francis Marion, 1082
Boyd, John Rezin, 1239
Boyd, William, 1403
Boyd, William S., 1750
Brackett, Aurick Smith, 1081
Brader, William Barton, 319
Bradfield, J. R., 1403
Bradford, William Newton, 1162
Brantley, James L. E., 1240
Brantley, William Turbin Holland, 52
Brashear, Horace C., 1827
Breitenbach, Oscar Carl, 936
Brenn, Charles P., 1989
Brett, Robert George, 1491
Brewer, Lewis Stanhope, 1326
Brick, Benjamin Kain, 563
Brobeck, Christian John, 137
Brockman, Clinton O., 787
Brodnac, James Turner, 225
Brooke, Ben C., 1491
Brooks, Andrew M., 937
Brown, Charles Augustus, 1402
Brown, James L., 1082
Brown, Peyton Randolph, 225
Brown, Richard J., 52
Brown, Thomas Lucius, 319
Browning, Frank Earle, 225
Bruce, Ida Norris, 399
Bruce, John Mitchell, 622
Brumfield, George Albert, 787
Bryan, Francis Field, 1326
Bryans, Edward Ernest, 1326
Bryant, Hannibal Hamlin, Jr., 1239
Bryant, William N., 474
Bullard, Hugh Max, 2043
Bullard, Marguerite Jane, 864
Bullock, Thomas Stapleton, 563
Bumstead, Lucius J., 937
Burch, B. F., 225
Burch, John H., 1162
Burdon, Reginald McIntosh, 474
Burge, Clayton W., 1579
Burns, Arthur Edwin, 1579
Burns, William Arthur, 474
Burns, William Franklin, 1492
Burnside, Irvin Thrall, 632
Burr, Harold Lester, 1907
Burroughs, Edward Stacy, 224
Bush, Allen, 563
Bush, Elmer E., 632
Busse, Edward Philip, 1081
Butler, Alice, 1402
Butler, Robert Morris, 1826
Button, William P., 787
Byers, David Walter, 2043
Byrd, Harvey Otis, 399
Byrd, William George, 1826
Byrnes, William Joseph, 1907

C

Caldwell, Henry James, 1326
Callan, Thomas Edward, 137
Calvy, Peter J., 1749
Camodeca, Demetrio, 137
Campbell, Arthur Vincent, 632
Campbell, Cyrus W., 1579
Campbell, Edwin R., 1082
Campbell, John, 1319
Campbell, Samuel M., 1750
Cantrell, John Abbott, 1907
Capitan, 1323
Cappel, Marvin, 1989
Cardwell, Mae Harrington Whitney, 864
Carmalt, William Henry, 474
Caron, George Gabriel, 936
Carpenter, Thomas Bernard, 51
Carr, Ralph Stanfield, 2043
Carthrae, Lewis, Sr., 564
Caruthers, Veolo Oglesby, 1750
Casebeer, Howard M., 1492
Casey, Samuel Brown, 225
Cassel, Wilbur F., 1081
Caswell, Walter Wells, 564
Cessna, Charles Edgar, 1403
Cessna, Frank Lee, 1989
Chadwick, Florence, 2043
Chaffee, John Adams, 474
Chamberlain, Allen Howard, 1907
Chamberlain, George S., 52
Chambers, Joshua Sylvanus, 937
Chancellor, Samuel Roscoe, 319
Chapin, Frank Woodruff, 1491
Chappell, Nellie Victoria, 137
Charteris, Mary Alena, 1827
Chase, J. Oscoe, 1402
Cheney, R. Lee, 319
Chilson, Rufus Rockwell, 787
Choate, John W., 1082
Christensen, Adolph H., 564
Christofferson, Andrew L., 1326
Cirincione, Guiseppe, 135
Clancy, Cornelius L., 1989
Clapper, David, 1326
Clark, Ernest Laban, 936
Clark, Fred Pope, 1907
Clark, Henry Hugh, 937
Clark, Myron S., 137
Clark, Oscar Dwight, 1491
Clark, Pinckney A., 1403
Clark, Sylvanus Richard, 1402
Clark, William D., 319
Clarke, George Haven, 1907
Clason, Samuel Webb, 1907
Clawson, Holley Elmer, 225
Cleaves, Helen Frances Taft, 1162
Clemenceau, Georges Eugene Benjamin, 1819
Cline, Charles H., 1491
Cloninger, Lawson V., 1750
Close, Stuart, 319
Clutter, Thomas H. B., 1750
Clyatt, Orlando S., 225
Cobb, Otis, 225
Cochran, Edward G., 1579
Cohn, Joseph Samuel, 474
Coleman, Edward T., 1402
Collins, John R., 1006
Collyer, Albert Edward, 1492
Compton, Morton James, 1492
Compton, William, 564
Cone, Claribel, 1402
Conerly, Tilman S., 1007
Conger, George Ringland, 1750
Connellan, John W., 1492
Connelly, James Wilson, 564
Conner, Samuel Hayes, 631
Connor, David Ellison, 137
Connor, Edward Lawrence, 787
Conroy, John Mockler, 52
Cook, Otto Joseph, 1239
Coop, Bedford Forrest, 1491
Cooper, Albert, 787
Cooper, Edwin S., 1403
Cooper, George Hayes, 1402
Cooper, Robert E., 632
Copeland, Ernst, 1081
Copeland, Woodford John, 711
Corey, Charles Wilbur, 137
Corey, Jasper W., 1082
Cornelius, Preston, 1989
Corwin, Guy Philander, 1007
Corwin, Richard Warren, 137
Coss, Erwin M., 1751
Cotter, John Henry, 1326
Cowan, George Hoyle, 1326
Cowan, Samuel Colvin, 711
Cowan, S. Harper, 787
Cowie, Andrew James, 1403
Cox, Samuel A., 787
Cox, Simon Francis, 1749
Cox, Walter Caldwell, 2043
Craig, Newton, 711
Cramer, Alfred, Jr., 1750
Crawford, Lawrence Lyman, 1403
Crawford, William E., 1403
Crebs, Robert Scott, 564
Cresap, Roger Nelson, 1006
Croft, Edward Octavius, 1319
Crossman, Edgar Orrin, 51
Crouse, William Forrest, 1403
Crowell, Samuel, 474
Crowley, Jay M., 319
Crozier, Andrew McFarland, 399
Crutchley, Wilbur Fiske, 1403
Cummings, Mott Alvah, 787
Cunningham, John Richard, 1750
Cunningham, William N., 224
Cushman, Benjamin G. W., 1749
Cutler, Elbridge Gerry, 319

D

Dabney, Franklin Kendall, 1492
Dabney, Thomas C., 1751
Dafoe, William A., 1669
Dalbey, James Percival, 52
Danielson, Albert, 1668
D'Arc, Harry Thornton, 2043
Davidoff, Maximilian, 1240
Davis, Henry Goodrich, 1007
Davis, John C., 1669
Davis, L. T., 2043
Davis, Winston W., 1749
Dean, Fred Marq, 1827
Dean, John Henry, 631
Dean, William Franklin, 2043
Decker, David H., 1751
Defendorf, Byron, 225
DeMonco, Almo, 937
Dennis, Joseph D., 319
Denson, Earnest A., 1989
Des Marais, Miguel F., 1827
Des Rochers, Armand, 1403
Dickson, Thomas Aubrey, 1239
Digges, John H., 225
Dihel, Thomas Elmer K., 1989
Dildy, Joseph Edward, 1827
Dingus, George W., 137
Dinwiddie, Robert R., 787
Disbrow, Edwin Clarence, 474
Dixon, Benjamin Franklin, 1240
Dodd, William T., 224
Dodge, Arthur H., 1081
Dolan, Emmett Cyril, 787
Donaldson, James Oswald, 52
Dondanville, Floyd Merrelle, 2043
Donnelly, Edward J., 937
Dorsey, Jacob Gray, 1907
Dort, Elizabeth, 474
Douglas, William, 1492
Drake, Frank C., 137
Drennan, Darius Day, 1907
Drescher, Frederick B., 564
Drouillard, Philip P., 1403
Dulitz, Paul C., 1669
Dungan, Edward Stacey, 1239
Dunham, Frank, 319
Dunlap, Fayette, 864
Dunlap, William Bennet, 1669
Durham, Christopher C., 1162
Durham, Roger, 936
Durrett, Harry S., 1989
Dwyer, John Edward, 52
Dyche, Lewis Lindsay, Jr., 1006

E

Eastwood, James Stewart, 474
Eddy, Camden Ballard, 1827
Edmiston, William Edward, 474
Elgin, Fisk, 937
Elkin, Samuel Nathaniel, 2043
Ellegood, Joshua A., 399
Ellington, James H., 224
Elliott, Daniel, 52
Ellis, Adam D., 1492
Emmal, Frank Seely, 1751
English, David Eugene, 937
Enslen, William McC. 1006
Erskin, James Buddington, 936
Evans, Edward Ellis, 1907
Evans, Owen C., 137

F

Fahey, James P., 1082
Farley, William E., 632
Farrell, Henry William, 1492
Faulkner, J. A., 52
Faust, John W., 1989
Fee, Richmond Millett, 224
Feldstein, Samuel, 1326
Felty, Harry Bowman, 1989
Ferguson, William Frank, 1907
Fetter, William Husband, 137
Field, Adelbert DeWette, 1326
Field, Byron, 1492
Finigan, Joseph Frederick, 137
Fischer, Wiliam C., 1403
Fisher, Franklin Pierce, 864
Fisher, John Hayes, 1082
Fitzgerald, John Joseph, 1750
Flagge, Frederick W., 936
Fleckenstein, Henry Ferdinand, Jr., 1492
Fleming, Richard K., 1751
Fleming, William John, 52
Fletcher, Lowell Rush, 1081
Flippin, George Albert, 399
Folkens, Carl O., 1907
Forgey, Charles A., 1989
Forster, Richard, Jr., 399
Fortier, George Emile Rene, 1402
Fosselman, Alois Nicholas, 399
Foster, Avery Moulton, 224
Foster, Dean, 1325
Foster, Ralph de Lecaire, 1669
Fouser, Alvin Kramer, 1240
Fowler, Louis McCargo, 319
Fowlston, John, 1326
Fox, William, 1492
Fox, William Henry, 787
Frain, Adnah Knight, 1240
Francioni, Carlo, 1397
Frankenfield, Harry C., 562
Franz, John P., 1751
Freeland, John T., 1325
Freeman, Harry, 563
Fronfield, J. Harvey, 1081
Fry, Walter Floyd, 1162
Fryer, Harry M., 864
Fuson, Phil Lee, 399

G

Gabriels, Alfred Thomas, 137
Galbraith, Stuart Eugene, 399
Gallagher, James Thomas, 319
Galloway, George Fletcher, 319
Galloway, William L., 1750
Gangewere, Victor J., 1907
Gannon, John F., 1240
Gardiner, Alfred Ernest, 1492
Gardiner, Thomas Wright, 864
Gardner, John Jay, 1491
Gardner, John Melvin, 224
Gardner, William Franklin, 137
Garner, Elbert S., 225
Garrett, John J., 1326
Gary, Roderick H., 1827
Gaston, Joseph Lucius, 1749
Gates, William Joseph, 1750
Gayle, Virginius Wilton, 1492
Gaylord, Harry Garritt, 1669
Gelbach, Rudolphus William, 787
George, Lexemuel E., 1326
Geus, Joseph Mark, 564
Gewin, William Christopher, 631
Gibson, Charles A., 1750
Gibson, Jefferson Demetrius, 563
Giese, Edward B., 1239
Gifford, Harold, 1989
Gilbert, Robert Glen, 711
Gill, Percy Walker, 1579
Gillette, Leon H., 631
Gilliam, Horace Andrew, 52
Gillson, Thomas Lewis, 563
Gingles, Rush Right, 474
Goetz, Alice Littlejohn, 224
Gold, Griffin Miller, 937
Golden, William Wolfe, 1668
Goldspohn, Albert, 1162
Goodwin, Edward Westoby, 1007
Googe, Henry G., 1007
Gordon, Isaac Andrew, 225
Gordon, John Breckenridge, 1492
Graham, William, 1081
Gray, Alfred A., 563
Greeley, James Thornton, 1403
Greeley, Liston Quincy, 1403
Green, Robert J., 1403
Green, William E., 1827
Greensfelder, Louis Alexander, 864
Greenwald, Harry Adkins, 1082
Gregerson, Leo Delbert, 474
Griswold, Joel Clifford, 1668
Grose, Edgar Jennings, 1826
Grove, George Hedges, 1402
Guest, James Welch, 1162
Guiler, Robert Workman, 1081
Guinon, Louis, 47
Gunn, Matlock V., 1579
Guntzer, John Henry, 936
Gusman, Frank, 1492
Gwyn, Matthew Kemp, 399

H

Haack, Oscar B., 1751
Haentze, Edward, 319
Hagen, John Charles Edward, 1491
Haggart, Fred Stuart, 1579
Hale, Levi A., 1162
Haley, William Alfred, 563
Hall, Dupree Meriwether, 1669
Hall, Neal J., 1007
Hall, Roland J., 1907
Hall, Sidney J., 1491
Hamer, William W., 1006
Hamilton, George Louis Alexis, 1240
Hamilton, John D., 1989
Hamilton, William Stewart, Jr., 399
Hamlin, Mont M., 1579
Hance, Irwin Howell, 1402
Hand, Robert McLain, 225
Handfield, Donat, 1492
Haney, Thomas Lee, 711
Hanna, Frank W., 787
Hannon, James Augustus, 564
Hansen, Carl C., 1239
Harding, Edwin Howland, 1082
Hardy, Joseph Jerome, 1492
Harkins, John Francis, 1750
Harmon, John A., 52
Harrah, Owen Melville, 1162
Harrison, Emmett Pryor, 399
Hart, Victor Adolphus, 1579

Hartley, Roland English, 52
Hartung, Harry Hall, 1751
Hastings, Thomas Robert, 224
Hathaway, Henry Skinner, 1669
Haury, Samuel S., 1162
Hawkins, Josiah Edwin, 1669
Hawkins, Pompey Long, 1491
Hawley, Benjamin F., 474
Haworth, George D., 1006
Hayes, Harry Stone, 1082
Hayes, Noah, 936
Hazelton, Henson Marlow, 1579
Hazelton, Isaac Hills, 937
Heavilin, Howard Isaac, 1989
Hebble, David Wilmot, 399
Heckman, Irvin J., 1989
Heffenger, Clarence Warwick, 1989
Helle, Augusta, 1750
Hendershot, Claude T., 1402
Henderson, George, 2043
Hendricks, Newton M., 937
Hensel, John A., 1669
Henwood, James M., 1827
Hepburn, William McMunn, 1579
Herrick, Edward Barton, 319
Herring, John H., 474
Herrmann, Samuel S., 864
Herrold, Herbert McKinley, 1491
Hersom, Ralph Greenlief, 1750
Hestle, William Monroe, 1669
Heston, Edward Calder, 319
Hickey, William Henry, 1492
Hickman, Jason Otis, 1492
Hidershide, George N., 1579
Hill, John Boadley, 52
Hillis, Frank Norman, 1579
Hines, Harry Hayes, 1668
Hodge, West J., 1239
Hoffman, John Homer, 1989
Hoffman, Ralph Wesley, 1491
Holbrook, Robertum Edward, 1989
Holcomb, Sherwood Abel, 52
Holden, Edward B., 937
Holland, Eugene Fletcher, 1403
Holland, Joseph William, 1161
Holloway, Olin E., 1492
Holloway, Oscar Woods, 1579
Holmes, Henry P., 1751
Holmes, James W., 399
Holmes, William F., 1669
Holsclaw, Florence Mabel, 2043
Hoppe, Herman Henry, 1579
Hornstine, Nathan H., 1326
Hostetter, Carl E., 1669
House, Thomas Burr, 2043
Houseal, Walter Gustave, 1326
Houser, John W., 937
Housley, John B., 137
Houston, Elizabeth Henderson, 1082
Howat, William Frederick, 1006
Howell, Ernest Titus Dean, 1162
Howell, John S., 1007
Howell, John W., 937
Howell, Walter Orin, 1827
Howey, William H., 52
Hoxie, William E., 1402
Hubbell, George F., 319
Huddle, Gideon H., 563
Hudgins, R. Lester, 399
Hudson, John A., 864
Hudson, Travis A., 1579
Huff, Sylvester, 319
Huffman, David C., 1007
Hughes, Morgan Daniel, 1907
Humphreys, David Granville, Jr., 399
Hunt, George Metzar, 1492
Hunter, Kenneth Taylor, 52
Hurd, Albert Gordon, 319
Hurd, Ethel Edgerton, 1006
Hurley, Salathiel E., 1492
Hurst, Thomas J., 1492
Hutchison, James Alexander, 319
Hutton, Charles C., 1751
Hyams, Benno, 1907
Hyde, Katherine Dempsey, 1750
Hyndman, Eliza J., 1162
Hynes, George Franklin, 1579
Hyskell, William D., 2043

I

Iddings, Homer L., 1827
Igel, Richard L., 1162
Ingram, W. Hawkins, 1750
Irelan, Henry Harrison, 1491
Ireland, William Wesley, 631
Ireton, Edwin C., 52
Irish, Harry R., 1491
Irwin, John Linn, 1006
Irwin, William Underwood, 399
Ives, Albert C., 1081

J

Jackson, Albert Amza, 1082
Jackson, Charles O., 1006
Jackson, David Prentice, 1403
Jackson, Paul Kingsley, 1326
James, John H., 1579
Jameson, Waller, 937
Jayne, Walter Addison, 1081
Jeffery, Robert Uniacke, 52
Jenkins, Stephen Rice, 1325
Jennings, Henry B., 2043
Jessaman, Leon Webster, 399
Jessee, George McCracken, 937
Johnson, Benjamin F., 474
Johnson, Justin R., 1751
Johnson, Richard W., 1579
Johnston, Edgar S., 1492
Johnston, Louis William, 1161
Jones, Charles Edwin, 937
Jones, Elmer Alonzo D., 1669
Jones, John Luther, 864
Jones, John William, 1326
Jones, Stephen W., 937
Jones, Theodore Lanier, 1082
Jones, William Farrington, 1750

K

Kane, Thomas L., 1403
Kapsa, Pauline Rose, 399
Keeler, Francis L., 1007
Keeler, Peter Herman, 1491
Kehr, Samuel S., 137
Keir, Erskine Johnstone, 52
Keith, Darwin Mills, 224
Keizer, Philip John, 1826
Keller, Roy Lee Grante, 1006
Kelley, John S., 1826
Kerr, Frank, 1989
Kessing, John J., 1669
Ketcham, Cassius M., 1827
Keyser, Tedrow Sylvester, 1402
Kier, Henry McBride, 1239
Kiess, Daniel E., 1162
Kilroy, James Joseph, 2043
Kimbell, John Lamar, 564
Kime, Rufus R., 1326
Kimpton, Richard, 2043
King, George W., 474
King, John B. S., 1007
Kinsley, Frank D., 1240
Kirk, Joshua, 937
Kirker, John Gilmore, 1240
Kleiner, Israel, 936
Klepinger, John Calvin, 632
Klipstein, George Taylor, 1668
Klocke, Frank William, 1750
Klyce, James Romulus, 563
Kneisley, Herbert L., 1668
Knickerbocker, George Sharpe, 1579
Knipp, Harry Edward, 1239
Koch, Albert Herman, 1007
Koons, Henry Haynes, 1907
Kornmann, Louis F., 1579
Kratzsch, Arno W., 1081
Krieger, Anthony, 864
Kruse, Hero, 1239
Kudlich, William T., 563
Kyle, Elmer Bryan, 1081
Kyle, William Archibald, 137

L

Ladd, Elmer Eugene, 1750
Ladwig, Walter Alvin, 563
Lake, Wilson A., 563
Lang, Minnie B., 1751
Langworthy, Mitchell, 1492
Lawrence, Charles Lee, 240
Lawrence, William Allan, 1007
Leach, Robert Nall, 937
Leberknight, Frederick B., 564
Lecene, Paul, 1570
Lee, Alvin Craig, 399
Lee, David Fletcher, 52
Leep, Roland Vivian, 563
Lehman, Philip, 399
Leisenring, Luther M., 937
Leiser, Oliver, 564
Lemley, Earnest P., 1403
Lemmon, William Gladstone, 474
Lenartson, Frederick, 319
Levi, Isaac Valentine, 1326
Levine, Jesse Abraham, 564
Lewis, Alfred, 225
Lewis, Henry Foster, 711
Lewis, Paul A., 474
Lewis, Robert C. M., 1081
Libby, Edward Norton, 2043
Lichliter, David C., 1402
Lichteig, Eugene, 931
Lindley, John Scott, 864
Listoe, Alexander E. J., 864
Little, Ernest Hartley, 1750
Little, Melville C. Keith, 1907
Livingstone, Lorenzo Scott, 1326
Lloyd, John T., 563
Lockhart, Thomas L., 711
Lockrey, Sarah Hunt, 1826
Loftis, Henry P., 864
Loney, William Bruce, 937
Long, Holland Phillip, 1668
Long, Leroy F., 1402
Longfellow, Victor Othello, 399
Looker, Olen Winfield, 1827
Loos, Julia Clara, 1162
Loring, Charles J., 864
Low, Joseph H., 1750
Lowe, William, 224
Lucas, Giles, 225
Lucas, Malchiah Maxwell, 1492
Luckett, Luther P., 2043
Luckett, William Henry, 563
Lund, Arthur Edward, 1403
Lund, Carl Hayes, 936
Lundbeck, Charles J. E., 1239
Lyday, Abraham E., 937
Lydecker, Abram A., 1907
Lynch, John William, 1403
Lynch, Patrick Michael, 1162

M

McAmmond, John Fletcher, 1007
McAnn, David Judge, 787
McCabe, Henry, 399
Macauley, Thomas Edward, 1989
McClanahan, Harry Monroe, 1826
McClellan, Clarence, 137
McClintock, John Calhoun, 563
McCormick, Luther R., 1403
McCornack, Peter Daniel, 1326
McCosh, Everett A., 1989
McCreary, William Leander, 1162
McCreight, William Sharp, 1827
McCurdy, Harvey R., 1006
McDavitt, Basil C., 1492
McDonald, Augustus A., 1907
McDonald, Herman Davis, 1006
McDonald, Richard Leo, 1403
McGrath, Roy H., 711
MacHarg, Martin, 562
McIntosh, Sherwood Day, 864
McKee, Elmer Elwood, 631
McKeeby, William Coe, 52
McKeehan, Grant, 1749
McKellar, Orville William, 1491
McKenna, John Bernard, 631
McKenzie, James Louis, 937
McKeown, Patrick Joseph, 1240
MacKinnon, Angus, 937
McKinnon, Frank Lorne, 1325
McKnight, William Clark, 632
McLachlan, Donald Cattanach, 52
McLean, Edwin David, 1907
McMaster, James Nelson, 2043
McMurchie, Peter, 225
McMurray, James, 1007
McNaul, John, 1240
McVay, Ellsworth I., 937
McVicar, Charles Stanley, 319
Madden, James Thomas, 52
Magruder, Edward G., 1492
Mahoney, Matthews Patrick, 319
Malone, Brigid Elizabeth, 1006
Manning, Edward Carnes, 1326
Manning, John Bernard, 1082
Manwaren, Ernest M., 937
Maple, William Warren, 564
Marie, Pierre, 931
Marlette, Cyrus Edmund, 1162
Marshall, Albert, 563
Marshall, Charles Herbert, 1081
Marshall, Edward Lionel, 1006
Marshall, Harry Taylor, 1907
Martin, Charles Francis, 399
Martin, Jean M., 1668
Martin, William Luther, 1492
Martin, Woodford, 1403
Martland, William Henry, 1989
Mason, Elias R., 1326
Massey, Thomas J., 864
Mattern, S. Gray, 937
Maxson, Mary Van Alstin, 2043
Maxwell, Charles H., 1006
Mayes, James W., 1669
Mayfield, Andrew Meek, 1162
Mayhew, John Mills, 937
Mead, Marion A., 1081
Mead, William B., 1750
Meek, Edward, 137
Mehler, Robert Edward, 224
Mehlig, Lee Percy, 319
Mercier, Oscar Felix, 1825
Meredith, George L., 1240
Meredith, Hugh B., 1239
Mignault, Louis Daniel, 1750
Miles, Clifton E., 787
Millard, Morris A., 787
Miller, Carlos J., 1751
Miller, Gardner L., 1240
Miller, George Root, 711
Miller, Jacob Eastman, 1492
Miller, John Sloan, 1492
Miller, Samuel S., 937
Miller, William Adam, 1907
Miller, William Theodore, 632
Millet, Charles Sumner, 1006
Mills, Edwin Augustus, 1827
Mills, Oliver P.M., 1239
Millsap, John Cleveland, 1326
Mitchell, Samuel H., 787
Miville, Emile Dugal, 319
Moffitt, William Robinson, 1402
Monaco, Guiseppi, 52
Monakey, Peter, 1989
Monroe, William Beebe, 1326
Montgomery, James Robert, 224
Montizambert, Frederick, 1827
Moon, William Henry, 2043
Moore, Alfred Milton, 1403
Moore, Allan N., 1007
Moore, Bernard Stanilus, 1162
Moore, William R., 563
Morris, George Edward, 1579
Morris, Raymond Chester, 564
Morris, William David, 474
Morrisey, Andrew Jackson, 2043
Morrison, Charles John, 787
Morrison, Morris, 474
Morrow, Joseph E., 474
Morse, Henry Lee, 1325
Morton, George, 1827
Moseley, Robert C., 319
Mount, Hugh S., 936
Moureu, Charles, 394
Mowry, Albert Earl, 51
Muench, Albert, 1082
Muir, James Burns, 1907
Muir, Leonard, 1240
Muldoon, John J., 1162
Mullennix, Andrew J., 1082
Munson, James Decker, 474
Murnan, John R., 1239
Murray, William B., 937
Myers, Joseph Wakefield, 937

N

Naylor, Henry Alan, 1907
Neal, John Hicks, 1750
Neilson, Clarence Jamie, 1240
Nelson, N. Amherst, 1403
Nichols, Elwin Milton, 937
Nicholson, Harland Clinton, 1669
Nippert, Louis Albert, 1826
Noble, Edward Irvine, 632
Noe, Peter, Jr., 1749
Noland, George Annistead, 937
Norconk, Chester A., 1491
Norment, Richard Baxter, 1491
Norris, Clarence Augustus, 52
Norton, George Elliott Graham, 1326
Norton, Thomas Gaines, 319
Nowlin, Bethel, 1827
Nowlin, Newcomb Rush, 1668
Null, Calvin Lawrence, 1491
Nutting, Charles Wilber, 1326

O

O'Brien, Aloysius Paul, 137
O'Connor, John W., 1162
O'Grady, Charles, 1403
O'Leary, Dennis Cornelius, 1239
Oliver, Abb C., 224
Oliver, John Edward, 1669
Onsgard, Christen K., 1751
Orr, Jesse A., 1827
Osborne, James Fishback, 225
Osborne, Richard Humfrey Graves, 224
Osias, Moses, 1827
Ott, Lyman Edward, 787
Otton, Stafford Walker, 937
Outerson, Andrew Mansergh, 1162
Outhouse, Alice Irene, 224

P

Page, John Franklin, 1326
Page, Lafayette, 319
Palmer, Jesse Gary, 936
Parker, Joseph Alexander, 2043
Parrish, John Sinclair, 1402
Parsons, George E., 319
Pasternak, Israel E., 1403
Patchen, George Henry, 563
Pattee, Frank Johnson, 1082
Patterson, Evan Lloyd, 1326
Patterson, James Benton, 1827
Patton, Ambler Baxter, 399
Patton, Hugh James, 399
Paul, Charles Moore, 474
Peak, Colbert Newton, 1491
Peare, Reeve C., 1751
Pearsall, Perly W., 864
Pearson, Oscar Grant, 1081
Pecot, Louis F., 225
Pelton, Ora Levant, Jr., 1826
Pepin, Henry Arthur, 787
Percefull, Abraham Chenoweth Larkin, 631
Perley, George Putnam, 474
Perry, Alfred W., 52
Perry, William Henry, 1750
Persons, Henry Stanford, 474
Peters, Daniel R., 1239
Peterson, Alfred C., 1240
Petitjean, John William,, 1579
Phelan, Cornelius J. F. R., 224
Phillips, Alford B., 1989
Phillips, Walter B., 52
Phillips, William James, 1492
Pierce, Roscoe P., 1827
Pierson, Henry Walter, 1007
Pinson, Andrew J., 564
Pitman, Arthur J., 937
Plummer, Lewis N., 1162
Poe, W. D., 1239
Poole, Clarence Lee 1750
Pope, Joseph Richard, 632
Porter, Eugene Hoffman, 864
Porter, Samuel Smith, 937
Posey, William Frank, 937
Pratt, Delany T., 1827
Prentiss, Ralph Newbury, 1668
Preston, Henry B., 1669
Preston, James C., 2043
Preston, Sylvester Atkinson, 1402
Prewett, George Darwin, 864
Price, Oscar Jay, 319
Prince, Morton, 864
Pritchard, Caleb Andrew, 52
Pruner, William H., Jr., 399
Pryor, James A., 564

Pugh, Meredith D., 787
Pulsford, Henry Allston, 225
Pulskamp, Bernard, 1402

Q

Queen, Louis Apgar, 1827

R

Rae, David F., 1669
Ralston, Benedict Stewart, 1907
Ramsey, George W., 1402
Randolph, Osiris B., 632
Ransom, David H., 1827
Rathbun, Frank Darlington, 563
Ratchford, Isaac Newton, 937
Ratliff, Luther H., 563
Rausch, Daniel Edwin, 1007
Raynor, Willis J., 631
Read, John Mack, 1326
Reagan, Edwin W., 137
Reed, Clarence E., 52
Reed, Eleanor Capitola, 1750
Reedy, Howard, 937
Reid, John W., 936
Reyes, Filomena C., 1579
Reynes, Henri, 931
Rice, Dell Frank, 224
Rice, Selwyn P., 1491
Richards, Emmett Earl, 1081
Richardson, Charles Williamson, 711
Richmond, J. Lee, 1827
Riffe, J. Alfred, 937
Rippert, James Albert, 787
Roberts, Carson S., 1162
Robertson, Duncan G., 622
Robertson, James Albert, 1403
Robins, Morris Cooper, 2043
Robinson, Charles Otis, 1007
Robinson, George W., 1989
Robinson, John M., 1750
Robinson, J. S., 937
Robinson, Lewis Burchfield, 1403
Robinson, Thomas Harvey, 1162
Robinson, William John, 1239
Rodes, David Curtis, 1492
Rodgers, James Albert, 864
Rodgers, John Rutherford, 1669
Rohifing, Charles G., 1827
Roller, William Calvin, 399
Root, Jacob W., 1403
Roper, Grady Clarence, 1402
Rose, Daniel D., 319
Ross, William H., 1751
Ross, William James, 1326
Roth, Herman, 1240
Rowe, Louis M., 1492
Rowley, Benjamin Beardsmore, 1162
Rowley, Charles Andrew, 1403
Rowley, James Arthur, 1750
Rulien, Peter G., 1403
Runnels, Moses Thurston, 1239
Runnels, Orange Scott, 1081
Rupp, John Daniel, 1751
Russell, Charles Henry, 1326
Russell, Edward A., 1492
Russell, Flora Smith, 1827
Russell, George Pond, 319

S

Sale, L. Reamer, 864
Sammis, William, 1579
Sanborn, Judson True, 224
Sandahl, Joseph, 1827
Sargent, Charles Douglas, 225
Sargent, Frank L., 1326
Saunders, Gilbert Coutant, 1326
Sayers, Clarence G., 1669
Scally, George W., 1579
Schaefer, John Ferdinand, 1162
Schimpf, William Howard, 1403
Schneider, Clarence Louis, 1579
Schoenneshofer, William, 1491
Schreiber, Philip J., 864
Schultz, William Morton, 137
Schwartz, Elmer Ellsworth, 1007
Scott, William Lawrence, 1081
Scott, Winfield W., 1750
Scroggs, Gustavus A., 224
Scudder, Chauncey T., 1403
Seafuse, Merton E., 1751
Seale, John W., 1082
Sears, William Hardin, 224
Seech, Emery L., 1007
Seeman, Henry Jesse, 1492
Self, John Isaac, 1492
Self, Joseph Halloway, 1750
Sellers, Charles Philip,, 936
Sessions, Oscar V., 1751
Seybert, Charles H., 1240
Seybert, Frank T., 864
Shadburn, Robert L., 632
Shadday, John H., 1326
Shafter, James Chester, 225
Shafter, James Chester,225
Shane, William Harris, 1827
Sheets, Horace Hormell, 1750
Shehan, John Norris, 937
Sherman, Jacob H., 1669
Shelton, William Albert, 1749
Shipley, William J., 864
Shores, George Washington, 1326
Shotwell, William Edward, 2043
Shurtleff, Percy Andrew, 225
Sibold, Albert L., 1827
Siegel, Oswald R., 1403
Siggins, James Buchanan, 1006
Simmons, John Wesley, 224
Simmons, William D., 864
Simon, Emil, 1239
Simon, Hilda A., 137
Simsohn, Joseph S., 1239
Six, Clarence Logan, 52
Skelly, Charles Jackson, 1326
Skillern, Farrar William, 1827
Slack, Walter L., 1681
Sleeper, Lawrence Edward, 474
Slevin, Walter Thomas, 1081
Sloan, William Thompson, 864
Smith, Alfred K., 225
Smith, Ballard R., 2043
Smith, Benjamin Mosby, 1162
Smith, Daniel M., 1491
Smith, Fred Willard, 399
Smith, Joshua Newton, 787
Smith, Malcolm F., 2043
Smith, Paul Crews, 319
Smith, Peter Matthews, 1491
Smith, Robert Horace, 937
Smith, Robert Walker, 1162
Smith, Robert Walter, 1989
Smith, R. E. Guy, 1669
Smith, Seth MacCuen, 1325
Smith, Will H., 1403
Smith, William Archer, 1239
Smith, William Harley, 864
Smyth, Patrick Somers, 1668
Snow, Frederick Stedman, 564
Snow, Leslie Dunlap, 474
Sohn, Phillip J., 1403
Sommers, Raymond Lock, 1907
Souder, Lewis E., 52
Spann, Charles P., 787
Spannagel, William E., 1007
Spears, Thomas Alphonsus, 137
Spencer, Walter Ross, 1082
Spilsbury, Edward Attrill, 1325
Spitler, Samuel W., 137
Spivey, Oscar Smith, 1827
Spoon, Charles E., 563
Spottiswoode, Sara C., 564
Spranger, Michael Joseph, 1749
Sprissler, Anthony G., 937
Squibb, Edward Hamilton, 563
Stallings, Thomas Daniel, 937
Stamm, John Charles, 1240
Stannard, Meigs Conkling, 2043
Stapleton, Robert Taylor, 1403
Sterner, Edward D., 564
Stevens, Carol Tefft, 1492
Stevenson, Lillian Gurine, 1827
Stimson, John Woodbury, 563
Stires, Ann Pauline Warfield, 52
Stiver, Roland James, 1081
Stockdale, Frank Arnold, 864
Stocker, Samuel M., 1750
Stokes, Frederick Alexander, 1162
Stokes, William H., 787
Stollenwerck, Percy J., 1827
Stone, Albert F., 52
Stone, James Savage, 1579
Stone, Spencer R., 1492
Straw, Edwin Ephraim, 1907
Strickland, G. Daniel, 1082
Stringfield, John Harvey, 1007
Stryker, Samuel Stanhope, 1492
Stumbo, Edward, 563
Styles, William Warren, 1007
Sullivan, William Joseph, 632
Summers, Rossea E., 864
Summy, Benn W., 1750
Sundelson, Adolph H., 1162
Surkosky, John Joseph, 563
Sutherland, Charles Henry, 936
Sutliff, Charles Brittain, 1240
Suttle, Henry J., 1081
Swafford, Jack Herbert, 224
Sweet, Wallace Nathaniel, 474
Swenk, Charles H., 937
Swett, Charls Huff, 1326
Swimley, Asbury Carlton, 1326

T

Taggart, Horace Delameter, 632
Tarlton, Theophilus Toulmin, 2043
Tate, Robert W., 1162
Taulbee, Jackson Breckinridge, 225
Taylor, James Franklin, 632
Taylor, James L., 1750
Taylor, John Duncan, 1492
Taylor, Martyn, 1989
Taylor, Surse John, 936
Taylor, Union T., 399
Tebbe, William Edward, 1403
Temples, Andrew, 224
Templeton, Charles Perry, 1006
Tenney, John Arthur, 787
Theel, Thomas, 1403
Thiele, William C. A., 1403
Thigpen, William Jordan, 1402
Thomas, Albert Richard, 51
Thomas, Newton Oscar, 2043
Thomas, William T., 2043
Thompson, George Howard, 224
Thompson, Howard Randall, 936
Thompson, William J., 622
Thomson, Wilber Emsy, 1750
Thornhill, William A., 1989
Threlkeld, Hayden Frederick, 1750
Tibbetts, George B., 1750
Tillery, Samuel L., 1162
Tilson, George Franklin, 632
Tische, James Matthew, 1579
Tohulka, Emil T., 937
Tope, George Bower, 1006
Townsend, Vinton Ray, 1827
Traphagen, Lien A., 787
Travers, Charles Elias, 1989
Tresslar, Jacob G., 1403
Trigg, Luther Edgar, 1326
Tucker, Alfred A., 1669
Tucker, Andrew Jackson, 1751
Tucker, Edwin D., 225
Tuckerman, Frederick, 1989
Tuffler, Theodore, 1393
Tullos, N. E., 1492
Turner, Allison, 1403
Tweed, Robert L. S., 632
Twiggs, Robert H., 1827
Twining, Lewis A., 1668
Tyndale, Julius Hilgard, 137
Tyrrell, Clara F., 1750

U

Usher, Sheddie, 1492

V

Vail, Edwin Smith, 787
Van Alstyne, Thomas Butler, 1081
Vanamee, Talcott Ostrom, 1491
Vander Veer, Albert, 2043
Van Doren, William Huber, 52
Van Kleeck, Peter Douglas, 1492
Van Valzah, William Ward, 1007
Vaughan, Victor Clarence, 1749
Verrall, T. Jenner, 1570
Viertel, Edmund C., 632
Vilas,Walter Nathaniel, 1402
Vincent, George C., 1989
Vinton, Frederick Arnold, 1081
Virgin, Franklin Pierce, 787
Voorhees, James Ditmars, 936
Voorus, Clark Wesley, 1082

W

Waddle, John Smith, 564
Wade, Frank Swan, 1989
Wadhams, Noah S., 1491
Wadsworth, William Houston, 225
Waggoner, Charles T., 1827
Wagner, Victor Carlyle, 1492
Wagner, Werner Henry, 864
Wakefield, William Haines, 864
Walker, Thaddeus A., 399
Wallace, Christopher K., 1239
Wallace, Joseph, 787
Walley, David W., 1239
Wallis, Frank Calvin, 937
Walters, Robley D., 711
Walton, Hubert, 787
Ward, Benjamin Briggs, 1082
Ward, Brownlee Robertson, 1240
Warnock, John Eric, 1082
Warr, John Louis, 1239
Warren, Lindsay C., 1082
Washington, Lancaster George, 1492
Wasson, William A., 1006
Waters, Frank R., 1240
Waters, John, 1082
Watkins, Richard O., 787
Watson, Byron Alexander, 52
Watson, George Lewis, 1492
Watts, Charles W., 632
Waud, Thomas Smith, 319
Weaver, John David, 563
Webb, Albert A., 787
Webb, Frank E., 1827
Weber, William G., 1751
Webster, Charles Andrew, 2043
Webster, James Smith, 1827
Weddell, John N., 1491
Weideman, William George, 1326
Weigert, Louis, 787
Weinfield, Ernest Bertram, 319
Weingarten, Frederick Seymour, 1326
Weiss, Jacob Nathaniel, 864
Welch, Eberle Geddings, 399
Welch, George O., 137
Welch, Harry Raymond, 52
Weller, Willard Miles, 1402
Wells, Hollis Alexander, 1162
Wells, John Colton, 1239
Wenzel, John V., 563
Werber, Gustavus E., 319
Wescott, Le Roy Anderson, 1750
Westmoreland, Robert W., 1751
Whetstone, Mary J. S., 1907
Whitaker, Emanuel, 1240
White, Albert Napier, 1006
White, Arthur Joseph, 864
White, George Lawrence, 319
White, Thomas Wilson, 1579
Whitfield, Addie Elizabeth, 787
Whitney, Arthur W., 1827
Whitney, George W., 1162
Wichmann, Hermann L., 632
Wight, Lucy Osborne, 632
Wilcox, George Samuel, 1750
Wiley, Charles Zenas, 1491
Wiley, Robert C., 937
Wilkerson, W. Deck, 1827
Willcox, Charles, 936
Williams, David Hitt, 1491
Williams, Della Hannah, 1989
Williams, George J., 1579
Williamson, Thomas M., 1239
Willson, Joseph Clarence, 319
Wilson, Arthur C., 936
Wilson, Eugene, 1989
Wilson, John Byron, 1162
Wilson, John Byers, 564
Wilson, Joseph M., 1403
Wilson, Oscar Fitzgerald, 1081
Winner, Samuel S., 1403
Winter, Allen Lawrence, 1006
Wolf, Edmund A., 1491
Wolfe, Arthur Chester, 1492
Womack, James Henry, 564
Wood, George Baker, 52
Wood, Norman Perkins, 937
Woods, Charles Livingston, 1751
Woods, Jarvis Belcher, 224
Woods, John Oscar, 137
Woolf, Michael Joseph Henry, 1827
Wright, Frank Magee, 1240
Wright, James West, 474
Wright, John A., 1006
Wyman, Joel Frampton, 52
Wynn, Joseph Harvey, 224

Y

Yarrow, Harry Creecy, 319
Yenne, Charles Henry, 936
York, Hugh Brantley, 1081
York, Roger Sherman, 1750
Young, Charles H., 1162
Young, James Harrington, 563
Young, J. Audley, 2043
Young, Samuel Wade, 564

Z

Zanders, Fred William, 1579

E

E. AND J. RESUSCITATOR, 1583
EAGLE MENTHOL INHALER, 1670—BI
EAR: See also Deaf; Deafness; Hearing; Otolaryngology
chronic otorrhea, Calot's solution for, [Harnick] 66—ab
noises in; use of Otosclerol, 867
EARTHS, rare, pharmacologic study on, 1577
EASTMAN, GEORGE, gives Rome a clinic, 854; 1746
EATING: See Feeding
ECHINOCOCCOSIS: See also Gluteal Region; Liver
clinical problem, [Carmalt-Jones] 649—ab
ECLAMPSIA, blood plasma sugar and corpuscular sugar variations in, [Titus] 724—ab
blood toxicity in, [Hüssy] 1268—ab
carbohydrate metabolism in, [Stander] 724—ab
cerebrospinal fluid *pH* in, [Schpoljansky] 77—ab
cesarean section in, [DuBose] 1999—ab
foreign protein body in placenta in, [Schwarzkopf] 809—ab
ECLAMPSIA—Continued
mortality, [Polak & Clark] *1436; [Holmes & others] *1440
prognosis, ultimate, [Sym] 1508—ab
sequels, nephritis, [Peckham] 1177—ab
treatment, conservative, [Schwarz] 1679—ab
treatment, parathyroid extract-Collip, [López] 1765—ab
ECLECTIC Schools, attendance, graduates, etc., *531; *532; *533
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL: See also Fees; Medical Service
[Harris] *88

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL—Continued
autocare vs. medical care, [Filene] ★1247
doctors of medical practice and cost of medical care, 458—E
experiment in middle class medical care: Baker Memorial, 1891—E
hospital beds for the salaried man; Julius Rosenwald Fund, 1389; 1891—E
medicine in service, [Wilbur] ★1754
senior students and, 17—ab
ECTODERM dystrophy, hereditary, [Clouston] 643—ab
ECZEMA, blood chloride in, [Burgess] 642—ab
from cottonseed and kapok, [Brown] ★370
from multigraph ink, 55
in infants, milk-free replacement diet for, [Robinson] 1505—ab
in infants, overheated and homogenized milk for, [Variot] 241—ab
in infants, relation to colic, [White] 1759—ab
nostrum, Clear-Tone, 1007—BI
treatment, hydrochloric acid milk, [Sandels] 1770—ab
treatment, Unguentum Carbonis Comp. (Hilf.), 1649
EDEMA: See also Ascites; Dropsy; Face; Lungs; Pancreas; Vulva; etc.
causes of circulation changes of feet, [Bacon] ★1797
diet, and serum proteins, 1811—E
Gaseous: See Emphysema
in heart failure, [Bachmann] 331—ab; [Goldring] 1415—ab
treatment, calcium, [Møller] 164—ab
treatment, intravenous, [Keith] ★1520
with anuria and death from uremia, [Klein] 2010—ab
EDUCATION: See also Children, school; Dentistry; Health education; Schools; Students; University
acquisition, eyes function in, [Mills] ★841
curriculum overloaded, 393; 930
educating children in value of hospital work, 1743
educational work of the state hospital, [Jackson] 1679—ab
summer schools for adults, 465
teaching backward children in Holland, 934
EDUCATION, MEDICAL: See also Degrees; Fellowships; Graduates; Interns; Scholarships; Schools, Medical; Students, Medical; etc.
A. M. A. Annual Congress on, Feb. 17-19, 1930, 1892; 1976
A. M. A. Council on Medical Education and Hospitals: See under American Medical Association
A. M. A. Reference Committee on, supplementary report, 289
A. M. A. resolution regarding Missouri State Medical Association recommendation of apprenticing the students during the summer vacation, 212; 289
A. M. A. resolution that committee on, investigate present teaching of obstetrics, 204; 210; 289
cost of, U. S., 1075
course in medical economics, 17—ab
curriculum, proposed changes in Belgium, 782; 1321
graduate, annual report of the Committee on Postgraduate Medical Courses, 470
graduate conferences, Michigan, 1316
graduate course in psychiatry, Vienna, 702
graduate course in psychoanalysis, New York City, 854
graduate course, University of Washington, 127
graduate courses, Buenos Aires, 560
graduate courses for otolaryngologists, A. M. A. resolution on establishment of, 297
graduate courses, University of Vienna, 1079
graduate fortnight, New York Academy of Medicine, 619
graduate, instruction in radium therapy, 1899
graduate instruction in tuberculosis, Indiana, 552
graduate students (American) in England, assisting, 1232
graduate, students (American) in Germany, assisting, 928
graduate study in pathology in German-speaking Europe, [Farber] ★1167
graduate, summer institute for Italian and foreign physicians, 471
graduate training for urology, [McCarthy] ★1329
graduate week at Pittsburgh, 1074
graduate work of Canadian Medical Association, 1660
graduation in 3 years, 310
in England, 1571
in the U. S., annual presentation of data for 1929, ★525; 547—E
in the U. S., British view of, 2034—E
instruction for marine officers, 396
instruction given Christian missionaries, 557
law (new) on, Belgian, 1321
premedical, requirements, 547—E
standards at home and abroad, ★545
teaching, function of practitioner in, [Cecil] ★503
teaching legal medicine in the U. S., 1226—E
teaching obstetrics, [Davis] ★962
teaching, Professor Karl Wenckebach's farewell address, 559
EDUCATION, MEDICAL—Continued
teaching psychiatry, [Stearns] 642—ab
teaching surgery by sound film, 556
teaching therapeutics, [Hare] 642—ab
teaching unit, sanatorium as, [Goldberg] ★586
"EERSTE HULP BIJ ONGELUKKEN" new organ, 470
EFFUSION: See Exudates; Pericardium; Pleura
EGGS: See also Ovum
food poisoning from, 704
"Pharaoh's Serpent's Eggs," poisoning from eating fireworks, 791
protein, digestibility, [Mangold] 2050—ab
raw, eggnogs and cooked eggs, diet in tuberculosis, [Hawes] ★452
yolk, vitamin D in, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1221
yolks plus hematin as culture medium for tubercle bacillus, [Hohn] 1106—ab
ELBOW ankylosis of, [Lackey] ★113
deformities in chronic arthritis, preventing, [Swaim & Kuhns] ★1853
ELECTRIC: chiropractors cannot legally use electricity in treatments, 1817
current, galvanic, treatment of pilonidal cyst, [Maillard] ★1383
current, powerful, aortic, cardiac dilatation and vestibular disorders from, [Lasius] 1182—ab
current, static wave, testing left brachial plexus area reveals nerve root inflammation and not a true angina pectoris, 402; 1087
duodenal hemorrhage from motor driven massaging appliance, [Wuerthele] ★376
Hand Cream No. 406 of General Electric Company, 1165
injury to eyes from electric flashes, lightning, etc., [Donovan] ★1934
Lamp: See Incandescent Lamp
lighting service, improvements in Paris Hospitals, 1236
nostrum, Askins Vitality Batteries or Heart Batteries, 865—BI
pasteurization of milk, 1238
photo-electrometer for determination of hemoglobin, [Sheard & Sanford] ★1951
refrigeration, conference on gases used in, 312
refrigerator, gas, death from, 124
refrigerators, A. M. A. committee appointed to investigate poisoning from methyl chloride used in, 204; 208; 288—E
refrigerators, increasing hazards from, 460—E
refrigerators, methyl chloride poisoning from, ★353
shock, [MacMahon] 798—ab
transilluminating lamp (Cameron) used on breast, [Cutler] 237—ab; 1991—C; [Cohn] 1671—C
transillumination of rectum, [Foley] 2002—ab
vibratory devices, dangers, [Kovacs] 402—C
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart
ELECTROCOAGULATION: See Diathermy
ELECTRODESICCATION: See Diathermy
ELECTROLYSIS, diffuse, for wounds, 469
dilating urethral strictures, [Koller-Aeby] 807—ab
ELECTROSURGERY method for aseptic gastroenterostomy, [Briggs] 646—ab
ELECTROTHERAPY: See also Electrolysis
American Electrotherapeutic Association, 621
for postoperative gallbladder adhesions, [Levy] 333—ab
in amenorrhea, [Ulitin] 346—ab
ELECTROZONE Water Sterilizers, 1581
ELEPHANTIASIS, testing patency of lymph vessels in, [Rosenak] 164—ab
ELKS enter the clinic field, 124
EMACIATION, endogenous, 2041
EMBALMER, irritation from formaldehyde, 1582
EMBALMMENT, meningococci alive in spinal fluid after, [Williams & others] ★437
EMBOLECTOMY, successful, on axillary artery, [Kantor] 1183—ab
EMBOLISM: See also Thrombosis
air, caused by crushing of thorax, [Schmidt] 810—ab
air, during bladder operation, [Mathé] 1843—ab
air, from pulmonary vein, [Van Allen] 1501—ab
brachial, operative removal, [Cocuzza] 1510—ab
cerebral, experimental, effects, [Wesselkin] 1034—ab
cerebral fat, 121—E
coronary, pathology, 1993
crossed, in persistent foramen ovale, [Winkelbauer] 1426—ab
danger in varicose veins treatment, [McPhesters] 238—ab
fatal, after varices injection, [Kühnau] 2012—ab
increased incidence, Germany, 1924 to 1927, [Kuhn] 499—ab
infected, to induce lung abscess, [Cutler] 1590—ab; 1812—E
multiple, in congenital aortic stenosis, [Torlais] 157—ab
of extremities, surgery for, [Allen] 952—ab
pathogenesis and clinical aspects, 1324
postoperative, [Sulger] 655—ab
postoperative, after prostatectomy, [Peacock] ★1361
EMBOLISM—Continued
postoperative, and phlebitis, [Miller & Rogers] ★1452
postoperative, International Congress of Surgery discusses, 1746
puerperal, treatment, [Tholen] 1426—ab
pulmonary, fatal pneumonia following, [Danbolt] 1852—ab
pulmonary, following urologic surgery, [Thomas] 877—ab
pulmonary, in infancy, [Stulik] 410—ab
pulmonary, oxygen inhalations for, [Lotheissen] 2012—ab
EMBRACE Reflex: See Reflex
EMBREE, E. R., director of Rosenwald Fund, on cost of medical care, 458—E
EMBRYO, tissue inoculation, sarcomas produced by, [Bisceglie] 734—ab
trephones vs. body development, [Ferrannini] 955—ab
EMBRYOMA vs. cancer, [Maisin] 1342—ab
EMERGENCY: See also First Aid
treatment of fractures, 1476—ab
EMESIS: See Vomiting
EMETINE hydrochloride, effects, 1243
poisoning, [Montes Pareja] 957—ab
EMINESCU, diseases of, 1005
EMOTIONS, medical study on love, 1323
pains and pleasures of cigaret smoking, [Bogen] ★1113
shock, 361—ab
tuberculosis and, [Simpson] 486—ab
EMPHYSEMA, generalized, in bronchopneumonia and whooping cough, [Unger] 78—ab
simulating cardiac decompensation, [Kountz & others] ★1369
subcutaneous, in civil practice, [Moritsch] 735—ab
subcutaneous, infection, [Fessler] 80—ab
subcutaneous, roentgen examination in, [Sgalitzer] 735—ab
EMPLOYEES: See Industrial; Workmen's Compensation Acts; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
EMPYEMA, 50
acute, chronic and tuberculous, tidal irrigation and suction for, [Hart] ★1724
complicating serum treatment in type I lobar pneumonia, [Cole] ★741
electrocardiogram in, [Burnett & Piltz] ★1120
from penetrating chest wounds, [Boland] ★1716
in children, aspiration in, [McEnery & Brennemann] ★362
in children, treatment, [Catteruccia] 733—ab
open, heroic thoracectomy in, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Bérard] 954—ab
pleural, acute nontuberculous, treatment, [Demel] 1511—ab
pleural, cannula-siphon drainage in, in infants, [Haas] 1427—ab
pleural, treatment, [Jäger] 1349—ab
pneumococcus, ethylhydrocupreine hydrochloride intrapleural for, [Lowenburg] ★106
pneumococcus, treatment in infants and children, [Grosser] 656—ab
treatment with fistula, 1086
treatment, pleurotomy and balneotherapy, [Passeron] 1843—ab
ENAMEL jugs, antimony poisoning from, 1821
ENCEPHALITIS: See also Meningo-Encephalitis
[MacLaughlin] 1418—ab
blood picture and sedimentation speed in, [Grün] 1514—ab
chronic recurrent, [von Witzleben] 1422—ab
chronic, stramonium therapy, [Baird] 1179—ab
in communicable diseases in children, [Reimold] 421—ab
periaxial, diffuse, of Schilder, [Ford] 413—ab
postvaccinal, 391; 858; 1076; [Huber] 1423—ab; [Gildemeister] 1423—ab; [Hekman] 1851—ab; 2040
postvaccinal, new vaccination order, England, 1076
preceding onset of weakmindedness, [Querido] 84—ab
rheumatic, [Targowla] 75—ab
typhus, various forms, [Grodzki] 343—ab
with whooping cough, [Askin] 723—ab
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, acute, sequels, [Robinson] 803—ab
acute, spinal fluid phosphorus content in, [Steiner] 1031—ab
acute stage, roentgen therapy, [Nuvoli] 733—ab
arteriosclerosis and, [Kalischer] 246—ab
atypical forms, 708
chronic, harmine in, [Hill] 1508—ab
complications and sequels, [Graves] 877—ab
diagnosis, brain abscess simulating, [Guillain] 1259—ab
diagnosis, differentiating from multiple sclerosis, [Marcus] 1693—ab
diagnosis, palilalia; uncommon symptom of, [Baird] 71—ab
in Japan, 1398
in pregnancy and puerperium, [Alpers] 1839—ab
passage of infection from nasal cavities to brain, 1982
sequels, [Robinson] 230—ab
sequels, irradiation of skull for, [Von Wieser] 1184—ab

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC—Continued
sequels, muscular dystrophy, [Schilder] 499—ab
sequels, narcolepsy, [Kamman] ★29
sequels, Parkinson's syndrome, fever produced by baths for, [Pouppirt] 1254—ab
sequels, stramonium in, [Jacobson & Epplen] ★2027
symptoms in postinfluenzal vomiting, [Welch] 233—ab
with irritation phenomena from temporal and occipital lobes, [Monrad-Krohn] 888—ab
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgen study
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, postvaccinal, rabbit as a source of, 1394
ENDAMEBA histolytica, cultivation, 790
histolytica infections, diagnosis, 1563—E
ENDARTERITIS obliterans, alcoholic injection of blood vessels for, [McClintic] 1024—ab
obliterans, extensive visceral, in young child, [McMichael] 1099—ab
obliterans of posterior tibial artery, [Calandre] 1262—ab
ENDOCARDITIS, aortic valvular, endocardiac anomaly complicates, [Sansone] 243—ab
lenta, blood changes in, [Kürten] 1690—ab
lenta, cautery for, [Staffieri] 1422—ab
lenta, enterococci sepsis simulates, [Tidow] 656—ab
lenta, immunized horse serum for, [Fiedler] 648—ab
lenta, peculiar petechiae in conjunctiva in, [Oettinger] 500—ab
rheumatic, gonococcal arthritis in, [Pepper] 1680—ab
vegetative, due to Brucella melitensis, [de La Chapelle] 1093—ab
ENDOCARDIUM anomaly complicates aortic valvular endocarditis, [Sansone] 243—ab
ENDOCERVICITIS: See Uterus cervix
ENDOCRINES: See also Gonads; Hormones; Pituitary Body; Suprarenals; etc.
apparatus and intoxications, 709
condition in rickets and spasmophilia, [Stoltenberg] 1036—ab
congenital adipose macrosomia, [Christiansen] 412—ab
disorders among high school boys, [Shapiro] 412—ab
disorders cause of pruritus ani, [Montague] 645—ab
disorders vs. carbohydrate metabolism, [Thomson] 492—ab
disorders vs. hypertension, [Granger] ★820
dysfunction, exhaustion states, [Dowden & Johnson] ★1702
dysfunctions in children, blood sugar studies with, [Byrd] 877—ab
emotional shock, 361—ab
familial dyscrinism, [Wimmer] 1108—ab
functions of interstitial cells of testis, 1472—E
immunologic, 1735—E
implantation, therapeutic value, [Theilhaber] 1347—ab
in dementia praecox, [Hoskins] 951—ab
obesity, 2042
rôle in pathogenesis of arthritis, [Ratner] 499—ab
sudden death due to neuro-endocrine-humoral mechanism, 780
syndrome, cholesterol inunctions in, [Berman] 803—ab
treatment in exhaustion states, [Dowden & Johnson] ★1702
treatment, modern dietary, [Schlesinger] 812—ab
ENDODERMOREACTION, Trambusti's, to tuberculin, [Trambusti] 1102—ab
ENDOMETRIOMA, [Smith] 328—ab
of terminal ileum, appendix and cecum, [Starr] 571—ab
of uterine tube, [Neumann] 1427—ab
ENDOMETRIOSIS: See Endometrium, aberrant
ENDOMETRIUM, aberrant, in uterine cornua, [Douglas] 878—ab
aberrant, with ovary neoplasms, [King] 1417—ab
cysts, infected, of ovaries, [Sampson] 724—ab
dyes elimination by, [Meyer] 802—ab
hyperplasia of basal layer, [Lahm] 1033—ab
in so-called idiopathic uterine hemorrhage, [Fluhmann] ★1136
polypi, [Fluhmann] ★1138
transplantation into ovaries, [Dahl-Iversen] 494—ab
transplantation into peritoneum [Dahl-Iversen] 2012—ab
ENDOTHELIAL blockade, method of, 1735—E
ENDOTHELIOMA of pleura, diaphragmatico-parietal syndrome in, [Tobias] 653—ab
"ENDSTÜCK," hypothetic albumin is, 1149—E
ENEMA: See also Rectum, administration by
barium for roentgen diagnosis of abdominal tumors, [McCutchen] 231—ab
chloral hydrate, to induce narcosis in infants, [Stirnimann] 338—ab
opaque, value in irritable colon, [Jordan & Kiefer] ★592
possible production of bowel movement by hypodermic injection of drug, 403
secretion of bile in response to, [Garbat] 1253—ab
ENERGEN products, 381
ENGLAND: See also British; Medical Research Council
British health officer, Dr. George F. McCleary, to visit United States, 1570
Fellowship of Medicine and Postgraduate Medical Association assist American graduate students in, 1232
pre-Roman inhabitants of, 129
ENTAMEBA: See Endameba
ENTERITIS: See Intestines inflammation
ENTEROCOCCI in gastro-intestinal canal, [Gundel] 1030—ab
sepsis simulates endocarditis lenta, [Tidow] 656—ab
ENTERO-ENTEROSTOMIES, [Little & others] ★1290
ENTEROSTOMY: See Gastro-Enterostomy; Intestines, surgery
ENTRANCE requirements: See Schools, Medical
ENURESIS: See Urine incontinence
ENVIRONMENT and tuberculosis, 188—ab
changing, adaptability of body to, [Gordon] 484—ab
vs. heredity, reactions of twins, 612—E
ENZYMES, decreased gastric secretion of ferments, [Delhougne] 957—ab
ferments of normal and pathologic skin, 472
pancreatic ferments in bile, [Popper] 811—ab
EOSIN-methylene blue plates for isolating Brucella organism, [Amoss & Poston] ★170
EOSINOPHILIA hyperleukocytosis in Hodgkin's disease, [Stewart] 1761—ab
EPHEDRINE, dissolved in cajuput oil in allergic conditions, [Caulfeild] 65—ab
dermatitis venenata due to, [Scheer] 1838—ab
hydrochloride; Hypodermic Tablets Ephedrine Hydrochloride-Lilly, 524
Inhalant Ephedrine (Plain)-Lilly, 524
introduction of a new drug, [Puckner & Leech] ★1629
Lilly's Ephedrine Jelly, 769
Ointment Ephedrine Compound, 769
preparatory to regional anesthesia in urology, [Johnson] ★1942
relieves accompaniments of leprosy, [Cochrane] 1341—ab
sulphate, Hypodermic Tablets Ephedrine Sulphate-Lilly, 524
sulphate; Syrup No. 110 Ephedrine Sulphate, 524
treatment of nasal sinus infections in children, [Dean] ★838
EPICONDYLAR pain, [Brandesky] 2009—ab
EPIDEMICS: See also under names of diseases
disease germs in upper air, 779
milk-borne, number of, 998
news of, U. S., 1818
EPIDEMIOLOGIST, state, appointed, S. D., 855
EPIDERMIS: See Skin
EPIDERMOLYSIS bullosa, [Garland] ★918
EPIDERMOPHYTON infection, cause of desquamation of hands, 791
EPIDIDYMITIS, suppurative, in infancy, [Campbell] 1590—ab
EPIGASTRIUM distress with irritable colon, [Jordan & Kiefer] ★592
distress with spastic colon, [Smith & others] ★1932
pains from phenobarbital, [Huddleson] ★1637
EPILATION: See Hair removal
EPILEPSY, [Smith] 147—ab; 1493—ab
abdominal symptoms and, 190—ab
basal metabolism and gastro-intestinal conditions in, [Davis] 1177—ab
blood plasma cholesterol in, [Gosden] 492—ab
cerebrospinal fluid in, [Kulkow] 1422—ab
criminal accountability of patients, 781
diencephalic autonomic, [Penfield] 800—ab
essential, hepatic percussion zones in, [Weingrow] 644—ab
fever convulsions in children, [Faerber] 1031—ab
Harvard Epilepsy Commission, 309
idiopathic, malarial treatment, [Ramsay] 416—ab
idiopathic, spinal fluid vs. body temperature, [Gordon] 951—ab; 1687—ab
in children, [McQuarrie] 1335—ab
in Napoleon, 1005
intelligence of children with, [Dawson] 415—ab
interparoxysmal respiratory rate in, [Weingrow] 1503—ab
jacksonian form of migraine, [Morenas] 157—ab
jacksonian, pathogenesis, [Russetzki] 338—ab
levulose tolerance test of liver in, [Gosden] 416—ab
manifestations in schizophrenic and manic depressive psychoses, [Notkin] 67—ab
seizures; convulsive states, [Bennett] 1836—ab
seizures, experimentally produced, [Pike] 1679—ab
seizures in early life, [Griffith] ★1526
seizures in polycythemia, 1495
seizures, recurrent, in children due to infections, [Paterson] 415—ab
seizures, vs. time of day, [Langdon-Down] 74—ab
syndrome from autointoxication in childhood, [Fanton] 653—ab
syphilis in, [Driscoll] 648—ab
EPILEPSY—Continued
traumatic, surgical intervention, [Vallejo Nágera] 420—ab
treatment, [Schönbauer] 78—ab; 1560—E
treatment, diet, [Bauer] 727—ab; 1650—E
treatment, ketogenic diet, [Smith] 411—ab; [Bauer] 727—ab; 1560—E; 1650—E
treatment, phenobarbital, nondermatologic disturbances during, [Huddleson] ★1637
treatment, phenobarbital, proper use, [Grinker] ★1218
EPINEPHRINE, addiction in asthma, [Lamson] 802—ab
administration, blood sugar after, [Howland & others] ★676
destruction, in the body, 922—E; [Hatcher] 1405—C
effect on circulating blood volume, [Hitzenberger] 1032—ab
hydrochloride, testing patency of lymph vessels in elephantiasis, [Rosenak] 164—ab
intravenously, effect on volume of liver, 1735—E
probe test in neurosyphilis, [Arnsson] 1504—ab
tetany after using in intranasal operations, [Roberts] ★905
treatment of argyrosis of the conjunctiva, [Weymann] ★1367
treatment of hypoglycemia and convulsions of early life, [Griffith] ★1526
treatment of malaria, [Aguilar] 411—ab
treatment relieves urticaria, 1674
vs. dextrose; carbohydrate metabolism in hepatic disease, [Ravdin] ★1193
EPIPHYSECTOMY cures cancer, [Georgiou] 659—ab
EPIPHYSIS, distal, of right femur, necrosis, [Hirsch & Ryerson] ★679
cartilage: blood supply, [Harris] 2004—ab
Excision: See Epiphysectomy
necroses, Scheuermann's disease, [Baastad] 1852—ab
proximal, of femur, abrasion at birth, [Harrenstein] 248—ab
tuberculosis, treated with grafts of healthy bone (Robertson Lavalle operation), 317
EPIPHYSITIS of adolescents, [Smith] 1020—ab
EPIPLOITIS, acute hemorrhagic, [Schomberg] 161—ab
EPITHELIOMA: See also Adeno-Epithelioma; Chorio-Epithelioma
do ultraviolet rays of sun predispose one to? 1087
of penis wth double hydrocele, [Vega R] 160—ab
of tonsillar region, roentgen treatment, [Coutard] 1184—ab
superficial, [Montgomery] 1176—ab
EPITHELIUM, healing, [Hartwell] 1682—ab; 1973—E
scrapings to diagnose uterine cancer, [Schiller] 659—ab
tumors of appendix, [Thibaudeau] 152—ab
tumors of neck, [McWhorter] 570—ab
EPSOM SALTS: See Magnesium sulphate
EPSTEIN Leitz micro-saccharimeter, 1673
ERGOSTEROL as the provitamin, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1303
Irradiated: See Viosterol
ERGOT, Dr. Henry Hurd Rusby sued *Time* for libel because it implied he had endorsed the Spanish product of, 287—E
preparations omitted from N. N. R., an explanation, 769
ERGOTAMINE, action in exophthalmic goiter, [Pennetti] 1922—ab
tartrate, angina pectoris caused by, [Labbé] 1341—ab
tartrate, treatment of migraine, [Tzanck] 241—ab
tartrate treatment of periodic hydarthrosis, [Weismann-Netter] 1259—ab
EROSIO interdigitalis saccharomycetica, gentian violet in, [Cornbleet] 950—ab
ERUPTIONS, apparent on photographic plate, 322
chronic coccogenic sycosis (barber's rash), [Scott] 1597—ab
Drug: See Arsphenamine; Bromide; Ephedrine; Potassium thiocyanate; etc.
exudative skin, Vioform-Ciba for, 769
in hop pickers, [Smithies] 1258—ab
inflammation of genitals from contact with children with vaccination rash, [Fischer] 499—ab
ERYSIPELAS, case report, [Jacobsen] ★374
facial, Besredka's antivirus for, [Zapatero] 160—ab
facial, treated at Massachusetts General Hospital, [Seegal & Seegal] ★430
fulminant, [Hjort] 1516—ab
of stomach, [Martland] 1762—ab
streptococcus antitoxin, hypersensitiveness to horse serum, 1010.
streptococcus, exotoxins, [Williams] ★1544
streptococcus, specificity of soluble toxins produced by, [Dick & Dick] ★1784
treatment, antitoxin, [Jacobsen] ★374; [Gordon] 414—ab
treatment, biologic, [de Lavergne] 1510—ab
treatment, ultraviolet rays, [Ude] 2004—ab
treatment, Vincent's new antistreptococcus serum, 314

ERYTHEMA, drug, diagnosis of infection, food intoxication or, 1582
actinic, production vs. radiant heat, [Shattock] 1920—ab
multiforme of influenza, [Joseph] 162—ab
nodosum in primary period of tuberculosis, [Bernard] 651—ab
nodosum, infectivity, [Symes] 2048—ab
toxic, of leg, Unguentum Carbonis Comp. (Hilf) for, 1649
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHROCYANOSIS crurum due to insufficient clothing, [Moeller] 343—ab
ERYTHROCYTES, count in Bright's disease, myocardial insufficiency and hypertension, [Ashe] 1416—ab
counts after delivery in anemia in pregnancy, [Bland & Goldstein] ★582
elliptical, in 3 generations, [Hunter] 233—ab
microcythemia in acute pancreatitis, [Fohn] 1348—ab
mud baths effect on, in rheumatism, [Jürgens] 1103—ab
reinfusion in pregnancy toxemia, [Irving] 328—ab
Sedimentation: See Blood, sedimentation
sicklemia, [Levy] 641—ab
size, halometer for measuring, [Eve] 729—ab
transfused, length of life of, [Derom] 652—ab
uric acid and hematopoiesis, 1148—E
with basophilic granules in cement workers, [Lehmann] 1923—ab
ERYTHROCYTOSIS vs. atypical cerebral diseases, [Brandl] 1183—ab
ESCHERICHIA pseudodysenteriae, fatal bacteremia, [Kilduffe] 1840—ab
ESKIMOS, Schick's test on, [Bay-Schmith] 655—ab
ESOPHAGOPLASTY, [Rudolf] 1602—ab
ESOPHAGOSCOPE, diagnostic aid in cancer, [Einhorn] ★1279
relation of aorta to, [Moyer] 1838—ab
ESOPHAGUS, cancer of lower end, [Einhorn] ★1279; [Hickey] ★1356
cancer, [Guns] 651—ab
nevus (arterial), fatal hematemesis from, [Carnot] 417—ab
spasms, [Pal] 738—ab
stenosis, cicatricial, [Heritage] 1509—ab
stenosis, congenital, in child, [Link] 162—ab
stricture (cicatricial) of stomach without involving, [Vinson & Harrington] ★917
stricture, complete, implantation of colon segment for, [Rudolf] 1602—ab
stricture, dilation, [Larget] 1260—ab
surgery, experimental, [Saint] 333—ab
d'ESPINE SIGN, [Joannides] 1254—ab
ESTRUATION: See Ovulation
ETHER Anesthesia: See Anesthesia
keeping qualities, 1406
sulphuric acid plus Millon reagent index of intestinal putrefaction, [Mutch] 74—ab
supply, activities of the U. S. Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration, 1225—E
supply, watching, 856
treatment of postoperative bronchitis, [Abdanski] 344—ab
treatment, rectal, of whooping cough, [Maglaino] 1601—ab
ETHICS, MEDICAL: See also Testimonials
A.M.A. change in wording of Section 3, Article VI, Chapter II, of the Principles of Medical Ethics on Division of fees, 207
doctors of medical practice and cost of medical care, 458—E
economics and, [Harris] ★88
ethical for the accoucheur to give the anesthetic during labor, 2045
fee-splitting, 550—E
fee-splitting between physicians and beauty parlors, 776
guide to young practitioner, ethical will of Dr. Judah Ibn Tibbon, [Brav] ★638
medical exploitation in, 311
of ophthalmology, [Heckel] ★740
order of physicians, 220; 470; 627
People's Hospital Company solicits patients, 463
ETHMOIDITIS, chronic, treatment of, 1408
ETHYL Alcohol: See Alcohol
chaulmoograte, efficacy in leprosy, [De Vera] 1685—ab
chloride, A. M. A. resolution regarding dangers from, used in electric refrigeration, 204; 208; 288—E
chloride, in mechanical refrigeration, conference on, 312
"Gas": See Tetra-Ethyl Lead
hydnocarpate and esters of total fatty acids of Hydnocarpus wightiana oil in leprosy, [De Vera] 1685—ab
ETHYLENE ripened tomatoes vs. those ripened on the vine, 1075
gas, explosion, fatal, to mother and child, [Peterson] 1999—ab
ETHYLHYDROCUPREINE, amaurosis from, [Alvis] 1253—ab
treatment, intracarotid, of pneumococcus meningitis, [Kolmer] 234—ab
treatment, intrapleural injections in pneumococcic empyema, [Lowneburg] ★106
treatment of pneumonia and bronchitis, [Ehinger] 1510—ab
EUGENICS Research Association, prize for essay on decline in birth rate, 988
Society of Preventive and Eugenic Medicine, Belgium, 933; 1485
sterilization, [Whitney] 1504—ab
EUROPE, German-speaking, study of pathology in, [Farber] ★1167
laws and regulations on physical qualifications of auto drivers, ★718
EVIDENCE: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
expert opinion, A. M. A. resolution regarding, 290; 300
expert testimony, [Overholser] ★830
witnesses, physicians' liability to act as witnesses, 930
EVOLUTION, Darwinism overthrown? 1746
man's future in, 384—E
EXAMINATIONS: See also Army, U. S.; Health, U. S. Public Health Service; National Board of Medical Examination; Royal College of Surgeons
of character and occupational aptitudes, 1986
of Patients: See Physical Examination
EXAMINER: See Medical Examiner
EXANTHEM: See Eruptions
EXERCISE: See also Athletics; Exhaustion; Fatigue; Physical Education; Walking; etc.
effect of exertion on blood sugar level, [Brusgaard] 1036—ab
effect of exertion on temperature, especially in tuberculosis, [Würtzen] 882—ab
effect of muscular work on gastric secretion, [Separovic] 345—ab
effect on size of normal and enlarged hearts, [Stewart] 952—ab
infant gymnastics, [Schoedel] 422—ab
regular and irregular, 182—ab
strenuous, adaptability of body to, [Gordon] 484—ab
treatment of diabetes in children, [Hamburger] 1426—ab
EXERCISERS, dangers, [Kovacs] 402—G
duodenal hemorrhage due to, [Wuerthele] ★376
EXHAUSTION: See also Fatigue
psychic disturbance following, in World War veteran, 1012
states, [Dowden & Johnson] ★1702
symptoms in alimentary canal cancer, [Holbøll] 960—ab
EXHIBIT: See also Health
Nassau County Society goes to the fair, 1391
EXOPHTHALMOS after operation for hyperthyroidism, [Zimmerman] 485—ab
of exophthalmic goiter, [Bruch] 1684—ab
EXOSTOSES, cartilaginous, multiple, heredity, [Pokrowsky] 1512—ab
multiple, congenital, roentgen characteristics, [Sutherland] ★2024
osteogenic, multiple familial, [Brenckmann] 1261—ab
EXOTOXINS of hemolytic streptococci, [Williams] ★1544
EXPERIMENTATION: See Animal Experimentation; Research; and under names of diseases
EXPERT TESTIMONY: See Evidence; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
EXPLORERS, arctic, effect of 12 months' exclusive meat diet, [Lieb] ★20
EXPLOSION, gasoline, in hospital, 560
of ethylene gas fatal to mother and child, [Peterson] 1999—ab
of roentgen ray films, blood changes in victims, [Muntwyler & others] ★513
of roentgen ray films, British Medical Association Committee recommendations, 220
of roentgen ray films, conference on storing to prevent, 554
of roentgen ray films, storing to prevent, Chicago Roentgen Society resolution on, 214
EXPLOSIVES, eye injuries, [Donovan] ★1934
poisoning from "explosive D," 1243
EX-SERVICE MEN: See Veterans
EXTENSION, mobilized for femur and patella fractures, by, [Kraft] 1181—ab
wire, for patella fracture, [Block] 344—ab
EXTEROFECTIVE SYSTEM, 1385—E
EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT lesions, cause of Jacksonian epilepsy, [Russetzki] 338—ab
symptoms in myxedema, [Barkman] 1926—ab
EXTRASYSTOLE: See Arrhythmia
EXTREMITIES: See also Amputation; Arms; Foot; Hand; Leg; Paraplegia; etc.
embolism, surgery for, [Allen] 952—ab
lower, acute localized phlebitis, [Deutsch] 1605—ab
lower, arteriography of, sodium iodide in, [Charbonnel] 493—ab
lower, bilateral fibrosarcoma, [Weis] ★1378
lower, circulation of skin and muscle flaps in amputations on, [Chasin] 1512—ab
lower, gangrene, value of arteriography in, [Leibovici] 1921—ab
lower, painful claudication from vasodilatation, [van Bogaert] 1768—ab
pains in, as vasomotor neurosis, 55
thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [Allen] 641—ab
upper, unusual congenital deformities, [Lackey] ★113
EXUDATES, lactic acid content, [Margreth] 1600—ab
classification test, [D'Allocco] 1922—ab
inflammatory, bactericidal power vs. ultraviolet rays, [Skursky] 2011—ab
EYEBALLS, loss of, in membranous conjunctivitis, [Rutherford] ★1779
EYELASHES of children, 861
EYELIDS, hyperopia and styes, 765—ab
cuts and other injuries, [Donovan] ★1935
EYES: See also Nerve, optic; Ophthalmia; Ophthalmoscope; Vision; etc.
crystalline lens system in man and in lower animals, [McReynolds] ★1132
diseases in hop pickers, [Smithies] 1258—ab
examination, [Lewis] ★972
examination of school children, [Rodin] ★911
examination, perimetry as advocated by optometrists and oculists, 1010
foreign bodies, [Donovan] ★1935
foreign bodies, metallic intra-ocular, not demonstrable on roentgenograms, [Black & Haessler] ★1043; [Schroeder] 1405—C
foreign bodies, protective value of spectacle glass, [Patton] ★1190
functions in acquiring an education, [Mills] ★841
homologous, retinoblastima in, of idenitcal twins, [Benedict] 1918—ab
in diabetes, [Cohen] 1917—ab
injuries, prognosis, [Donovan] ★1934
lesions with positive Wassermann reactions, [Rodin & Carson] ★360
manifestations in skull fracture, [Blakeslee] 1918—ab
protective value of certain special types of spectacle glass, [Patton] ★1190
strain, treatment of; report of A. M. A. Committee on, [Jackson & others] ★1470
symptoms of, from carbon monoxide inhalation, 1408
ultraviolet ray injuries to, treatment, [Lear] 1595—ab
EYESIGHT: See Vision and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M

F

FABRE, HENRI, characteristics of British science, 857
FACE: See also Jaws; Lips; Mouth; etc.
edema after exophthalmic goiter treatment, [Thompson] 485—ab
erysipelas, [Seegal & Seegal] ★430
erysipelas, Besredka's antivirus for, [Zapatero] 160—ab
lupus, antisyphilitic treatment, [Deshayes] 493—ab
myopathy, congenital unilateral Graefe's sign in, [Strebel] 1600—ab
paralysis, [Dorronsoro] 245—ab
sensory innervation, of, 136
surgery, end of a famous war hospital where faces were rebuilt, 1076
FACTORY: See under Industrial
FACULTY OF MEDICINE, of Brussels, new buildings, 1322
of Buenos Aires, changes in, 1004
of Buenos Aires, election of dean, 560
of Littoral, Dr. Enrique Hug, professor of pharmacology in, 560
of Rosario, professorship in history of medicine, 560
FAHRAEUS REACTION, [Weinstein] 1682—ab
FAIR, Nassau County Society goes to, 1391
state, health at, Nebraska, 215
state, health exhibit at, Illinois, 464
FALK, I. S., influenza discovery (?), 1975—E; [Falk & others] ★2030; 2034—E
"FALLEN ARCHES": See Foot
FALLOPIAN TUBES: See also Uterus adnexa
cancer, [LeBalle] 242—ab; [Klein] 1186—ab
disease, bilateral, microscopic changes in fundus uteri in, [Beuttner] 1420—ab
disease, delayed operation in, 12—ab
disease, gallbladder colic in, [Schaefer] 161—ab
gonorrheal salpingitis, treatment, 791
human ova from, [Pratt & others] ★834
inflammation, differential diagnosis, [Lowsley & Twinem] ★1614
invagination, [Gogoberidse] 1926—ab
patency, technic of Rubin test, 140
Pregnancy in: See Pregnancy, extra-uterine
salpingitis, gonorrheal infection of abdominal wounds, [Lawson] 949—ab
torsion, 1180—ab; [Lassen] 2012—ab
tuberculosis, [Klein] 1186—ab
tuberculous salpingitis, prognosis, 476
tumor, endometrioma, [Neumann] 1427—ab
FAMILY, social aspects of venereologist's work, 1486
FAMOUS MEN, diseases of, 1004
FANGOTHERAPY: See Baths, mud
FARINA, irradiated, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1302
irradiated, antirachitic potency, [Steenbock & others] ★1868
irradiated, as bought in the market enriched with vitamin D? [Schultz & Ziegler] ★1466
FARM: See also Rural
school at Waterloo, 1485
FARMERS kitchen, invading, 854
industrial development effect on, 1825
FASCIA for habitual luxation of shoulder, [Cattaneo] 1688—ab
grafts, dead, for repair of defects in hollow viscera, [Koontz] 70—ab
grafts to cover amputation stumps, [Ritter] 2012—ab

FASCIA—Continued
hypertrophy, use for large scrotal hernia, [Oughterson] 1099—ab
third inguinal ring, [McGregor] 1098—ab
transplantation, technic, [Maluschew] 887—ab
FASTING, hypoglycemia and convulsions of early life, [Griffith] ★1526
treatment of epilepsy, 1560—E
FAT: See also Acids, fatty; Butter; Cream; Lipoids; Oil
absorption, mechanism, 37—E
atrophy from insulin, [Fischer] 1590—ab
can fats be utilized parenterally? 382—E
combustion and respiratory quotient, effect of liver lack on, [Drury] 66—ab
Cure: See Obesity nostrum
diet, low, for diabetes, [Porges] 658—ab
digestion after gastric resection, [Gavrila] 806—ab
Embolism: See Embolism
in feces: See Feces
lipodystrophia progressiva, [Bilderback] ★1062
macroscopic, in pulmonary artery with carbon tetrachloride poisoning [MacMahon] 2000—ab
metabolism, faulty, in diabetes, effects, 34—E
metabolism in peripheral tissue, [Raab] 1184—ab
torsion of intra-abdominal, [Hegge] 248—ab
FATHERHOOD: See Paternity
FATIGUE: See also Exhaustion
symptom in tuberculosis, [Williams & Hill] ★579
FAWCUS, HAROLD B., director general of British medical services, 778
FAY, TEMPLE S., 1231
FECES, aberrant localizations of schistosomes in man, 1157
action of quinine dihydrochloride on intestine, [Graham] ★1187
bilirubin in, in liver and bile ducts diseases, [Adler] 1263—ab
blood in, benzidine dihydrochloride to detect, [Leiboff] 1255—ab
blood in, Gregersen test, [Alvarez] 1841—ab
blood in, in gastric ulcer and cancer, [Jordan] ★1642
Brucella organism isolated from, [Amoss & Poston] ★170
consistency and catharsis in irritable colon, [Kiefer & Jordan] ★592
defecation, production by hypodermic injection of drug, 403
examination in amebic dysentery, [Jones & Turner] ★583
examination methods in parasitism, [Dechigi-Declich] 1426—ab
fat in, acute pancreatogenic steatorrhea in colitis, [Hess Thaysen] 1032—ab
fat in, effect of fiber on, [Whitacre] 2002—ab
silicic acid in, estimation, [Macciotta] 1029—ab
FECUNDITY: See Fertility
FEEBLEMINDED: See Mental Defectives
FEEDING: See also Infants, feeding
basic, in tuberculosis, [Mayer & Kugelmass] ★1856
can fats be utilized parenterally? 382—E
forced, at high altitudes vs. blood sugar curve, [von Deschwanden] 1032—ab
jejunal catheter for, in gastric ulcer, [Morawitz] 81—ab
overfeeding in etiology of rickets and scurvy, [Mouriquand] 954—ab
FEER'S DISEASE, differential diagnosis from miliary fever, [Zechlin] 1031—ab
FEES: See also Income; Medical Service; and Compensation of Physicians under Medico-legal Abstracts at end of letter M
autocare vs. medical care, [Filene] ★1247
court of justice and alleged divine intervention, 47
division of, change in wording of Section 3, Article VI, Chapter II, of the Principles of Medical Ethics regarding, 207
loss of, on motor accidents, 704; 930; 1983
middle class hospital policy, British Medical Association on, 703
physicians' liability to act as witnesses, 930
responsibility for; a legal decision, 316
splitting, 550—E
splitting between physicians and beauty parlors, 776
tuition and other fees, ★532
tuition, during 19 years, ★533
FEET: See Foot
FELLOWSHIPS: See also Scholarships
Bailey K. Ashford, 128
Commonwealth Fund, for rural physicians, 218
Commonwealth Fund, in psychiatry, 1893
Mayo Foundation fellows, 553; 1895
National Research Council appointments, 127
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, in pharmaceutic research, 1318
Rockefeller Foundation provided 800, 390
Royal College of Surgeons, examination, 999
FELONS: See Paronychia
FEMUR distal epiphysis, necrosis, [Hirsch & Ryerson] ★679
fracture, spontaneous, of atrophic, [Westphal] 1181—ab
fractures, mobilized extension for, [Kraft] 1181—ab
FEMUR—Continued
fractures of shaft of, frame for ventral suspension, [Mooney] ★195
proximal epiphysis, abrasion at birth, [Harrenstein] 248—ab
FERMENTATION action of muscle of 3,000 year old mummy, [Sehrt] 958—ab
of dysentery bacilli, 1903
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
FERRICYANIDE: See Potassium ferricyanide
FERRY SERUM: See Measles
FERTILITY: See also Virility
cesarean section effect on, [Hellmuth] 422—ab
human, differential, 1312—E
index, spermatozoa count, [Macomber] 68—ab
FERTILIZATION, artificial insemination, [Kelly] 148—ab
biologic importance of month of, vs. psychosis, [Tramer] 1029—ab
determination and propagation of sex before birth or at will, [Jaso] 1178—ab
time of capacity for conception during intermenstrual cycle, [Knaus] 1183—ab
FETALIZATION, pontile angle, and microcephalia, [Jelgersma] 814—ab
FETATION: See Superfetation
FETUS: See also Abortion; Embryo; Infants, New-Born
carbon monoxide inhalation by mothers effect on, 1829
crystalline lens system, [McReynolds] ★1132
Death: See also Stillbirths
death, causes, 1671
death from marked torsion of umbilical cord, [Wahl] 164—ab
delivery of five fetuses, 48
effect of cigaret smoking on, 122—E; [Johnson] 1909—C
effect of radiation, [Goldstein] 947—ab; [Murphy] 1336—ab; [Goldstein] 2000—ab
fetal calf's liver feeding in aplastic anemia, [Upham] 232—ab
head presses on bladder, effect, [Stevenson & Henderson] ★1283
head, roentgen measurement, in contracted pelvis, [Schumacher] 502—ab
head, stereoroentgenograms, value, [Drüner] 1186—ab
heart rate, scalp circulation index of, [Baer] 139—C
hydronephrosis cause of dystocia, [Piepenborn] 247—ab
immunity in, 860
increase of maternal risk through undue value placed on, [Polak & Clark] ★1439
Injuries: See Infants, New-Born, injuries
intestinal volvulus caused by mesenteric cyst, [Sala] 1020—ab
living, cleidotomy on, [Jankelewitsch] 660—ab
peritonitis in, [Wong] 572—ab
pituitary, hormonal activity of anterior lobe of, [Schultze-Rhonhof] 344—ab
position, diagnosis, [van der Hoeven] 1035—ab
Sex of: See Sex determination
tuberculous infection, [Morley] 1099—ab
FEVER: See also Temperature, Body, high
atropine, in early infancy, [Munns] ★171
Cerebrospinal: See Meningitis, cerebrospinal
convulsions in children, [Faerber] 1031—ab
dangerous lowering of blood sugar in diabetics during, [Crecelius] 883—ab
dehydration, of infants, [Luque] 1102—ab
dentition relation to, [Helmerich] 1770—ab
hypoglycemia and convulsions of early life, [Griffith] ★1526
in juvenile tuberculosis, 374—ab
miliary, differential diagnosis from Feer's disease, [Zechlin] 1031—ab
nostrum, Nox-Mal-A, 1670—BI
Rat-Bite: See Rat-Bite Fever
sensitivity of Kolmer and Kahn tests during, [Besancon] 1683—ab
Spotted: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
syndrome and pallor in infants operated on, 1822
Texas, of cattle, transmitted by ticks, 549—E
therapeutic, hyperthermia induced by hot air substitute for, [Kahler] 2011—ab
therapeutic, in syphilis, 472
therapeutic, induced by baths, [Pouppert] 1254—ab; [Mehrtens] 1591—ab; 1652—E
therapeutic, induced by paraffin, [Fürstenberg] 809—ab
therapeutic, mechanism, [Vankennel] 2007—ab
transitory, in new-born, [Löfkovits] 814—ab
typhoid-like, after appendectomy, [Danbolt] 1852—ab
Undulant: See Undulant Fever
FIBER, effect on nitrogen balance and on fecal fat, [Whitacre] 2002—ab
FIBRINOGEN, administering, vs. subsequent blood transfusion, 1673
FIBROIDS of uterus vs. thyroid, [Falls] 1838—ab
FIBROMA: See Fibromyoma; Hemangiofibroma
FIBROMYOMA, of round ligament, [Kleff] 164—ab
of uterus, treatment, [Keene] 329—ab
of uterus vs. pregnancy, [Harris] 1098—ab
FIBROSARCOMA, bilateral, of lower extremities, [Weis] ★1378
FIBULA, fractures, [Lorenzetti] 1688—ab
graft used on tibia after resection for sarcoma, [Gentil] 1844—ab
FILARIASIS in Bahia, 397
FILDRYSINE, 1405—BI
FILHOS' CAUSTIC for cervical metritis, [Pouliot] 1687—ab
FILIPINOS, special clinic for, at University of California, 617
steerage, meningitis situation on the Pacific Coast, 462—E; 217
typhoid in, [Lantin] 484—ab
FILMS, health, 706
illustrating making physical examination for use of county societies, Iowa, 996
obstetric, West Virginia State Medical Society buys, 855
Roentgen Ray: See Roentgen Rays
sound, teaching surgery by, 556
FILTRABLE Virus: See Virus
FILTRATES, skin reactions to, in relation to measles, [Bradford] 153—ab
FINGERPRINT system used by China and India long ago, 1657
FINGERS: See also Nails
arachnodactyly, [Young] 1099—ab
circulation in, spasmodic arrest, mechanism involved, [Lewis] 953—ab
deformities in chronic arthritis, [Swain & Kuhns] ★1853
erosio interdigitalis saccharomycetica, gentian violet in, [Cornbleet] 950—ab
infected, gravity drainage, [Hall] 1083—C; [Owen] 1828—C
infected, treatment, 834—ab
oligodactylia with absence of radii, [Lackey] ★113
FINSEN LIGHT: See Ultraviolet Rays
FIRE: See also Explosion
bomb fire extinguishers, carbon tetrachloride in, 1327
department, inhalators for use by, 1583
stations, health centers, police stations, New York City, 1380
FIREWORKS, poison from eating, 791
regulating sale, Wisconsin, 927
FIRST AID, disseminating knowledge of, 1578
kit for snake bites, 998
stations along the highways, France, 625; 1322
stations in the mountains, 1236
FISCHER, A., research on growing cancer cells, 222
FISCHER'S SOLUTION, composition of; promote diuresis? 1166
FISH bone perforates Meckel's diverticulum, diverticulosis from, [Blanc] 1180—ab
crystalline lens system in, [McReynolds] ★1132
oils, vitamin D in, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1221
unclean, England, 1395
FISHER, HENRY C., 999
FISSURE, interlobar, in children, [Stoloff] 723—ab
of sternum, [Barillet] 1028—ab
FISTULA, abdominal wall, after perforation of gallbladder, [Nute] 54—C
arteriovenous, therapeutic venous obstruction, [Brooks] 1177—ab
biliary, anemia from, effect of ingesting substances in bile, [Seyderhelm] 1185—ab
biliary, external complete, postoperative, [Wangensteen] ★1199
branchiogenous, complete congenital, of neck, [Barajas y de Vilches] 1263—ab
bronchial, in empyema, [Hart] ★1728
bronchial, persistent, treatment, [Pool] 949—ab
cancer of fistulous opening, [Krey] 341—ab
duodenal, anterior, calcium chloride for, [Patel] 1598—ab
gallbladder, iodized oil injected into, for bile ducts roentgen study, [Monod] 156—ab
gastric, postoperative, insulin for, [Lupan] 887—ab
in empyema, treatment, 1086
intestinal, dried milk dressing for, [Rees] 412—ab
pancreatic, anastomosis between fistula and jejunum for, [Madier] 241—ab
tracts, excision, screw curet for, [Young] ★110
urinary, [Turner] 805—ab
vesicovaginal, plastic closure, [Hromada] 960—ab
vesicovaginal, ureters transplanted into large intestine, [Coffey] ★1529
FITS: See Convulsions
FIVE MINUTE ANGLE formula for recording visual acuity, [Lewis] ★972
FLASH tests, inadvisable, in reading and arithmetic, [Mills] ★841
FLATFOOT: See Foot
FLATULENCE: See also Pneumatosis
in chronic invalidism, [Bedingfield] 1767—ab
intestinal, [Kantor] 1837—ab
irritable colon, [Jordan & Kiefer] ★592
FLAXSEED: See Linseed
FLETCHER, WALTER, lecture on medical research, 2039
FLEXNER, ABRAHAM, address on "The Conception of a Modern University," 396
FLIES, breeding vs. diarrhea death rate, [Graham-Smith] 1026—ab
fruit, Henry J. Quayle to study, 617
Spanish: See Cantharides
FLOATING test, for intact placenta, unreliable, [Kobes] 164—ab
FLOCCULATION, in mixtures of diphtheria toxin and blood serum, 1236

FLOCCULATION—Continued
reactions value for syphilis, [Gross] 1346—ab
vaccinia variola flocculation test, 1820
FLORIDA, state licensing boards and medical frauds, 550—E
diploma mill, 550—E; 618
FLOUR: See also Bread; Wheat
mills, plague in Constantinople, 863
patent white, irradiated, antirachitic value, [Steenbock & others], ★1868
FLUCO, 1908—BI
FLUFF-FOE, to prevent corrosion in drinking water system,, 1241
FLUIDS: See also Milk; Water; etc.
ingestion vs. cardiac output, 288—E
intake and secretions, [Gantl] 409—ab; 851—E
FLUORINE in Blood: See Blood
FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays
FLU-ZONE, 1908—BI
FÖN APPARATUS: See Apparatus
FOIL: See Silver foil
FOLIN-WU METHOD: See Blood sugar
FONTAINE, BRYCE W., death, A. M. A. resolution on, 293
FONTANELS, closure of; congenital osteosclerosis, 1165
FOOD: See also Cereals; Diets; Digestion; Feeding; Fruit; Meat; Nutrition; Vegetables; Vitamins; etc; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. Committee on Nonmedicinal Foods, 1144; 1147—E
allergies, identifying diets for, [Dale & Thornburg] ★505
Association of Dairy, Food, and Drug Officials of the U. S., 996
Ball: See Phytobezoar
canned, botulism due to home-canned string beans, [Cary] 803—ab
carbohydrate content, Medical Research Council report, 393
cases prosecuted, 1565
commercially prepared infant's, organisms in, [Hucker] 1019—ab
fresh, aluminum content, [Underhill] 1094—ab
heart rate and, 1070—E
intake and loss of weight, 1087
intestinal obstruction from, [Krecke] 80—ab
intoxication, infection or drug erythema, diagnosis of, 1582
Irradiated: See also Cereals; Milk; etc
irradiated, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1301
medicinal, clinical evaluation, [Irons] ★1523
place of wheat in the diet, 119—E
Poisoning: See also Botulism
poisoning (antimony) from enamel jugs, 1821
poisoning by Bacillus aertrycke, 852
poisoning due to raw beans and to germinating beans, [Faschingbauer] 1426—ab
poisoning from "cream and custard filling" in bakery goods, 387; 775
poisoning from mussels, 851—E
poisoning from sour milk, [Etchegaray] 809—ab
poisoning outbreak due to wedding cake, 124
poisoning, outbreak, Okla., 216
poisoning: U. S. factory conditions, 704
preservation and storage, 703
problems, Italy, 136
protective, [Langstroth] ★1607
raw, digestibility, [Mangold] 2050—ab
records, invading the farmer's kitchen, 854
seasoning, Ajinomoto for, 1734—E
unclean, England, 1395
U. S. Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration, activities, 1225—E
U. S. Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration defines fruit juices, 1741
U. S. Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration, fights false advertising and labeling, 1979
vitamin D lacking, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1223
FOOT: See also Ankle; Nails; Shoes; Toes
boards, [Hauser] ★688
circulation, causes of changes in, [Bacon] ★1797
clubfoot, congenital, Ober operation for, [Heyman] 1765—ab
clubfoot, treatment, [Hauser] ★688
development in human, [Wolff] 410—ab
flatfoot, diagnosis, [Seiffert] 887—ab
gangrene from indelible pencil, [Wilmoth] 495—ab
infection, treatment on board ship, [Newsom] 73—ab
paralytic talipes equinus, paralytic, [Meyer] 1599—ab
physiology in standing and walking, 1805—ab
pseudosyringomyelic tabetic, [Lortat-Jacob] 651—ab
ringworm in college students, [Legge & others] ★170
ringworm, tinea of nails source of reinfection, [Williams & Barthel] ★907
shoe and, [Buka] ★445
strain, "fallen arches," [Robinson] ★578
tumor, bilateral fibrosarcoma, [Weis] ★1378
FOOTBALL players, medical examinations for, 1665
FORAMEN OVALE, persistent, crossed embolism in, [Winkelbauer] 1426—ab
FORCEPS, iris, inserting through opening in blade of Prince forceps, [McHenry] ★1292
FORDISM and Taylorism, 1003
FOREARM, gangrene in new-born, [Fischer] 78—ab
laceration, medium severe injury by, [Schaller & Somer] ★969
tenosynovitis; permanent waver's cramp, [Stephens] 240—ab
FOREIGN medical colleges, ★544
patient problem in hospitals of Paris, 1484
students in the Italian universities, 1901
FOREIGN BODIES: See also Abdomen; Bladder; Colon; Eyes; Heart; Intestines; Lungs; etc.
blood borne, distribution, [MacKenzie] 874—ab
removal of broken spinal anesthesia needles, [Lahey] ★518
responsibility for leaving surgical instrument in abdomen, 1087
FORENSIC MEDICINE: See Medical Jurisprudence; Medicolegal
FORMALDEHYDE, cicatrical stricture of stomach from, [Vinson & Harrington] ★917
bronchitis from, in an embalmer, 1582
FORMICATION in Hodgkin's disease, 1910
FORNACIARI, BRUNO, appointment, 784
FOUNDATIONS, American Association of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons Foundation attempts reduction of maternal mortality, 1154
Better Health Foundation, 307
Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, find professors in small communities live longer, 1075
Carnegie Foundation, work, 547—E
Chemical Foundation, cancer research in Baltimore, 1479
Chemical Foundation, Garvan scholarship at Johns Hopkins, 1229
Colorado Foundation for Research in Tuberculosis, 698
Guggenheim Foundation sponsors dental clinics, 126; 1152
Harmon Foundation, prize for social work essay offered by, 856
Hooper Foundation, mussel poisoning in California, 851—E
Hooper Foundation, research on convalescent serum therapy, [Kellogg] ★1930
Hooper Foundation, teaching tropical medicine to travelers, 307
Mayo Foundation, new fellows, 553; 1895
Norman Wait Harris Memorial Foundation, University of Chicago, 124
Rockefeller Foundation: See also General Education Board
Rockefeller Foundation agreement with Paraguay government to combat hookworm, 622
Rockefeller Foundation aids London School of Hygiene, 703
Rockefeller Foundation president, Dr. Vincent retires; Dr. Mason elected, 1657
Rockefeller Foundation provided 800 fellowships, 390
Rosenwald Foundation, aided experiments on etiology of influenza, [Falk & others] ★2030; 2034—E
Rosenwald Foundation, disbursements by, 42
Rosenwald Foundation, doctors of medical practice and cost of medical care, 458—E
Rosenwald Foundation, hospital beds for the salaried man, 1389; 1891—E
FOURNIER, ALFRED, centenary, 1078
FOURTH OF JULY, regulating sale of fireworks, Wisconsin, 927
FOXES, rabies from, 1747
FRACTURES: See also Femur; Humerus; Shoulder; Spine; Pelvis
heroic devotion of Dr. Grandjean who treated hemorrhage while his leg was broken, 859
inflammation, irradiation prevents, [Freund] 1184—ab
nonunion, [Lacey] 330—ab
nonunion, and syphilis, 1011; 1868—ab
nonunion, treatment, 1011
of arm with traumatic radial palsy, [Schaller & Somers] ★969
of leg, Delbet plaster walking splint for, [Hagman] 1027—ab
of long bones, operation for, [Scudder] 1414—ab
orthopedics of today, [Stern] ★1109
roentgen rays and, 1059—ab
spontaneous, of atrophic bones, [Westphal] 1181—ab
treatment, accurate reduction necessary? [Ashhurst] 1414—ab
treatment, emergency, 1476—ab
treatment, reducing plaster cast in, [Nölle] 423—ab
union process after, [Bancroft] 1414—ab
FRAMBESIA, control, Belgian Congo, 628
FRAME, for use in femur fractures, [Mooney] ★195
FRANCIONI, CARLO, death, 1397
FRANK BILLINGS LECTURESHIP: See Billings Lectureship
FRAUDS, medical, and state licensing boards, 550—E
FRENCH Congress of Hygiene, sixteenth, 1743
Congress of Legal Medicine, 780
Congress of Medicine, 312; 1900
Congress of Orthopedics, 1901
Congress of Surgery, 1663; 1743
Congress of Urology, 1900
FREUND, HUGO A., 1738
FRIGHT, psychic disorders after, in World War veteran, 1012
FRITSCH'S METHOD: See Cesarean Section
FRÖHLICH'S SYNDROME, familial form, antityphoid vaccination for, [Troisier] 417—ab
differentiated from Biedl's disease, [Serejski] 2050—ab
in high school boys, [Shapiro] 412—ab
FROST, WADE HAMPTON, 129
FROST, eyes injuries from, [Donovan] ★1934
FROST-BITE, on thighs, [Benjamin] 246—ab
FRUCTOSURIA: See Urine
FRUIT: See also Banana; Peaches; etc.
arsenic sprayed, [Myers] 727—ab
diet (raw) exclusive, value for healthy person, [Süsskind] 957—ab
diet, value, in severe diabetic acidosis, [Weiss] 421—ab
dried, intestinal obstruction from, [Roldán] 420—ab
fly, Henry J. Quayle to study, 617
fresh, aluminum content, [Underhill] 1094—ab
juices, proposed definition of, 1741
unclean, England, 1395
xanthemia and xanthosis, 2033—E
FUCHS, ERNEST, awarded Leslie Dana medal, 311
FUCHSIN, treatment of tuberculosis, [Jessen] 1512—ab
FULTON, JOHN F., JR., 124
FUNDUSECTOMY, [Connell] 1765—ab
FUNGI: See also Yeast
in intestinal canal in Porto Rico vs. tropical sprue, [Ashford] ★762
Infection with: See Mycosis
mycologic conference, 1742
yeastlike, isolated from human gastrointestinal tract, [Nye] 1413—ab
FUNGICIDES, 1583
FURUNCULOSIS, recurrent boils in painter, 1673
treatment, Mayer's ointment chamber plaster, [Mayer] 657—ab; [Kraft] 657—ab; [Ruf] 657—ab
treatment of recurrent boils, 1242
treatment, oxygen, [Fidanza] 497—ab

G

GALACTOSE, test of liver function, [Jezler] 1267—ab
GALLBLADDER: See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract
adhesions, postoperative, electrotherapy, [Levy] 333—ab
anomalies; absence, reduplication, accessory, bilobed, etc., [Mentzer] ★1273
appendicitis, 1398
calcification, (porcelain), [Flörcken] 655—ab
calculi, and diabetes, [Molnár] 1030—ab
calculi, and gastroduodenal ulcers, [Corachán] 956—ab
calculi, and pregnancy, roentgen viewpoint, [Valach] 345—ab
calculi, B. fecalis-alkaligenes in, [Daniel] 1919—ab
calculi, hypo-acidity in, [Akaiwa] 1337—ab
calculi, ideal cholecystotomy, [Brenner] 83—ab
calculi, ultraviolet rays for, [Lorand] 2010—ab
calculus, enormous, spontaneous passage, [Schotter] 738—ab
cholesterosis, [Illingworth] 1596—ab
colic, with tubal disease, [Schaefer] 161—ab
disease, excess of bile in stomach, [Cheney] ★2021
disease, frequency, [Becker] 235—ab
disease vs. stomach function, [Badylkes] 654—ab
disease with heart disease, [Leech] 571—ab
diseased, bacteriology, [Branch] 952—ab
diseases, gastric acidity in, [Ohly] 654—ab
disorder, icterus index, [Milroy] 239—ab
diverticula, [Mentzer] ★1274
emptying vs. gastro-intestinal operations, [Pope] 484—ab
excision, cholecystectomy, 477
excision, failures after, [Cattell & Kiefer] ★1270
excision, postoperative complications, [McClure] 949—ab
excision, symptoms recur, [Hollenbach] 341—ab
function, [Sweet] 1917—ab
inflammation, [Davison] 148—ab
inflammation, diabetes during and after, [Haug] 1103—ab
inflammation, hypo-acidity in, [Akaiwa] 1337—ab
inflammation, lung inflammation after, [Akaiwa] 878—ab
inflammation, radiating pain in, [Ramond] 1028—ab
inflammation, surgery in, Medicosurgical Academy discusses, 1397
inflammatory disease, chronic treatment, [McDonald] ★1805
iodized oil injected into, for roentgen examination of bile ducts, [Monrod] 157—ab
mucolasis, [Pribram] 344—ab
reduced capacity for concentrating bile in typhoid, etc., [Westphal] 573—ab
roentgen rays effects on, [Brams] 804—ab
roentgen study, [Kirklin] 332—ab; [Robins] 646—ab; 1161; 1398
roentgen study, and operative control, [Lovisatti] 244—ab

GALLBLADDER—Continued
roentgen study, disregarded symptom in, [Blond] 1425—ab
rupture through abdominal wall, [Nute] 54—C
Surgery: See also Cholecystoduodenostomy
surgery, cholecystotomy, ideal, [Brenner] 83—ab
surgery, cholecystostomy, roentgen study of bile ducts after, [Cotte] 1260—ab
surgery, complete external biliary fistula after, [Wangensteen] ★1199
syndromes, chronic, noncalculous, Medicosurgical Academy discuss, 1397
GALLIE, WILLIAM E., 467
GALLIUM, effect on blood regeneration in anemia, [Myers & Beard] ★1211
GALLSTONES: See also Gallbladder calculi
GANDY-GAMNA NODULES, experimental production, [Fasiani] 1510—ab
GANGLION: See also Meckel's Ganglion
cells of spinal cord, Negri Bodies in, [Knutti] ★754
cervico-uterine, alcohol injected into, for dysmenorrhea, [Blos] 1183—ab
originating from medial meniscus of knee joint, [Silfverskiöld] 424—ab
GANGLIONECTOMY in polyarthritis, [Rowntree & Adson] ★179
thoracic and lumbar sympathetic, physiologic effects, [Brown] 800—ab
GANGLIONEUROMA, mediastinal, [Riggs] 801—ab
GANGRENE: See also Appendicitis, gangrenous; Foot; Forearm; Lungs; Pharynx
arsphenamine dermatitis with, [Robinson] 1760—ab
diabetes, [Letulle] 1598—ab
of lower extremities; arteriography in, [Leibovici] 1921—ab
purpura hemorrhagica gangrenosa, [Beinhauer] 1760—ab
therapeutic venous obstruction for, [Brooks] 1177—ab
GARBAGE disposal long ago by Indians, 551
GARDNER'S METHOD of staining tubercle bacilli, 225
GAROPONLO, GEORGE, 1390
GARRATT-CALLAHAN COMPANY, "Fluff-Foe" Rust Eradicator, 1241
GARVAN scholarship at Johns Hopkins, 1229
GAS, A. M. A. resolution on dangers from carbon monoxide of autos and illuminating gas and dangers from electric refrigeration, 204; 208; 288—E
blood changes in victims of Cleveland Clinic film disaster, [Muntwyler & others] ★512
coal, poisoning, deaths from: popular method of suicide, 1483; 1742; 1900
Embolism: See Embolism, air
ethylene, explosion, fatal to mother and child, [Peterson] 1999—ab
exhaust, danger to occupants from automobiles, 1237
fumes, slight injury by inhalation, [Schaller & Somers] ★968
hydrogen cyanide for disinfecting dwellings, 1744
poisoning from electric refrigerator, 124; 288—E; 312; [Kegel & others] ★353; 460—E
poisoning, lung edema from, oxygen given by nasal catheter, [Barach] ★1550
poisonous, increasing hazards from, 460—E
poisonous, inhalation, medicolegal aspects, 141; 941
poisonous, toxic action, vs. heat, [Leites] 1923—ab
sewer, poisoning, gangrene of lungs in, [Barth] 158—ab
warfare, defense against, 472
GASOLINE, explosion in hospital, 560
possible danger of exhaust fumes from car using "ethyl gas," 1910
GASTRECTOMY: See Stomach surgery
GASTRIC Juice: See Stomach secretion
GASTRITIS: See Stomach inflammation
GASTRO-ENTERITIS, epidemic, milk-borne, 998
in infants, blood colloidal stability in, [Simonini] 733—ab
GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY, Institutes of, 317
GASTRO-ENTEROSTOMY, aseptic, electrosurgical method for, [Briggs] 646—ab
complemental: perforated gastroduodenal ulcers, [Ricard] 1341—ab
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT: See also Digestive Tract; Gastro-Enteritis; Gastro-Enterology; Intestines; Stomach; etc.
cancer, basal metabolism in, [Holbøll] 960—ab
cancer, metastatic bladder tumors from, [Hermann] 1177—ab
conditions in epileptics, [Davis] 1177—ab
diseases, diathermy in, [Lurje] 654—ab
diseases in the tropics, [Choisser] 1506—ab
diseases, Society for, 1393; 1987; 2041
disorders after reducing cures, [von Friedrich] 959—ab
disorders in tuberculosis, [Schiff] 1266—ab
effects of roasted cereals and chicory root on, [Bickel] 1689—ab
enterococci in, significance, [Gundel] 1030—ab
hemorrhages, differential diagnosis, [Donath] 500—ab
innervation, vs. efficacy of laxatives, [Loewi] 2049—ab
GASTRO-INTESTINAL TRACT—Continued
pharmacotherapy, 1987
roentgen study, chocolate malted milk carrier for barium in, [Tobey] 1256—ab
subcompetence, therapeutic aspects, [Yates] 1414—ab
surgery vs. emptying of gallbladder, [Pope] 484—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
vs. American diet, [Langstroth] ★1607
yeastlike fungi isolated from, pathogenicity, [Nye] 1413—ab
GASTROSTOMY: See Stomach surgery
GAUZE, recommendations not yet accepted by producers of, 1318
strips used in gastric surgery, [Mandl] 2008—ab
GELATIN, barium bougie test of cancer of esophagus and stomach, [Hickey] ★1356
Gelatin Compound Phenolized-Mulford, 1809
solution, intravenously in hemorrhage, [Wolfson] 1413—ab; [Keith] ★1519
solution, intravenously in surgical shock, [Keith] ★1519
GENERAL EDUCATION BOARD, study of college teachers income, 1819
GENERAL ELECTRIC CO., Hand Cream No. 406, 1165
GENGOU-Bordet Reaction: See Bordet-Gengou Reaction
GENITALS: See also Genito-Urinary Tract; Gonads; Penis; Vagina
female, effect of male sex hormone, [Reiprich] 881—ab
female, relations between pituitary body and, [Brouha] 1768—ab
holocaine poisoning from absorption from, in female, 634
inflammation in female from contact with children with vaccination rash, [Fischer] 499—ab
inflammation, roentgen treatment, [Seisser] 1924—ab
lymphogranulomatosis in, [Szenes] 1851—ab
peritonitis arising from, origin, [Seisser] 1180—ab
pituitary extract effect on, [Stricker] 1844—ab
prolapse, Schauta-Wertheim-Kielland operation, [Cotte] 880—ab
prolapse, surgery for, [Porges] 882—ab
pseudotuberculosis, [Colombano] 573—ab
GENITO-URINARY TRACT tuberculosis, calculi in, [Minder] 1692—ab
antiseptic, Mallophene, 2044
GENTIAN VIOLET, elimination by uterine mucosa, [Meyer] 802—ab
intravenous use, [Keith] ★1521
intravenously in coccidioidal granuloma, [Pulford & Larson] ★1049
use in erosio interdigitalis saccharomycetica, [Cornbleet] 950—ab
use on nevi, [Jones & Alden] 147—ab
GERMAN, Aerztetag, 630; 709
Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chirurgie, 50; 134
Measles: See Rubella
Medical and Natural Sciences History Society, congress, 1575
speaking Europe, study of pathology in, [Farber] ★1167
GERMANIUM, effect on blood regeneration in anemia, [Myers & Beard] ★1211
GERMICIDES: See also Antiseptics; Disinfection; Sterilization, Surgical
action of dog's urine, [White] 2002—ab
action of hydroxy soaps, [Eggerth] 1095—ab
action of inflammatory exudates vs. ultraviolet rays, [Skursky] 2011—ab
action of roentgen rays, [Sulkowitch] 413—ab
action of ultraviolet rays, [Perkins] 1594—ab
Merthiolate, 1809
properties of human sweat, [Usher] 1838—ab
Sodiphene, not accepted for N.N.R., 381
GERSON DIET: See Tuberculosis, treatment
GESELLSCHAFT für Verdauungs-und Stoffwechselkrankheiten, 1987; 2041
GEYSER, ALBERT C., Tricho System, [Stevens] 1581—C
Tricho System, A. M. A. resolution on, 293; 301
GIARDIA: See Lamblia
GIFTS: See also Donations
for relief of French scientists, 2041
GIGANTISM, interstitial cells in, [Downs] 233—ab
GILES Magic Lotion and Blood Purifier, 1008—BI
GILLS: See Branchia
GLABELLA, sinking of, in stellate fracture of skull, [Pasqualis] 735—ab
GLANDERS, [Mendelson] ★1379
GLANDS: See also Endocrines; Gonads; Lymphatic System; etc.
cultures in infectious arthritis, [Poston] ★692; 1313—E
pluriglandular disorders and Recklinghausen's disease, [Mosbacher] 1422—ab
GLANDULAR FEVER, blood picture in, [Glanzmann] 1104—ab
case, [Rosling] 1108—ab
clinical aspects, [Lehndorff] 1266—ab
GLARE, protective value of spectacle glass, [Patton] ★1190
GLASS, "pitcher's glass arm," 321
spectacle, protective value of certain special types, [Patton] ★1190
ultraviolet transmitting used on trains, 1821
ultraviolet transmitting, Uviol-Jena, 1887
GLASSES: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
optical congress, England, 1234
prescribing, A. M. A. Committee Report on, [Jackson & others] ★1470
protective value of certain special types, [Patton] ★1190
GLAUCOMA, from viewpoint of general practitioner, [Calhoun] 148—ab
juvenile, hereditary, [Werner] 346—ab
GLIOMA of right frontal lobe; reflex grasping with left hand, [Freeman & Crosby] ★8
GLOBULIN fraction, hypothetic, is the "mittelstück," 1149—E
GLOBULINEMIA: See Blood
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS: See Nephritis
GLOSSITIS, chronic, treatment, 1583
GLOVER Height-Increasing fraud, 53—BI
GLUCO-DEXTRIN, No. 1, No. 2, No. 3, 117
GLUCOSE: See also Dextrose
Karo Syrup, used in treatment of eclampsia, [Schwarz] 1679—ab
GLUSIDE, sweetening vehicle safe for prescription for diabetic, 1910
GLUTAMATE, monosodium, Japanese use Ajinomoto for seasoning food, 1734—E
GLUTEAL REGION, hydatid cyst, [Cabrera Calderin] 77—ab
GLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar
GLYCERIN, animal bladders filled with, to induce labor, [Gibberd] 1597—ab
Glycerol-Cholesterol Test: See Hinton Test
ingestion increases blood sugar, [Ferber] 327—ab
modification of Kahn test, [Hinton] 1504—ab
treatment of leukorrhea, [Davis] 947—ab
GLYCEROL: See Glycerin
GLYCEROPHOSPHATE, (Intravenous) Iron, Cacod. and Glycerophosphate (No.202), 1809
GLYCOGEN, content of liver after experimental common duct obstruction, [Ravdin] ★1195
content of liver vs. insulin, [Forsgren] 888—ab
in injured liver, [Ravdin] ★1194
in liver and kidneys in insulin treated diabetics, [Bornstein] 1185—ab
GLYCOSIALIA; GLYCOSIALORRHEA: See Saliva
GLYCOSURIA: See also Diabetes Mellitus
acute toxic, relation to diabetes mellitus, [Strasser] 1604—ab
innocens in childhood, [Rau] 1345—ab
nondiabetic, frequency, [Ustvedt] 1516—ab
GLYCURESIS, and mercury, 141
GOGGLES, protective value, [Patton] ★1190
GOITER: See also Hyperthyroidism; Hypothyroidism; Thyroid
after migration into different locality, [Weinberger] 499—ab
anesthetics relation to, [McKesson] 948—ab
colloid, 1407
complications, oxygen for, [Haines] 948—ab
cranial, with hypoplastic thyroid, 1578
endemic, distribution in U.S., 695—E
endemic, etiology, prophylaxis, [Lunde] 641—ab
endemic, in Louisville and Jefferson county schools, [Johnson] 1501—ab
endemic, probable causes, [Grassl] 1515—ab
endemic, reaction to iodine, [Collier] 151—ab
geographic and social influences, 50
heart in, [Chesky] 641—ab
in adults in Nashville, [Youmans] 1919—ab
in Netherlands, 133
iodine distribution relation to, 1732—E
nodular, old, surrounding trachea, [Porter] 1021—ab
research on, American Association for the Study of Goiter announces prize for, 217
simple, reactions to iodine, [Webster] 1592—ab
surgery, in patients coming from Ozark region, [d'Doubler] 232—ab
GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, basal metabolism in, [Bram] 68—ab
blood, lactic acid in, [Bier] 1105—ab
complications, diabetes, [Labbé] 242—ab
etiology, [Sloan] 948—ab
exophthalmos of, [Bruch] 1684—ab
Graves' syndrome vs. hypertension, [Moschcowitz] ★348
heart output in, [Burwell] 873—ab; [Bansi] 887—ab
in childhood, [Ginsburg] 149—ab
origin and development of, [Ernøe] 1852—ab
relation to grave anemia, [Reinhold] 1105—ab
surgery, iodine given before, [Møller] 660—ab
surgical treatment, [Meyer] 81—ab
treatment, [Payr] 83—ab; [Bonem] 1262—ab
treatment, ergotamine, [Pennetti] 1922—ab
treatment, iodine, [Rabinowitch] 1021—ab
treatment, iodine, pathogenic basis, [Holst] 1516—ab
treatment, iodine solution vs. morphology, [Troëll] 1511—ab
treatment, irradiation, [Powell] 2047—ab
treatment, medical, [Bram] 1096—ab
treatment, sulphur, [Bürgi] 807—ab
treatment, technic of animal blood treatment, [Zimmer] 885—ab

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC—Continued
treatment, temporary edema of face following, [Thompson] 485—ab
types, [Bram] 412—ab
urine surface tension decreased in, [Suchinin] 1185—ab
GOLD button pessary, use, 1993
Colloidal Gold Test: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
sodium thiosulphate in leukoderma, [Lindsay] 642—ab
sodium thiosulphate in lupus, [Markley] 235—ab; [Manley] 648—ab; [Saunders] 804—ab; 1911
staining of fibers and gray matter of the nervous system, 136
thiosulphate treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, results, [Bernard] 495—ab
GOLDENBERG, SALVI, 41
GOLDENBERG'S METHOD: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
GOLDSBOROUGH, BRICE W., memorial, 1479
GOLF BALL tests of spectacle glass, [Patton] *1190
GOMENOL: See Cajuput Oil
GONADS, revitalization by chemical sympathectomy on, [Doppler] 75—ab
GONOCOCCUS, infection, regional vaccination, [Poincloux] 1101—ab
synovitis, acute, of knee, pneumarthrosis for, [Picchiotti] 1406—C
GONOLIN, Horovitz's, 1975—E
GONORRHEA: See also Arthritis, gonococcal
acute, vaccine treatment, [Barbellion] 1510—ab
blood morphologic changes after attempting to induce immunity, [Marjassin] 423—ab
diagnosis, Bordet-Gengou reaction, in women, [Lwow] 1347—ab
diagnosis, positive complement fixation test, 1085
diagnosis, vaginal infection in bride simulating, [Wordley] 2048—ab
infection of abdominal wounds after laparotomy, [Lawson] 949—ab
infection, primary cutaneous, panaritium followed by, [Genner] 1350—ab
nostrum, Gonolin, 1975—E
of anus and rectum, [Hayes] *1878
responsible for an enormous economic loss to the world, 1887—ab
treatment, acriflavine base, [Strohm] 1828—C
treatment cause of cancer of penis in China, [Dormanns] 1516—ab
treatment, difficulty in irrigating bladder and urethra, 1673
treatment in girls, 141
treatment, in male, [Jeck] *249
treatment, malarial, [Stümpke] 574—ab
treatment, Toxogon, 1383
treatment, vas injections, 868
vagina examination in children, [Haskin] 814—ab
GOOSE quill in abdominal cavity, [Rabinowitsch] 423—ab
GORGAS, WILLIAM C., wife of, dies, 1565
GORGAS Memorial Laboratory of Tropical Research, 622
GORILLA, life habits, American scientific expedition to study, 219
GOUT, angina pectoris resulting from, [Doumer] 881—ab
diagnosis, possible, 1495
heart insufficiency in, [Doumer] 493—ab, 881—ab
in hop pickers, [Smithies] 1258—ab
treatment, alkalis, [Goldberger] 501—ab
GRADUATES, average age, *534
by states, *531; *533
higher degrees of (other than medical) *525; *532
medical, *525; 548—E
qualifications, *532
shown since 1880, *530
well qualified, increasing supply of, *530
GRAEFE'S SIGN, in facial myopathy, [Strebel] 1600—ab
GRAFTS: See Bone; Fascia; Omentum; Transplantation
GRAINS OF HEALTH, 1751—BI
GRANDJEAN, Dr., heroic devotion of, 859
GRANTS: See A. M. A.
GRANULES, sudanophil, in leukocytes in malnourished infants, [Blasl] 1029—ab
GRANULOMA, coccidioidal, [Cummins & others] *1046; [Pulford & Larson] *1049; [Evans & Ball] *1881
dental, [Rohdenburg & Frankers] *191
rheumatic, [Fahr] 2049—ab
GRASPING, reflex, [Freeman & Crosby] *7
GRASSET, Professor, monument to, 1001
GRASSI, J. B., Italian plagiarism of Sir Ronald Ross's discovery, 929
GRAVES, STUART, 852
GRAVES SYNDROME: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GRAVITY drainage, [Hall] 1083—C; [Owen] 1828—C
GREGERSEN test, [Alvarez] 1841—ab
GRIPPE: See also Influenza
nostrum, Haywood's Cold and Grippe Tablets, 1908—BI
nostrum, Munyon's Grippe Remedy, 1669—BI
nostrum, Thompson's Grippe and Cold Tablets, 1669—BI
GREECE to reorganize health department, 1570
GRENZ RAYS: See Roentgen Rays
GROPING, significance in cerebral localization, [Freeman & Crosby] *7
GROWTH: See also Bone; Cancer; Hair; Tumor; etc.
creatinine excretion vs., [Daniels] 409—ab
diet and, [Daniels] 409—ab; 770—E
effect of baking powder residues on, [Rose] 2002—ab
effect of embryonic trephones on, [Ferrannini] 955—ab
effects of excessive viosterol doses, [Cartland] 1023—ab
experimental acromegaly, 849—E
of body and of mind, 384—E
of children in Netherlands, 785
of infants vs. physical measurements and nitrogen metabolism, [Daniels] 1335—ab; 1336—ab
resistance against bacterial infections during, [Frey] 1513—ab
sexual adjustments of children, [Plant] *1939
skeletal, in juvenile diabetes, [Rabinowitch] 415—ab
GUÉRIN-Calmette (B C G) Vaccine: See Tuberculosis, immunization; Tuberculosis, vaccine
GUGGENHEIM FOUNDATION: See Foundations
GUILDS, medical, why not? [Filene] *1248
GUINEA-PIG tests of tuberculosis, [Winge] 1350—ab
GUINON, LOUIS, death, 47
GUM Arabic: See Acacia
chewing, manufacturers, U. S. Government warns, 928
GUMMA, midline presternal ulcer frequently a, [Wangensteen] *1380
GUY, K. E., facing charges, 1569
GYMNASIUM: See Athletics
GYMNASTICS: See Exercises
GYNECOLOGY, American Association of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons Foundation attempts reduction of maternal mortality, 1154
A. M. A. resolution that Section on Obstetrics, participate in organizing American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 295
blood sedimentation test in, [Stimson] 724—ab
blood transfusion (auto) in, [Farrar] 1417—ab
blood transfusion in, [Calkins] 877—ab
contributors to, 25—ab
Fahraeus reaction in, value, [Weinstein] 1682—ab
heliotherapy in, [Pierra] 419—ab
in general practice, [Davis] *961
Kauffmann test in, [Heckscher] 1347—ab
urology in women and, [Stevens & Henderson] *1282

H

"HAASIM" diagnosis in new-born, [Sobel] 1256—ab
HAGERSTOWN morbidity studies, 1312—E
HAIR: See also Alopecia; Seborrhea
arsenic elimination by, 616—E
dye for graying, 633
dyes, dangers from, 1237
dyes, poisonous, abuses in beauty trade, 776
effects of lemon juice and vinegar on, 1911
graying, 1242
growth, [Sharlitt] 952—ab; 383—E
hereditary ectodermal dystrophy, [Clouston] 643—ab
permanent waver's cramp, [Stephens] 240—ab
removal, A. M. A. resolution that x-ray burns of skin from Tricho System for hypertrichosis be reported to the Bureau of Investigation, 293; 301
removal, Tricho System, [Stevens] 1581—C
superfluous, and bearded ladies, 697—E
HAIRY TONGUE: See Tongue
HALLUCINATIONS, lilliputian, in postoperative toxemia, [Manon] 1259—ab
HALLUX Valgus: See Toes
HALOMETER, early diagnosis of pernicious anemia by, [Eve] 729—ab
HAMLET, was he insane? 214
HAMMOCK, canvas, for use in making plaster jackets and shills, [Cary] 1593—ab
HAND: See also Fingers; Nails
abscess, gravity drainage, [Owen] 1828—C
brownish stain over both; possible malingering, 1494
Cream No. 406 of General Electric Company, 1165
deformities in chronic arthritis, preventing, [Swaim & Kuhns] *1853
desquamation, cause, 791
industrial protection, 1165
infected, treatment on board ship, [Newsom] 73—ab
infection, gravity drainage, [Hall] 1083—C; [Owen] 1828—C
infections, treatment, 834—ab
left, skin temperature and heat elimination vs. ganglionectomy, [Rowntree & Adson] *182
phlegmon, intra-arterial medication, [Bonoli] 1688—ab
reflex, of Juster, diagnostic value, [Perémy] 1513—ab
simultaneous antitropic movements in stutterers, [Travis] 1176—ab
tendon wounds, evolution and treatment, 1743
HANGING with and without the "drop," 198—E
HANSON, HENRY, 995
HARMINE treatment of chronic epidemic encephalitis, [Hill] 1508—ab
HARRIS, M. L., portrait, 1
president's address, *85
HARRIS FOUNDATION: See Foundations
HARRISON NARCOTIC ACT, three years for violation, 1072
HARVARD epilepsy commission, 309
Medical School, appointments, 125; 1816
Medical School, Committee on Pernicious Anemia, report, 1144
HARVEY lecture, 1st, 997
lecture, 2nd, 1567
lecture, 3rd, 1896
Society lecture, 1889—E
HASTINGS, J. C. B., resigns, 312
HAY-FEVER, asthma and, [McDonagh] 1027—ab; 1862—ab
etiology, acquired pollen hypersensitiveness, 697—E
etiology, cottonseed and kapok, [Brown] *370
etiology, mesquite tree pollen, [Sellers] 1026—ab; 1387—E
fatal anaphylaxis in man, [Lamson] *1775
heredity, [McDonagh] 1027—ab
nostrum, Hermance's Asthma and Hay Fever Medicine, 1752—BI
nostrum, Si-Nok, 1670—BI
perennial, [Balyeat] 70—ab
treatment, nitrohydrochloric acid, [Beckman] 489—ab
treatment, pollen extracts, [Petow] 655—ab
HAYGOOD, MARVIN F., 1153
HAYWOOD'S COLD AND GRIPPE TABLETS, 1908—BI
HEAD: See also Cranium; Face; Hair; Scalp
etiology of cephalematoma, [Naujoks] 77—ab
fetal, pressure on bladder by, effect, [Stevens & Henderson] *1283
fetal, roentgen measurement, [Schumacher] 502—ab
fetal, stereoroentgenograms, [Drüner] 1186—ab
Injury: See also Brain injury; Cranium injury
injury, brain abscess simulates epidemic encephalitis, [Guillain] 1259—ab
injury mistaken for drunkenness, 314
injuries, hyperglycemia after, [Mock] 949—ab
spinal anesthesia for, [Koster] 1765—ab
HEADACHE: See also Migraine
at menopause, [Stevens] 727—ab
convulsions, and syncopal attacks, [Donnelly] 727—ab
nostrum, Eagle Menthol Inhaler, 1670—BI
nostrum, Zdrojanka, 1240—BI
relation between spinal fluid and body temperature in, [Gordon] 1687—ab
syphilitic, [Kopecky] 798—ab
theater, 1395
HEALERS: See Cults
HEALING: See Wounds
HEALTH: See also Disease; Hygiene; Sanitation; Sickness; Vital Statistics, morbidity
administration and local government, Australia, 932
American Public Health Association, 1155
at state fair, Nebraska, 215
Better Health Foundations, 307
board, Dr. H. A. Freund resigns, Detroit, 1738
board, state, invasion into province of the family physician, Maryland, 1389
campaign, negro, Anne Arundel County (Md.) awarded trophy, 925
center development in Los Angeles County, [Pomeroy] *1546
center given to Milwaukee, 1659
center in negro community, New York, 854
centers and fire and police stations, New York City, 1480
centers proposed, 20, New York City, 1567
child, Hoover calls conference on, 386; 1814
children's, consultations on, New York, 1152
children's, in London, 929
climate and, 1394
commissioner of Columbus appointed, Dr. Nelson C. Dysart, 1231
commissioner says milk dealers' organizations unnecessary, New York City, 997
commissioner, state, abolished, Rhode Island, 1569
compulsory, 45
conditions in Germany, 1080; 1159; 1399; 1487
conference at Evansville, 925
contest, U.S., Chamber of Commerce, 390
council (superior), reorganized, Italy, 395
department, annual report, New York City, 776
department building, new, New York City, 619
department, Greece to reorganize, 1570
department hopes to abandon clinics, New York City, 41
department, psychopathic laboratory now under, Chicago, 1566
department, report, Baltimore, 926
departments, mergers among, California, 1150
education; teaching laws of health, 1821
educational campaign, 10,000 physicians in, New York City, 1391
exhibit at state fair, Illinois, 464
exhibit, Queens County Medical Society, 1658
films, 706
Grains of Health, 1751—BI
in Japan and the new cabinet, 861

HEALTH—Continued
index, eyelashes of children, 861
inspector, Joseph Bibeau, imprisoned, 41
leaflets, board of education distributes, New York City, 1657
lectures, Chautauqua, Millbank Memorial Fund, 1893
Maine Public Health Association, 215
New York Academy of Medicine, Committee on public health relations, report, 1073
officer, Alabama, appointed, 852
officer appointed, Bloomington, Dr. Henry H. Bishop, 1151
officer, British, Dr. George F. McCleary to visit U. S., 1570
officer, Florida, appointed, 995
officer of Toledo resigns, Dr. Orr, 1896
officer, state, Dr. D. L. Cannon resigns, Alabama, 1737
officer, state, has undulant fever, Miss., 996
officers, congress, Italy, 1746
officers who serve without pay, 1388
program, citizen's committee presents, San Diego, 307
program, Commonwealth Fund, 218
public, 1648—ab
public, and industrial diseases, [Hassler] 412—ab
public, chair of, at University of Virginia, 217
public, Commonwealth Fund establishes division of, 1818
public, demands aid of all agencies, 1814
public health workers and practitioners, 1155; 1389
public, measures interfere with private practice? [Eaton] 1097—ab
public, physician's obligation, [Osborn] ★1269
public, progress in, England, 392
public, promoting real estate and, 924
public, Sedgwick Memorial medal for service in, 127
public, vs. arsenic sprayed fruits and vegetables, [Myers] 727—ab
radio health service, Minnesota, 1229
resort, committee to develop Saratoga Springs, 216
resort, rôle in treatment of hypertension, [Rhodes] 1257—ab
resort, treatment of indigent patients, Paris region, 626
resorts, principles of treatment, [Egecombe] 239—ab
schools (summer) for children, 123
service, municipal, calls Karl von Noorden to Vienna, 1079
service, student, A. M. A. Judicial Council report on, 205
service, student, Columbia University reorganizes, 1567
service, student, reorganized, Oregon, 310
services, relations to child welfare, 1743
State and Provincial Health Authorities of North America, 42; 390
station, Junior League conducts, N. C., 126
U. S. Public Health Service and the State and Provincial Health Officers of North America confer on meningitis, 390
U. S. Public Health Service cooperates with official and unofficial bodies in matters regarding public health, 554
U. S. Public Health Service, Dr. Wade Hampton Frost, resigns, 129
U. S. Public Health Service examinations for entrance, 44; 1820
U. S. Public Health Service operates 26 hospitals, 1318
U. S. Public Health Service planning Negro health week, 1393
U. S. Public Health Service, report, 1981
U. S. Public Health Service study on dust particles per cubic foot of air, 1319
unit, sixth, Boston builds, 1315
units, county, U. S., 389
ventilation and, 1732—E
work of League of Nations, 1660
HEARING: See also Deafness
acuity, vs. audible and subaudible vibrations, [Knudsen] 1938—ab
normal, distance for, 141
ophthalmologist's theory of road accidents, 1741
tests, use of audiometer in public schools, [Newhart] ★1117
HEART: See also Arteries, coronary; Cardiovascular System; Endocardium; Pericardium; Pulse; etc.
action after respiratory paralysis, 1011
altitude effect on, 867
anomalies, congenital, [Gáspár] 233—ab
Ascaris lumbricoides in, [Boettiger & Werne] ★32
atrioventricular rhythm, [Fogelson] 422—ab; [Dressler] 1263—ab
auricular enlargement distorts bronchi [Steele] 1093—ab
Auricular Fibrillation: See Auricular Fibrillation
Auricular Flutter: See Auricular Flutter
auriculo-ventricular dissociation vs. Stokes-Adams syndrome, [Downie] 650—ab
barium chloride effect on, [McMillan] 413—ab
barometric pressures (low) effect on, 613—E
Batteries or Askins Vitality Batteries, 865—BI
Beat: See Arrhythmia; Heart rhythm; Pulse; Tachycardia
HEART—Continued
beef, cholesterolized extract for citochol reaction, [Kliewe] 82—ab
block, Adam-Stokes syndrome, [Géraudel] 806—ab
block, atrioventricular, congenital permanent, [Brandenburg] 1690—ab
block, bundle branch, [Taussig] 571—ab
block, complete, toxicity of barium chloride in, [Schwartz] 483—ab
block, complete, with auricular fibrillation, [Solomjany] 806—ab
block, congenital, [Anderson] 69—ab
block, Stokes-Adams syndrome vs. auriculo-ventricular dissociation, [Downie] 650—ab
block, unstable, blood pressure in, vs. ventricular frequency, [Rasolt] 658—ab
blood circulation in, arterial, [Demoor] 1180—ab
calcium effect on, [Lloyd] 489—ab; 1406
decompression, [Graham] 1917—ab
digitalis effect on, mechanism of, [Cloetta] ★1462
dilatation (transitory) from powerful electric current, [Lasius] 1182—ab
diphtheria toxin effect on, [Stewart] 234—ab
Disease: See also Asthma, cardiac; Medico-legal Abstracts at end of letter M
disease, acute rheumatic, lesions in, [Darré] 650—ab
disease, aid of convalescent patients, Paris, 47
disease, blood electrolytic content in, [Teploff] 1032—ab
disease, blood sugar in, [Chasanoff] 498—ab
disease, congenital, in twins, [Smith] 1842—ab
disease, effect of etiology on prognosis, [Falk] 231—ab
disease, immature leukocyte counts in, [Reznikoff] ★963
disease in children, digitalis studies, [Schwartz] 1590—ab
disease in early life, 1975—E
disease, incidence, in Pacific Northwest, [Coffen] 1589—ab
disease, increase in, in 20 years, 389
disease, latent hyperthyroidism masked as, [Levine] 2003—ab
disease, mortality, New York, [Halsey] 1595—ab
disease mortality leads—the nation's death rate, 1979
disease, ophthalmoscopic signs, [Yater] 485—ab
disease, quinidine in, [Charlton] 148—ab
disease, research on, Kerckhoff's gift for, Bad Nauheim, Germany, 995
disease, rheumatic juvenile, leukocyte count in, [Perry] 1842—ab
disease, stomach functioning in, [Fliederbaum] 810—ab
disease with gallbladder disease, [Leech] 571—ab
disorders, congenital, in children, 1823
displacement in diaphragmatic hernia, [Gibson] ★1723
displacement in juvenile pneumonia, [Tallerman] 1099—ab
electrocardiogram, abnormal, in syphilitic aortitis, [Juster] 1589—ab
electrocardiogram, coronary T wave in rheumatic pericarditis, [Porte] 483—ab
electrocardiogram in acute infections, [Burnett & Piltz] ★1120
electrocardiogram in acute postinfluenzal myocarditis, [Dressler] 1603—ab
electrocardiogram, in coronary occlusion, [Moore] 483—ab; [Oettinger] 813—ab
electrocardiogram in pericardial effusion, [Scott] 1589—ab; [Katz] 1589—ab
electrocardiogram, in study of children's hearts, [Lichty] 1025—ab
electrocardiogram, ventricular, in myocardial infarct, [Padilla] 1846—ab
electrocardiographic changes in diphtheria, [Stecher] 483—ab, 1093—ab
electrocardiographic localization of infarction, 992—E
electrocardiographic signs with low basal metabolism, [Reid] 412—ab
Enlargement: See Heart, hypertrophy
Failure: See Heart insufficiency
fetal rate, scalp circulation as index of, [Baer] 139—C
foreign body, needles, etc., [Hinton] ★266
function tests in football players, 1665
function tests in school children, [Thouvenel] 1180—ab
function, testing, with hemadynamometer, [Barth] 885—ab
hypertrophy, complications, [Mondon] 417—ab
hypertrophy, idiopathic, in young man, [Whittle] 416—ab
hypertrophy, in early infancy, [Blühdorn] 574—ab
hypertrophy, marked enlargement, [Haedicke] 500—ab
hypertrophy vs. exercise, [Stewart] 952—ab
in goiter, [Chesky] 641—ab
in participants in Olympic games, 1003
in surgery, [Sprague] 648—ab
in tuberculosis, [Arróm] 1101—ab
in typhoid, [Brow] 234—ab
infarct, electrocardiographic localization of site of, 992—E
HEART—Continued
infarct, myocardial, [Staffieri] 1263—ab; [Padilla] 1846—ab
injuries with penetrating wounds of chest, [Boland] ★1716
injury, diagnosis, [Hoche] 659—ab
injury, indirect, by needles, etc., [Hinton] ★266
insufficiency, action of digitalis in, 548—E
insufficiency, acute failure, prevention, [Morawitz] 959—ab
insufficiency and brown pigmentation, [Fahr] 81—ab
insufficiency, aortic regurgitation with decompensation, 1672
insufficiency, blood uric acid increased, [Williams] 1683—ab
insufficiency, congestive failure, [Smith] 74—ab
insufficiency, congestive failure, calcium chloride in, [Stewart] 1093—ab
insufficiency, congestive failure, calcium chloride orally in, [Stewart] 483—ab
insufficiency, congestive failure with edema, [Bachmann] 331—ab; [Goldring] 1415—ab
insufficiency, congestive failure, venesection in, [Middleton] 1093—ab
insufficiency, decompensation, new percussion sign in, [Granstrem] 346—ab
insufficiency, emphysema simulating decompensation, [Kountz & others] ★1369
insufficiency, failure, after prostatectomy, [Peacock] ★1361
insufficiency, failure studied at Rockefeller Institute, 1152
insufficiency, failure with hyperthyroidism, [Andrus] 155—ab
insufficiency from gout, [Doumer] 881—ab
insufficiency in gout, [Doumer] 493—ab
interventricular septum absent in adult, [Steinwinder] 1506—ab
interventricular septum, subaortal defect, [Brandenburg] 1690—ab
measurement by fluoroscope, 1584
microscopic examination of hearts exposed to radiation, [Thibaudeau] 1338—ab
murmurs signs of hyperthyroidism, [Zollikofer] 955—ab
Muscle: See also Myocarditis
muscle, calcium deposits in, after mercuric chloride poisoning, [Rüther] 813—ab
muscle, infarct, [Staffieri] 1263—ab
muscle, infarct, ventricular electrocardiogram in, [Padilla] 1846—ab
muscle insufficiency, hemoglobin percentage and erythrocyte count in, [Ashe] 1416—ab
nervous, [Kilgore] 1589—ab
neuroses, cardiac output in, [Bansi] 887—ab
output in exophthalmic goiter and in cardiac neuroses, [Bansi] 887—ab
output, in thyrotoxicosis, [Burwell] 873—ab
output, normal, of man, 1476—E
output vs. digitalis, 548—E
output vs. ingestion of fluids, 288—E
pain, differentiating from root pain, [Gunther & Sampson] ★514
palpation method (Ascoli) for determining cardiac area, [Mauro] 573—ab
peripheral, so-called, 1667
Pharaoh's, "hardening," 1662
pigmentation and insufficiency, [Fahr] 81—ab
Rate: See also Heart rhythm; Pulse; Tachycardia
rate and food, 1070—E
rate, fetal, scalp circulation index of, [Baer] 139—C
rate, ventricular, in auricular fibrillation, cardiotachometer for, [Boas] 483—ab
Rhythm: See also Arrhythmia; Auricular Fibrillation; Auricular Flutter; Tachycardia
rhythm, atrioventricular, [Fogelson] 422—ab
rhythm, atrioventricular double, [Dressler] 1263—ab
rhythm, 2:1 in auricular flutter, [Lutembacher] 806—ab
roentgen examination in beriberi, [Keefer] 1025—ab
Rupture: See Heart ventricle
sclerosis, "hardening" of Pharaoh's heart, 1662
Septum: See Heart, interventricular septum
size changes in obesity treatment, [Scharpff] 1771—ab
size, effects of diphtheria toxin, [Stewart] 234—ab
size vs. exercise, [Stewart] 952—ab
syphilis, [Cowan] 1026—ab
thyrocardiac patients, end-results, [Lahey] 1415—ab
transfusion of blood directly into, 47
Valves: See Aortic Valve; Mitral Valve; etc.
Ventricles: See also Ventricular Fibrillation
ventricles, auriculo-ventricular dissociation vs. Stokes-Adams syndrome, [Downie] 650—ab
ventricles rupture, spontaneous, [Weber] 649—ab
ventricular electrocardiogram in myocardial infarct, [Padilla] 1846—ab
ventricular insufficiency in essential hypertension, [Garcia Dominguez] 497—ab
HEAT: See also Cold; Temperature
application vs. digestive organs secretion, [Müller] 809—ab
applications, abdominal, vs. intraperitoneal temperature, [Brill] 330—ab

HEAT—Continued
dry, activity of the sweat glands, 1313—E
effect on toxic action of poisonous gases, [Leites] 1923—ab
effect on vitamin D stability, [Heuser] 1335—ab
elimination in left hand before and after sympathetic ganglionectomy, [Rowntree & Adson] ★182
radiant, vs. production of actinic erythema, [Shattock] 1920—ab
treatment of neurosyphilis, [Salisbury] 238—ab
unusual drouth and, in France, 1322
ventilation and health, 1732—E
HEELS, high, foot and the shoe, [Buka] ★445
HEGAR'S SIGN of pregnancy, [Douglass] ★443
HEIGHT: See Body
HEIZER, LEWIS WADE, 927
HELIOTHERAPY: See also Tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; Ultraviolet Rays
effect of sun baths at high altitudes on blood sugar curve, [von Deschwanden] 1599—ab
gynecology, [Pierra] 419—ab
International Conference on Light, Italian contributions, 394
revolving solarium, [Goldberg] ★1377; 1396
HELMINTHIASIS, lefimov test for, [Pelone] 159—ab
vs. rainy season, [Cort] 1835—ab
HEMADYNAMOMETER for testing heart function, [Barth] 885—ab
HEMANGIOFIBROMA, multiple, of pulmonary valve, [Bohrod] 725—ab
HEMANGIOMA, cysts of cerebellum, [Sargent] 804—ab
HEMATEMESIS, fatal, from arterial nevus in esophagus, [Carnot] 417—ab
HEMATIN plus egg yolks best culture medium for tubercle bacillus, [Hohn] 1106—ab
HEMATOCELE, retro-uterine, pathognomonic sign, [Vértes] 345—ab
HEMATOCOLPOS, [Sharman] 156—ab
HEMATOMA, of rectus abdominis muscle, [Schroeder] 814—ab; [Hirsch] 1926—ab
HEMATOPOIESIS: See Blood formation
HEMATOPORPHYRIA, essential, acute, [Bejul] 422—ab
HEMATURIA, [Wear] 1099—ab
essential, pathologic renal changes, [Warsch] 247—ab
in child with influenza, [Podvinec] 1106—ab
sign of pregnancy hydronephrosis, [Swanson] ★1551
HEMINEPHRECTOMY, [Walters & Braasch] ★1712
HEMIPLEGIA ictus, acetylcholine hydrochloride for, [Flipo] 1598—ab
in child, [Barry] 1341—ab
in scarlet fever, [Chavany] 1101—ab
infantile, rôle of congenital syphilis, [Babboneix] 241—ab
puerperal, aphasia and, [Fruhinsholz] 242—ab
relation between spinal fluid and body temperature, [Gordon] 1687—ab
significance of colloidal gold test of spinal fluid, 1582
HEMOCHROMATOSIS, [Krall] 67—ab
insulin resistance and, [Root] 876—ab
HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS, Widal's, in cancer diagnosis, [Matusovszky] 657—ab
HEMOGLOBIN vs. chromatin, [Riecker] 153—ab
determination, photo-electrometer, [Sheard & Sanford] ★1951
determination, Van Slyke method, [Sheard & Sanford] ★1954
exhaustion states, [Dowden & Johnson] ★1702
hemosiderin, 614—E
percentage in Bright's disease, myocardial insufficiency, etc., [Ashe] 1416—ab
percentage, postpartum, in anemia in pregnancy, [Bland & Goldstein] ★582
regeneration, inorganic elements effect on, [Myers & Beard] ★1210
regeneration, value of liver and iron for, [Keefer & Yang] ★575
HEMOGLOBINURIA: See also Blackwater Fever
Bacillus sordellii in cattle, [Hall] 1023—ab
paroxysmal, 199—E
with hemosiderinuria perpetua, [Marchiafava] 1846—ab
HEMOLYSIS in acute essential hematoporphyria, [Bejul] 422—ab
HEMOPERITONEUM from traumatic corpus luteum rupture, [Christopher] ★456
HEMOPHILIA, blood fluorine content increased, [Taege] 344—ab
blood platelets resistance in, [Baar] 1427—ab
during parturition, treatment, 478
temporary, in new-born, [Siedentopf] 660—ab
treatment, hemostatic, [Payne] 492—ab
HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX in penetrating wounds of chest, [Boland] ★1716
HEMOPTYSIS: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
industrial tuberculosis and, [Shipman] ★257
in mitral stenosis, [Ginsberg] 231—ab
nontuberculous, [Tecon] 1845—ab
HEMORRHAGE: See also Brain; Gastrointestinal Tract; Lungs; Meninges; Petechiae; Prostatectomy; etc.
acacia-sodium chloride solution intravenously in, [Huffman] ★1698
HEMORRHAGE—Continued
acute, gelatin and acacia solutions intravenously in, [Keith] ★1519
acute, transfusion for, [Keith] ★1518
Control: See also Hemostasis
control in prostatectomy, [Baumann] 1516—ab
due to thermometer, [Windfeld] 1350—ab
late, from wound sign of hepatic insufficiency after choledochotomy, [Cieza] 957—ab
menotoxic, [Hermstein] 1851—ab
of scalp wounds, [Kendig] 648—ab
Postpartum: See Puerperium
secondary, after teeth extraction, control, [Hillier] 71—ab
severe, citrated solution (Normet) for, [Normet] 1260—ab
Subarachnoid: See Meninges
treatment, gelatin solution intravenously, [Wolfson] 1413—ab; [Keith] ★1519
vicarious, [Hermstein] 1851—ab
HEMORRHOIDS, nostrum, Kuro Remedy Company's "Pile Cure," 1163—BI
treatment, sclerosing, [Bellot] 2006—ab
HEMOSIDERIN, 614—E
in Urine: See Urine
HEMOSTASIS in hemophilia, [Payne] 492—ab
preliminary, in thyroidectomy, [Nordland] 1684—ab
with calcium in labor and the puerperium, [Szenteh] 1186—ab
with sodium citrate, 1994
HEMOSTAT for removing broken spinal anesthesia needles, [Lahey] ★518
HEMOTHERAPY: See also Blood Transfusion
intramuscular injection of adult whole blood to prevent measles, [Bader] ★668
with animal blood in exophthalmic goiter, [Zimmer] 885—ab
HEMOTHORAX with penetrating wounds of chest, [Boland] ★1716
HEMP: See Cannabis
HEPARIN for thrombosis and embolism, 1324
HEPATIC DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
HEPATITIS: See Liver inflammation
HEPATOGASTRO-INTESTINAL SYNDROME, 2041
HEPATOSPLENOMEGALY with hypercholesteremia, [Rachmilewitz] ★604
HERBALISTS, Chinese, regulating, Calif., 551
HERBERT SPENCER LECTURE on psychologic conceptions in other science, 219
HEREDITY: See also under names of diseases as Asthma; Cancer; Diabetes Mellitus; Syphilis; Tuberculosis; Tumors; etc.
factors of criminals; reaction of twins, 612—E
of anhidrosis with anadontia, [Roberts] ★277
of blue sclera, [Paal] 1104—ab
of cystinuria, [Thin] 879—ab
of deforming chondrodysplasia, [Leucutia] 2001—ab
of dyscrinism, [Wimmer] 1108—ab
of ectodermal dystrophy, [Clouston] 643—ab
of elliptical erythrocytes, [Hunter] 233—ab
of glaucoma, [Werner] 346—ab
of hemorrhagic thrombasthenia, [Rothman & Nixon] ★15
of mongolian idiocy, [Macklin] 1175—ab
of multiple cartilaginous exostoses, [Pokrowsky] 1512—ab
of multiple osteogenic exostoses, [Brenckmann] 1261—ab
relation to hypertension, [Granger] ★820
theory, in relation to biology, 317
vs. environment, 612—E
HEREDOSYPHILIS: See Syphilis
d'HERELLE'S BACTERIOPHAGE: See Bacteriophage
HERMANCE'S Asthma and Hay Fever Medicine, 1752—BI
HERMANNSDORFER DIET: See Tuberculosis
HERNIA: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
diaphragmatic, congenital, [McFadden] 729—ab
diaphragmatic, congenital, traumatic rupture sequence to, [Truesdale] 1415—ab
diaphragmatic, in children, [Truesdale] ★1538
diaphragmatic, through esophageal orifice, [Richardson] 878—ab
diaphragmatic, with acute obstruction, diagnosis, [Gibson] ★1719
femoral, incarcerated, in 9 year old boy, [Ortmann] 1694—ab
femoral, of cecal appendix, [Zampa] 159—ab
femoral, radical treatment, [Marchetti] 1511—ab
incarcerated, treatment, [Gabathuler] 1420—ab
incarceration, complication of disease elsewhere in body, [Gütig] 1602—ab
inguinal, in uni-ovular twins, [Birkenfeld] 883—ab
inguinal, large right, in woman, [Roldán] 420—ab
inguinal, ovary strangulation in, [Liesching] 239—ab
inguinal, treatment, 135
interstitial, surgical results, [Demel] 83—ab
mesenteric, retroperitoneal, [Flechtenmacher] 574—ab
of omental bursa, [Godard] 1845—ab
scrotal, large, fascial repair, [Oughterson] 1099—ab
through falciform ligament of liver, [Schroeder] 659—ab
HERNIA—Continued
traumatic, real, [Herbst] 574—ab
ventral, large, surgery for, [Demmer] 738—ab
HEROES: See also Martyrs
Dr. Grandjean, treated hemorrhage while his leg was broken, 859
roentgen rays and radium, honor roll, 1397
undulant fever attacks fifth laboratory worker, 853
HEROIN: See *di*Acetylmorphine
HERPES, intracellular changes characteristic of, in tissue cultures, [Rivers] 1763—ab
etiology, experiments, [Zinsser] 1763—ab
virus, [Zinsser] 1763—ab
virus, demonstration, in blood, [Gildemeister] 654—ab
zoster and varicella, [Rivers] 152—ab; [Hill] 1340—ab; [Dietl] 1426—ab
zoster ophthalmicus, convalescent serum for, [Friedenwald] 874—ab
zoster sequel of influenza, [Joseph] 162—ab
HERTER LECTURES, Warburg to give, 1229
HERZFELD TEST, for hyperbilirubinemia, [Mogena] 239—ab
HERZTEIN LECTURES, 995
HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE: See Methenamine
HEXYLRESORCINOL, clinical value, [Thomas] 645—ab
HICKLING, DANIEL PERCY, sued, 617
HILUM Tuberculosis: See Lymphatic System
HINTON TEST for syphilis, [Osmond] 1686—ab
HIP JOINT: See also Thighs
coxalgia from acetabulum tuberculosis, [Roederer] 1921—ab
dislocation, congenital, bloodless treatment, [Satanowsky] 653—ab
dislocation, congenital, draisine in treatment, [Schede] 1035—ab
dislocation, congenital, reconstruction, [Merrill] 570—ab
dislocation, congenital, surgical reposition, [Herbst] 1424—ab
dislocation, congenital, treatment by new method, [Feiss] 1417—ab
osteoarthritis, chordotomy for, [Bankart] 1100—ab
pain, physical therapeutist and postural patient, [Robinson] ★578
tuberculosis, [Pattison] 1418—ab
HIRSCHPRUNG'S DISEASE: See Colon, megacolon
HIRST, BARTON COOKE, honored, 1568
HISTAMINE, do you regard it as toxic per se or only when the mucosa is inflamed? 321
effect on blood pressure, [Kisch] 1186—ab
effect on cerebral circulation, 1069—E
effect on digestive tract periodic activity, [Nechoroschew] 1186—ab
like reactions in allergy due to cold, [Horton] 873—ab
vasomotor regulation of cerebral vessels, 615—E
test meal, value, [Cheney] ★2021
HISTOGENESIS, dynamics, [Carey] 804—ab
HISTORY of Medicine: See Medicine
HIVES: See Urticaria
HODGKIN'S DISEASE: See Lymphogranulomatosis
HOG, source of undulant fever, [Hardy] ★891
stomach, whole desiccated or defatted, in pernicious anemia, [Sturgis & Isaacs] ★747; [Sharp] ★749
HOLLISTER, WILLIAM, only foreigner passing recent examination to practice medicine, Japan, 1078
HOLOCAINE: See Phenacaine
HOMATROPINE treatment of pathologic effects of ultraviolet rays on eye, [Lear] 1595—ab
HOMEOPATHY, schools of, attendance, graduates, etc., ★531; ★532; ★533
HOMEOSTASIS, physiologic, [Cannon] 320—C; 1385—E
HOMES: See Housing
HOMICIDE: See Murder; Suicide
HOMOTRANSPLANTATION: See Transplantation
HOOKWORM: See Uncinariasis
HOOPER FOUNDATION: See Foundations
HOOVER, HERBERT C., calls conference on child health, 386; 1814
honorary president of International Congress for Mental Hygiene, 466
message to Congress, Dec. 3, 1929, 1814
order concerning cerebrospinal meningitis, 217
HOP pickers, diseases, [Smithies] 1258—ab
HORMONES: See also Pituitary Body
rôle in angina pectoris, [Katz] 346—ab
Sex: See Ovary hormone; Sex hormone
HOROVITZ, A. S., proteins and lipoids again, 1975—E
HORSE bite, rabies from, 1747
dander inhalation, natural sensitization to horse serum through, 1653—E
Serum: See Serum
HORSERADISH: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
HORTON, RAY B., 699
HOSPITALS: See also Clinics; Dispensaries; Medical Center; etc.; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. Annual Congress on, Feb. 17-19, 1930, preliminary program, 1892; 1976
advertising, A. M. A. resolution on investigation of, 206; 207; 210

HOSPITALS—Continued
affiliation of physicians and, New York Academy of Medicine report on, 1073
American, at Montfaucon, 1485
American, in Constantinople, needs funds, 44
American public gives Fraternity Hospital to Japanese, 44
American, Tandler's impression of, 784
approved by A. M. A., 715; 1388
auto accidents and, 1742; 1983
Beaumont's old army hospital, to be restored, 1392
beds allocated to Tulane Medical School, 552
beds for the salaried man; Julius Rosenwald Fund, 1389; 1891—E
Bellevue, new psychiatric hospital for, 1152
bequests and donations to, 128; 777; 1482
bequests to Presbyterian and Chicago Memorial Hospitals, 1737
Boston City Hospital, report, 553
Buenos Aires, 317
Cambridge Research Hospital, 468
Cancer: See Cancer
census by A. M. A. Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, 1388
center, making it into a park district, Chicago, 464
Children's, in Blue Ridge Mountains, 777
commissioner of, abolishes staff—appoints new one, New York City, 1316
community, for Victoria, 560
construction in the tropics, 934
Cook County, new nursing school for, 618
departments, admission of medical students to, Italy, 472
devastated by Moslem riots, 928
drug therapy in, [Stoner] *1630
equipment, tariff on, 621
explosion due to gasoline, Tasmania, 560
finance in New South Wales, 315
for crippled children, 1154
for crippled children; "Walk-Again" Home, Victoria, 316
for Joint Diseases, appointments, New York City, 1480
for the middle class, 1389; 1891—E
for the middle class, British Medical Association policy, 703
for the middleman, Gotham Hospital, New York City, 1152; 1817
foreigner problem in Paris, 1484
general, organization of cancer service in, [Ewing & others] *167
general, treatment of psychiatric patients in, 891—ab
general, tuberculosis in, [Brown] 643—ab
Holmes, memorial to Dr. Holmes, 216
Howard, merges with Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania, 217
in Japan, 223
in Netherlands, distribution, 1238
Interns: See Interns
Library of the American Conference on Hospital Service taken over by A. H. A., 127
Lycoming County Society has permanent home in, 1739
Massachusetts General, Baker Memorial, 1891—E
maternity, Chicago Lying-In Hospital sold, 1389
maternity, control of impetigo neonatorum, [Rulison] *903
maternity, transfusions in, 315
Melbourne, proposed change in location, 781
narcotic, patients escape from, California, 463
necropsies in, report of Chicago Institute of Medicine on, 1737
needs of smaller hospitals, A. M. A. resolution regarding survey of, 204; 210
New York Hospital and Cornell Medical College Association medical center, 1230
New York Hospital has a deficit, 41
of Madrid, new deans for, 1745
of Saint-Pierre, 933
ophthalmology and modern hospital, 179—ab
Paris, improvements in, 1236
Pennsylvania Hospital opens new building, 465
People's Hospital Company solicits patients, 463
practice, legality of exclusion of physicians from, 1146—E
practice of washing patients at dawn abolished, 1982
practice, puerperal morbidity in, [Tansinsin] 725—ab
psychiatric, books as form of treatment in, [Ireland] 238—ab
psychiatric, decrease in ratio of mental patients, Montana, 464
psychiatric, facing an enormous mental problem, New York, 41
psychiatric, Illinois faces a problem, 124; 1389
psychiatric, increase in mental patients, Maryland, 309
psychiatric, increase in mental patients, North Carolina, 310
psychiatric, light therapy in, [Cormac] 1258—ab
psychiatric, Milan, 1397
psychiatric, new admissions, U. S., 1897
psychiatric, new, for Bellevue Hospital, 1152
psychiatric, State Psychiatric Institute opened, New York, 1978
Queen's Hospital, end of a famous war hospital where faces were rebuilt, 1076

HOSPITALS—Continued
radiation department, growth at Philadelphia General Hospital, 42
radium loaned to, 392
reorganization of charity services, Paris, 1984
Rosenwald Foundation disbursements, 42; 1389; 1891—E
seaside, of Venice, 1901
selling a hospital to donors: Bronx Hospital, 126
service, new, in Paris; pavilion for otorhinolaryngologic work for children, 859
staff, marriage ban on women physicians, 1982
staff must be members of A. M. A. or A. D. A., Terre Haute, 1737
staff, osteopaths excluded, Colo., 1815
state, assistants, changes in, New York, 776
state builds, in Detroit section, for mental defectives, 1738
state cancer hospital, Georgia, 853
state, clinical and educational work, [Jackson] 1679—ab
state, governor inspects, New York, 464
trachoma, waiting list, Kentucky, 618
United Hospital Fund, 50th anniversary, 1817
U. S. Public Health Service operates 26, 1318
Veterans' Bureau, nonservice cases in, 1154
Veterans' Bureau, open to all veterans, 1814
Veterans' Bureau, St. Elizabeth's, report, 1980
Wooden Marine Hospitals, 218
work, educating children in value of, 1743
HOUSING: See also Buildings
certified rooms mean nothing, Wis., 927
chronic nephritis from living in painted houses, [Croll] 1100—ab; [Nye] 1100—ab
city planning, Turkey, 862
disinfection of dwellings with hydrogen cyanide gas, 1744
noise etiquette for householders, 1739
razing homes in slums, 389
supposed dangers for persons living near roentgen rays laboratory, 1573
HOUTON, JOHN H., legality of exclusion of physicians from practice in hospital, 1146—E
HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Dr. Numa P. G. Adams appointed dean, 308
School of Medicine, *534; *536
HOWLAND, JOHN, memorial to, 1314
HOXIDE, 400—BI
HOXSEY, HARRY M., 400—BI
HUBER'S views on nerve regeneration, [Hinsey] 1991—C
HUG, ENRIQUE, 560
HUMAN RELATIONS, Institute of, building for, 1071; 1976
HUMERUS, fractures, airplane splint, [Dellepiane Rawson] 497—ab
fractures (intra-articular) of distal end, in children, [Ramlau-Hansen] 888—ab
HUMIDITY, ventilation and health, 1732—E
HUMORS, sudden death due to the neuro-endocrine-humoral mechanism, 780
HUNGARIAN, American Hungarian Medical Association, New York City, 1576
HUNGER: See Fasting
HUNT REACTION in pregnancy diagnosis, [Eufinger] 77—ab
HUYGENS, CHRISTIAN (1629-1929), 471
HYBRID retention products; vitalism vs. materialism in immunology, 1654—E
HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis
HYDNOCARPATE, ethyl, efficacy in leprosy, [De Vera] 1685—ab
HYDNOCARPUS WIGHTIANA oil, use in leprosy, [De Vera] 1685—ab; [Lara] 1685—ab; [Velasco] 1685—ab
HYDRARTHROSIS, intermittent, in undulant fever, [Baker] 800—ab
intermittent, treatment, [Schlesinger] 885—ab
of knee, 1910
periodic, ergotamine tartrate for, [Weismann-Netter] 1259—ab
HYDROCELE, double, with epithelioma of penis, [Vega R] 160—ab
traumatic, [Wesson] 874—ab
HYDROCEPHALUS and spina bifida, concomitance of, [Bernardes] 1421—ab
secondary, in locating intracranial tumors, [Wakeley] 1596—ab
treatment, [Schönbauer] 812—ab
treatment by temporary spinal drainage, [Krasnogorski] 1104—ab
HYDROCHLORIC ACID: See Acid
HYDROGEN CYANIDE gas, disinfecting dwellings with, 1744
HYDROGEN DIOXIDE treatment of bearded ladies and superfluous hair, 697—E
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION: See also Blood; Cerebrospinal Fluid
to differentiate hemolytic streptococci, [Avery] 1503—ab
HYDROGEN PEROXIDE, severe scalp burns from hair catching fire after applying, and then using Fön apparatus for drying, 1237
HYDROGEN SULPHIDE gases, medicolegal aspects of inhalation, 141; 941
HYDROLOGY, International Medical Hydrological Society, 860
HYDRONEPHROSIS, may exist with normal urine, 860
of fetus, cause of dystocia, [Piepenborn] 247—ab

HYDRONEPHROSIS—Continued
of pregnacy, hematuria sign of, [Swanson] *1551
treatment by transversopexia renis, [von Mezö] 247—ab
treatment, operative procedure, [Quinby] *1709
treatment, resection of renal pelvis, kidney and ureter, [Walters & Braasch] *1710
HYDROTHERAPY: See also Baths; Health Resorts; Mineral Waters
for atropine hyperpyrexia in early infancy, [Munns] *171
meeting on, 136
HYGEIA: See Journals
HYGIENE: See also Mental Hygiene; Mouth, hygiene; Sanitation; Social Hygiene
as applied to railroad coaches, 394
Australian Racial Hygiene Conference, 1906
bad conditions associated with pilgrimages to Mecca, 1572
child hygiene institute, 552
Congress of Hygiene, 1001
Congress on the Hygiene of Childhood, 1238
discussion of state hygienicosanitary services Italy, 708
French Congress of Hygiene, 1743
gymnasium, vs. foot ringworm in students, [Legge & others] *170
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 703; 778
medical students spread correct ideas of, 1902
of youth, prize for best manual on, 1901
propaganda, 472
regulations on cleanliness, Germany, 562
school, light in relation to, 1485
Società di Medicina and Colonial Hygiene, 471
tropical, 1401
HYGIENIC LABORATORY: See Laboratory
HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA: See Blood bilirubin
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA: See Blood cholesterol
HYPEREMESIS GRAVIDARUM: See Pregnancy, vomiting of
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar
HYPERHIDROSIS: See Sweat, excessive
HYPERINSULINISM: See Insulin; Pancreas secretion
HYPERLEUKOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytosis
HYPERNEPHROMA, metastases in vagina, [Gragert] 78—ab; [Fleischmann] 960—ab
metastasis in cerebrum, [Gerwer] 1770—ab
nephrectomy: recovery, [Cardia] 1922—ab
of right kidney, [Petta] 1845—ab
primary, of liver, [Ramsey] 570—ab
rare localization, [von Illyés] 502—ab
HYPEROPIA and styes, 765—ab
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid
HYPERPYREXIA: See Temperature, Body, high
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, high
HYPERTHERMIA: See Temperature, Body, high
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See also Goiter; Thyroid
[Dautrebande] 1101—ab
auricular fibrillation cured by strumectomy, [Sachs] 1774—ab
changes into hypothyroidism under iodine, [Dautrebande] 495—ab
complicating pregnancy, [Falls] 1256—ab
effect on blood volume and blood depots, [Wislicki] 1425—ab
endocrine disturbances vs. hypertension, [Granger] *820
heart failure with, [Andrus] 155—ab
latent, masked as heart disease, angina pectoris, [Levine] 2003—ab
not characteristic of arthritis, [Swaim] *259
symptoms, cardiac murmurs and subfebrile temperature, [Zollikofer] 955—ab
treatment, exophthalmos after, [Zimmerman] 485—ab
HYPERTRICHOSIS: See Hair
HYPERVENTILATION: See Respiration
HYPNOTICS, use of combination of barbital and amidopyrine, etc., 713
HYPOCHOLESTEROLEMIA: See Blood cholesterol
HYPOCHONDRIA asymmetry, in diaphragmatic hernia, [Gibson] *1723
HYPODERMIC Injections: See also Injections, hypodermic
Hyodermic Tablets Ephedrine Hydrochloride-Lilly, 524
Hypodermic Tablets Ephedrine Sulphate-Lilly, 524
HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS, superior, resection cures dysmenorrhea, [Fox] 1511—ab
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood sugar
HYPOPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid
α-HYPOPHAMINE: See Pitocin
β-HYPOPHAMINE: See Pitressin
HYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary Body
HYPOSPADIA, operation for, 478
postoperative, [Goldstein] 1097—ab
HYPOSUPRARENALISM: See Suprarenals
HYPOTHALAMUS, tumors causing diabetes insipidus, [Futcher] 62—ab
HYPOTHYROIDISM, exhaustion states, [Dowden & Johnson] *1702
hyperthyroidism evolves into, under iodine, [Dautrebande] 495—ab
influence of, on circulating blood depots, [Wislicki] 1425—ab
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus, excision
HYSTERIA, dermatosis, [Stokes & Garner] *438

I

ICE: See also Refrigeration
bag in appendicitis, 279—ab
pick, penetrating wounds of chest from, [Boland] ★1716
ICE CREAM, nutritive value, [Palmer] 486—ab
for children, problem, [Sherman] 1760—ab
ICTEROHEMOGLOBINURIA of cattle, Bacillus sordellii in, [Hall] 1023—ab
ICTERUS: See Jaundice
Index: See Blood bilirubin
IDENTIFICATION, medico-legal relations, 1657
IDIOCY, amaurotic familial, in Jews, 624
microcephalic, in fetus after radium therapy of uterine cancer, [Goldstein] 947—ab
mongolian, future of children with, [Spühler] 76—ab
mongolian, inheritance, [Macklin] 1175—ab
mongolian, new explanation, [Clark] 416—ab
IEFIMOV TEST for intestinal parasites, [Pelone] 159—ab
ILEUM, terminal, endometrioma, [Starr] 571—ab
ILEUS: See Intestines
ILIUM, actinomycosis, [Meyer-Borstel] 655—ab
ILLEGITIMACY, congenital syphilis among illegitimate children, [Jenks] 410—ab
mortality of illegitimate infants, Germany, 1159
rate rises, Delaware, 852
statistics, Germany, 1080
ILLINOIS, basic science laws, [Sogge] 939—C
medical licensure in, 385—E
state licensing boards and medical frauds, 550—E; 552; 1894
ILLNESS: See Disease; Sickness
ILLUMINATION: See Transillumination
IMBALANCE, autonomic, 770—E
IMMIGRATION, population problem and birth control, England, 1000
restrictions, midwives dwindle under, New York City, 1317
IMMUNITY: See also Diphtheria; Syphilis; Tuberculosis; Yellow Fever; etc.
denatured vaccines, 697—E
do mothers transmit it to children? [Knowlton] 1594—ab
in fetus, 860
peritoneal, and peritonitis, 197—E
reflex antibody production 992—E
specificity of soluble toxins from hemolytic streptococci, [Dick & Dick] ★1784
IMMUNIZATION: See also Diphtheria; Puerperal Infection; Scarlet Fever; Tuberculosis; etc.
in man with blood of own species of different types, [Thomsen] 1694—ab
intradermal vs. subcutaneous, [Stewart] 153—ab
intranasal, [Peters] 74—ab
percutaneous, [Baar] 1106—ab; 1606—ab
Society of Dermatology and Syphilography discuss, 472
specificity of soluble toxins from hemolytic streptococci, [Dick & Dick] ★1784
with modified toxin, [Silverman] 149—ab
IMMUNOLOGY: See also Whooping Cough
immunologic endocrine, 1735—E
Rosenow's theory of elective localization of bacteria, 1476—E
vitalism versus materialism in, 1654—E
IMPERIAL ACCIDENT ASSURANCE COMPANY, physicians are solicited to become "District Medical Directors," 938—BI
IMPETIGO, neonatorum, control, [Rulison] ★903
IMPLANTATION: See Colon; Endocrines; etc.
IMPOTENCE, nostrum, Logos, 1240—BI
nostrum, Bert Sondergord, 1082—BI
IMPREGNATION: See Fertilization
IMPULSES, time factors in nervous phenomena, 1068—E
INCANDESCENT LAMP, therapeutic value of tungsten filament, 1494
INCOME: See also Fees
of college teachers, 1819
Tax: See Tax
INCUNABULA, *Chirurgia Magna* of Bruno presented to Congressional Library, 1659
INDELIBLE PENCIL, aseptic localized gangrene of foot from, [Wilmoth] 495—ab
INDEPENDENCE DAY: See Fourth of July
INDEX CATALOGUE of the Surgeon-General's Library, 202; 209
INDEX MEDICUS: See also Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus
vs. Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus, 848—E; 1831—E
INDIA, child marriages in, abolition, 1742
used finger print system long ago, 1657
INDIA INK, experimental arthritis, [Key] 1593—ab
INDIAN HEMP: See Cannabis
INDIANA State Medical Association, Bureau of Publicity, work of, 995
University School of Medicine, clinics at, 995
INDIANAPOLIS Cancer Hospital, 564—BI
INDIANS, garbage disposal long ago by, 551
medicine of, 2032—E
INDIGESTION: See Dyspepsia
INDIGO CARMINE, contrasting medium for pyelographic study, [McCrea] ★987
used for ventriculography, [Gardner & Frazier] ★193
INDOPHENOL BLUE, test of blood oxygen, [Sehrt] 1923—ab
INDUSTRIAL: See also Insurance, social; Workmen's Compensation; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
accidents in quarries, 1570
accidents, neuroses after, [Schaller & Somers] ★967
accidents reduced in metal mines, 1659
air conditions in factories controlled; manufactured weather, 37—E
asbestos fibers in lesions of asbestos workers, [Gloyne] 156—ab
burns, alkali, treatment, 632
cement workers, erythrocytes with basophilic granules in blood of, [Lehmann] 1923—ab
child labor supply vs. decline in birth rate, England, 1483
children, night work for, abolished, Japan, 1078
color blindness in railroad men, 868
deaf and dumb in industry, 130
dermatitis from caustic soda, 565
dermatitis from turpentine or petroleum distillates, 940
dermatitis in manufacturing water-proof material, 1010
dermatosis, eczema from multigraph ink, 55
dermatosis, "fur" on peaches responsible for a skin rash, 931
dermatosis in bottlers, 1407
dermatosis, possible, in telephone operators, 1407
dermatosis, recurrent boils in painter, 1673
development, effects on groups of workmen, 1825
disease and public health, [Hassler] 412—ab
disease and social legislation, 473
disease, bronchitis from formaldehyde in an embalmer, 1582
disease, cancer due to lubricating oils used in cotton mills, 1741; 1899
disease, compulsory insurance against, 783
disease, hookworm in miners, 858
disease, meeting of International Commission on Occupational Diseases, 709
disease, peculiar, of "bird stuffers," 1396
disease; plague in flour mill workers in Constantinople, 863
disease respiratory, in Portland cement plant, [Thompson] 1593—ab
disease, silicosis, 1562—E
disease, tuberculosis, [Shipman] ★257; 783
disease, undulant fever in packing house employees, [Hardy] ★891
diseases of hop pickers, [Smithies] 1258—ab
effects of boredom; monotony in work 780
examination of character and occupational aptitudes, 1986
factory conditions, U. S.; food poisoning, 704
hazard from chromium plating, 54; [Dixon] ★837
hazard from denatured alcohol, 1830
hazard from high sulphur crude oils, 141
hazard, from x-rays in technicians, 1910
hazard; spinal arthritis, [Allard] ★1556
health examinations, 1558—ab
health, progress in, England, 392
infection of tongue, 1911
injury, deep diffuse phlegmon of hand, [Bonoli] 1688—ab
injury from dust inhalation, 1578
injury, metallic intra-ocular foreign bodies, [Black & Haessler] ★1043; [Schroeder] 1405—C; [Donovan] ★1934
injury, treatment of nonunion of fractures, 1011
injury vs. functional nervous disorders, 1489
International Bureau of Labor, physicians of, visit Milan, 629
loss of time due to gonorrhea, 1887—ab
loss of time due to syphilis, 933
man power on Congo, 133
medicine and industrialism, 353—ab
medicine, International Congress on, 784
museum of safety devices, hygiene, etc., 999
nasal septum perforated in chromium workers, [Dixon] ★837
noise etiquette for office workers, 1739
noise evil, 397
poisoning and endocrine apparatus, 709
poisoning, benzene, [McCord] ★280
poisoning, carbon monoxide, eye symptoms from, 1408
poisoning, cyanide (sodium), 1165
poisoning, cyanide (sodium), from handling bricks, 940
poisoning from ammonium picrate ("explosive D"), 1243
poisoning, from filler metal used in paper industry, 867
poisoning, medicolegal aspects of inhalation of toxic gases, 141; 941
poisoning, radium, in dial painters, 701, [Flinn] 1581—C; 1763—ab
policlinic, 472
population, cigaret smoking in, [Bogen] ★1113
protection of hands; Hand Cream No. 406 of General Electric Company, 1165
protective value of certain special types of spectacle glass, [Patton] ★1190
Safety School, St. Louis, 1567
science aids the button industry; propagation of the mussel glochidia, 1232
INDUSTRIAL—Continued
women, regulations abolishing night work for, Japan, 1078
women, survey, 931
wounds, treatment by diffuse electrolysis, 469
INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism
INFANTILE PARALYSIS: See Poliomyelitis
INFANTILISM, Celiac: See Celiac Disease
intestinal, blood sugar in, [Thaysen] 799—ab
treatment, 1831
INFANTS: See also Children; Infants, Newborn; and under names of diseases as Anemia; Diarrhea; Rickets; Syphilis; Tuberculosis; etc.
acute surgical conditions in abdomen, [Horgan] 332—ab
alleged negligence by injecting neoarsphenamine into superior longitudinal sinus, 468
allergy to milk, [Hill & Stuart] ★985; 989; [Ashby] 1842—ab
anthrax in, [Hodgson] 1686—ab
asphyxia in, oxygen administered by nasal catheter, [Barach] ★1550
atropine hyperpyrexia in, [Munns] ★171
bandage (attached to infant to prevent it falling from crib) causes death, 929
beriberi in, [Waring] 723—ab
blood group change, [Wachtel] 502—ab
blood sugar; hypoglycemia, [Griffith] ★1526
breast fed, unreliability of Dick test in, [Ribadeau-Dumas] 1599—ab
cardiospasm in, [Moersch] 1019—ab
cerebrospinal colloidal benzoin test in, [Barbacci] 243—ab
colic vs. eczema in, [White] 1759—ab
convulsions, [Griffith] ★1526
cranial depressions in, [Steudel] 1515—ab
creatinine elimination, [Daniels] 409—ab
curiosity, 369—ab
Deaths: See also Infants, mortality; Stillbirths
deaths, sudden and unexpected, 1822
dehydration fever, [Luque] 1102—ab
dementia in, [Jancke] 1770—ab
dentition and fever, [Helmerich] 1770—ab
dextrose tolerance, [MacLean] 409—ab
disease, rapidly fatal, diagnosis, [Blühdorn] 574—ab
dyspepsia in, emetic, [Cavengt] 76—ab
eczema in, milk-free replacement diet for, [Robinson] 1505—ab
eczema in, overheated homogenized milk for, [Variot] 241—ab
eczema vs. colic in, [White] 1759—ab
embolism (pulmonary) in, [Stulik] 410—ab
empyema in, cannula-siphon drainage in, [Haas] 1427—ab
empyema (pneumococcus) in, treatment, [Grosser] 656—ab
epididymitis (suppurative) in, [Campbell] 1590—ab
feeding, [Feer] 1687—ab
feeding and growth, [Daniels] 409—ab; 770—E
feeding, banana in, [von Meysenbug] 876—ab
feeding concentrated preparation of vitamin C, [Rohmer] 1599—ab
feeding, condensed, fresh, canned natural or whole powdered cow's milk, [Perez] 1339—ab
feeding, Gluco-Dextrin, 117
feeding, Mead's Powdered Lactic Acid Milk Non-Curdling No. 1, with Dextri-Maltose, 769
feeding, milk-free replacement diet for eczema, [Robinson] 1505—ab
feeding, overheated homogenized milk for eczematous, [Variot] 241—ab
feeding, powdered sweet cookies as admixture to milk, [Moll] 737—ab
feeding, pulverized vegetables valuable addition to, [Tobler] 2049—ab
feeding, "Sobee," in milk idiosyncrasy, [Hill & Stuart] ★985; 989
feeding, Thompson's Maltose and Dextrin for, 1971
feeding, use of powdered and condensed milk, 867
feeding, vitamin B requirements, [Bloxsom] 409—ab
feeding vs. mineral metabolism, [Boldt] 1102—ab
foods, commercially prepared, organisms in, [Hucker] 1019—ab
gastro-enteritis in, blood colloidal stability in, [Simonini] 733—ab
growth vs. creatinine, [Daniels] 409—ab
growth vs. diet, [Daniels] 409—ab; 770—E
growth vs. physical measurements and nitrogen metabolism, [Daniels] 1335—ab; 1336—ab
gymnastics, [Schoedel] 422—ab
hernia of diaphragm in, [Truesdale] ★1538
inoculating against smallpox and diphtheria, time for, 1831
intelligence vs. onset of speech, [Abt & others] ★1351
intestinal flora (anaerobic), [Upton] 410—ab
intestinal infections in, epidemic at Warsaw, [Brokman] 1599—ab
intussusception (acute) in, [Murray] 491—ab
lungs cavern in, [Ortiz Machado] 160—ab
meningitis (meningococcal cerebrospinal) in, [Venuti] 244—ab

INFANTS—Continued
Moro embrace reflex in, [Gordon] 723—ab
723—ab
Mortality: See also Infants, deaths; Infants, New-Born mortality; Stillbirths
mortality, England, 1000
mortality, Germany 1159; 1488
mortality, health work of League of Nations, 1660
mortality in narrow pelvis, [Koller] 243—ab
mortality, New Zealand, 1906
mortality, preventing, 1157
mortality, rate in tuberculous environment, [Deutsch-Lederer] 79—ab
mortality since 1871, England, 1156
nervous system diseases, chlorides in spinal fluid, [Bosio] 244—ab
neurogenic vesical dysfunction, [Campbell] *183
nutritional disorders, sudanophil granules in leukocytes, [Blasi] 1029—ab
nutritional disturbances, classified, 1002
otitis media in, [O'Donnell] 723—ab
perambulators, regulations, Germany, 562
premature, metabolism of, [Hamilton] 409—ab
protein digestion in, [Freudenberg] *1208
pyelitis (acute) in, [Wilson] 1019—ab
pyloric obstruction, 850—E; [Cohen] 1590—ab
pylorospasm, dilation for, [Foramitti] 1031—ab
pylorus spasm in, atropine hyperpyrexia, [Munns] *171
rectal narcosis in, [Stirnimann] 338—ab
retropharyngeal abscess in, [Greenwald] 327—ab
spasmophilia in, 632; [Nitschke] 884—ab
speech onset vs. intelligence, [Abt & others] *1351
stridor in, rôle of thymus gland in, 789
surgery, pallor and fever syndrome in those operated on, 1822
tetany in, treatment, 632
Tuberculosis Immunization: See Tuberculosis
typhoid in infant less than one month old, [Weech] 1760—ab
undulant fever in, [Kohlbry] 490—ab
vaginoscope for use in, [Levy] *1379
vomiting, acidemia and alkalemia in, [Maizels] 805—ab
vomiting; emetic dyspepsia, [Cavengt] 76—ab
welfare; Minneapolis Infant Welfare Society study of maternal mortality statistics, [Holmes & others] *1440
INFANTS, NEW-BORN: See also Fetus
asphyxia, resuscitation, [Flagg] 138—C
atropine hyperpyrexia, [Munns] *171
bathing and umbilical infections in, [Anders] 424—ab
blood group characteristics, 1310—E
blood in, polymorphonuclear count, [Sanford] 1019—ab
blood phosphate vs. quartz lamp irradiation of pregnant women, [Freund] 1106—ab
care, [James] 230—ab
cephalematoma, etiology, [Naujoks] 77—ab
convulsions in, [Waitz] 732—ab
cranial depressions in, treatment, [Steudel] 1515—ab
epidermolysis bullosa, [Garland] *918
feeding, time for first, [Reiprich] 736—ab
fever in, transitory, [Löfkovits] 814—ab
gangrene of forearm in, [Fischer] 78—ab
haasim as a lead to diagnosis of conditions peculiar or common in, [Sobel] 1256—ab
hematuria with hydronephrosis in mother and, [Swanson] *1551
hemophilia (temporary) in, [Siedentopf] 660—ab
impetigo in, control, [Rulison] *903
injuries, abrasion, of proximal epiphysis of femur, [Harrenstein] 248—ab
injury of cranium, fatal, [Heidler] 1692—ab
intracranial hemorrhage, fatal, 713
intracranial hemorrhage in, [Yagi] 954—ab
intracranial hemorrhage, roentgen diagnosis, [Yagi] 1921—ab
irradiation of maternal ovary effect on, [Murphy] 237—ab
Jaundice of: See Jaundice
lactation in, [Lorenz] 1104—ab
maternal risk increased by placing undue value on life of, [Polak & Clark] *1439
Mortality: See also Stillbirths
mortality, cause, 1671
osteosclerosis in, 1165
porencephaly, traumatic, [Jaffé] 1762—ab
scoliosis (spastic) in, [König] 1104—ab
size, born of elderly primiparas, [Schulze] *828
smoking; by women during pregnancy, effect on, 122—E; [Johnson] *665; 1909—C
thymus, enlargement, 226
ultraviolet rays effect on leukocytes, [Sanford] 410—ab
umbilical wound dressed with ordinary soil, 1396
Wassermann reactions in, pseudopositive, [Lemez] 1427—ab
INFARCTS: See also Heart; Lungs
in superior area of mesenteric and gastric arteries, [Mondon] 417—ab
INFECTION: See also Bacteremia; Enterococci; Pneumococcus; Puerperal Infection; Septicemia; Streptococcus; Tuberculosis; etc.; and under names of organs and regions as Hand; Tonsils; etc.
acute, electrocardiogram in, [Burnet & Piltz] *1120
adaptability of body to, [Gordon] 484—ab
agranulocytic blood picture in infection other than angina, [Blumer] 62—ab
blood viscosity in, [Catteruccia] 1845—ab
cause of appendicitis, [Hilgermann] 1103—ab
cross-infection, [Seegal & Seegal] *430
effect of previous infection on puerperal morbidity and mortality, [Polak & Clark] *1436; [Holmes & others] *1440
Focal: See also Tonsils; Teeth; etc.
focal, and cataract, 705
focal, cause of recurrence of urinary calculi, [Van Duzen] 1025—ab
focal, in children, 1571
foci, detecting by perimetry, optometrists and oculists advocate, 1010
food intoxication or drug erythema, diagnosis of, 1582
general, after primary cutaneous gonorrheal infection, [Genner] 1350—ab
hematopoietic system reaction to, 1224—E
local, gravity drainage, [Hall] 1083—C; [Owen] 1828—C
mixed, in renal tuberculosis, [Frisch] 813—ab
obesity and, vs. hypertension, [Granger] *820
passage from nasal cavities to brain, 1982
recurrent epileptiform seizures due to, [Paterson] 415—ab
resistance against, vs. organs of mesenchymal origin, [Frey] 1513—ab
suppurative, treatment, [Hoppe] 1514—ab
susceptibility to, preoperative determination, [Clauberg] 502—ab
treatment, hydrochloric acid in, 713
treatment, new quinoline derivative, [Armitage] 2005—ab
treatment, transfusion, [Keith] *1518
vaccinal, intracellular changes in tissue cultures resembling, [Rivers] 1763—ab
vitamin A as anti-infective agent, [Mellanby] 239—ab
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See also Communicable Diseases; Immunity; Immunization; Immunology; Measles; Scarlet Fever; etc.
acute, use of cold baths in, in 1806, 1158
appendicitis as, [Hilgermann] 1103—ab
blood circulatory weakness in, [Brugsch] 81—ab
changes in, 1235
in children, 471; 1160
leukocyte counts in, immature, [Reznikoff] *963
treatment, Toxogon, 1383
INFILTRATION, treatment of leprosy, [Lara] 1685—ab; [Velasco] 1685—ab
multiple, with plasma cells in intestine, [Quensel] 1851—ab
INFLAMMACINE, 1908—BI
INFLAMMATION: See also Breast; Fallopian Tubes; Gallbladder; Genitals; Intestines; Tendon, Achilles; etc.
acute, effect of x-rays, [Pordes] 960—ab
cells, [Wallgren] 1036—ab
exudates, bactericidal action vs. ultraviolet rays, [Skursky] 2011—ab
prevention, roentgen rays, [Freund] 1184—ab
puerperal, diet treatment, [Bardenheuer] 1265—ab
therapeutic for malignant and other local diseases, [Burrows] 1419—ab
treatment, small doses of roentgen rays, [Liebersohn] 344—ab
INFLUENZA, Achilles tendon inflammation and, [Deutsch] 343—ab
agranulocytosis and, [Benatt] 1348—ab
appendicitis and, [Wachsmuth] 500—ab
bacillus, cause of empyema, [Hart] *1724
blood, circulatory disorders, [Gottheil] 161—ab
bronchitis with essential hypertension, [García Dominguez] 497—ab
complications, hematuria in child, [Podvinec] 1106—ab
discovery (?), 1975—E; [Falk & others] *2030; 2034—E
effect of sex in, 314
effect on phthisis, [Lord] 1024—ab
electrocardiogram in, [Burnett & Piltz] *1120; [Dressler] 1603—ab
epidemic acidosis (acetonemia) in children, [Sáinz de los Terreros] 1689—ab
epidemic, acute pneumonia in, [Stewart] 1340—ab
epidemic, etiology, [Lister] 74—ab
epidemic, high death rate from cold spell, England, 46
epidemic; table showing effect of pandemic on longevity, 1319
epidemiology, 131
etiology, [Kisskalt] 161—ab; 1155
etiology, experiments, [Falk & others] *2030; 2034—E
gastro-duodenal ulcers and, [Einhorn] 646—ab
in Germany, 1399; 1488
liver function (bile secretive and chromatogenous), [Albot] 1262—ab
nostrum, Eagle Menthol Inhaler, 1670—BI
INFLUENZA—Continued
nostrum, Fluco, 1908—BI
nostrum, Flu-Zone, 1908—BI
nostrum, Haywood's Cold and Grippe Tablets, 1908—BI
nostrum, Inflammacine, 1908—BI
nostrum, Iophene, 1908—BI
nostrum, Meyer Red Diamond Salve, 1670—BI
nostrum, Munyon's Grippe Remedy, 1669—BI
nostrum, Nox-Mal-A, 1670—BI
nostrum, Nozol, 1404—BI
nostrum, P. and R. Chlorine Bombs, 1669—BI
nostrum, Si-Nok, 1670—BI
nostrum, Thompson's Grippe and Cold Tablets, 1669—BI
nostrum, Warren's Wonder Workers, 1908—BI
nostrum, Zonite, 1405—BI; 1830
nostrums, false advertising and labeling, 1979
pneumonia, physiology of atelectasis, [Henderson] *96
secondary stage, in children; determining complete recovery, [Noeggerath] 1848—ab
sequels, angioneurosis, 321
sequels, herpes zoster and erythema multiforme, [Joseph] 162—ab
sequels, myocarditis, electrocardiographic study, [Dressler] 1603—ab
sequels, vomiting with epidemic encephalitis symptoms, [Welch] 233—ab
study of, [Krause] 735—ab
surveys, 466
treatment, Quicamphol (Transpulmin), 1471
INFRA-RED radiation and resistance to staphylococci infection, [Eidinow] 1026—ab
radiation for postoperative gallbladder adhesions, [Levy] 333—ab
therapeutic value, 1494
treatment of postoperative gallbladder adhesions, [Levy] 333—ab
INFUSION: See Injections
INGUINAL RING, third, [McGregor] 1098—ab
INHALANT EPHEDRINE (Plain)-Lilly, 524
INHALATION: See also Carbon Dioxide; Ephedrine; Oxygen; etc.
of dust, injury to human organism from, 1578
of rat poison, death from, 1663
INHALATOR for asphyxiation to be used by fire department, 1583
for respiratory failure, [Wightman & Shaughnessy] *456
INHALER, Eagle Menthol Inhaler, 1670—BI
INHERITANCE: See Heredity
INJECTIONS: See also under names of substances as Acacia; Alcohol; Acriflavine; Aluminum; Dextrose; Gelatin; Insulin; Neoarsphenamine; Oxygen; etc.
gluteal, technic, bismuth is absorbed, [Boyd] *269
hypodermic, of aluminum salts, toxic effects, [Underhill] 1094—ab
hypodermic, of drug, to produce bowel movement, 403
hypodermic, of iron, storage after, [Polson] 1767—ab
hypodermic syringe, history, 1583
Intra-Arterial: See Arteries
Intrabronchial: See Bronchus
intramuscular, of adult whole blood as measles prophylactic, [Bader] *668
intramuscular, of pepsin, therapeutic value, [Moser] 1603—ab
intraperitoneal blood transfusion, [Floyd] 150—ab; 941
intraperitoneal, of dextrose, [Shohl] 1759—ab
intraperitoneal, of neoarsphenamine, adhesion from, [Noble] 1683—ab
intraperitoneal, of neoarsphenamine and mercurosal, [Yampolsky] 147—ab; 1592—ab
intraperitoneal, preparation of sodium bicarbonate for, [Shohl] 1759—ab
Intrapleural: See Pleura
intraspinal, of arsphenaminized serum in syphilis, [Blesse] *175
intrathoracic, of neoarsphenamine, [Edel] 342—ab
Intravenous: See also Blood Transfusion
intravenous, aspects of thrombosis and embolism, 1324
intravenous, danger of coagulated blood in, 477
intravenous medication, physiologic principles and therapeutic applications, [Keith] *1517
intravenous medication, symposium on, [Keith] *1517; [Irons] *1523; [Kinsella] *1524; [Puckner & Leech] *1627; [Stoner] *1630; [Leake] *1632; discussion, 1634
intravenous, method of using same vein repeatedly for, [Larkin] 878—ab
intravenous, of acacia-sodium chloride solution, [Huffman] *1698
intravenous, of sodium iodide, dosage, 1753
intravenous, of typhoid vaccine, effect on pentosuria, [Margolis] *174
intravenous, rapid, dangers, 1327
intravenous, technic, [Kern & Angle] *595; [Bine] 1084—C
intravenous, therapeutic dose of dextrose, [Titus] 947—ab
intravenous, varicose vein occluder, [Theis] *1382
parenteral, can fats be utilized by? 382—E
Subcutaneous: See Injections, hypodermic
INJURIES: See Trauma; under names of organs and regions as Brain; Head; Heart; Thorax; etc. and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M

INK, distribution of blood borne foreign particles, [MacKenzie] 874—ab
India, used to induce arthritis, [Key] 1593—ab
multigraph, eczema from, 55
Phillipine "home remedy" for burns, [Stammel] 1164—C
INSANE: See also Mental Defectives
caring for, problem, New York, 41
dermographia in, [Smith] 1258—ab
Paralysis of: See Paralysis, General
reform in management of, England, 1483
typhoid carriers, 1898
was Hamlet insane? 214
INSANITY: See also Dementia; Dementia Praecox; Mental Disease; Psychosis; etc. and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
administration of criminal justice and, [Overholser] ★830
certification, Dr. Daniel Percy Hickling alienist sued by patient, 617
certification, protection for, 704
epileptic manifestations in, [Notkin] 67—ab
in illustrious persons, 1004
increase, cause, England, 1900
incurable, divorce for, 1234
treatment, insulin, [Gallinek] 1422—ab
INSECTICIDE: See also Larvicide
arsenic sprayed fruits and vegetables vs. public health, [Myers] 727—ab
fatal phosphorus poisoning from, [McLean & others] ★1789
U. S. Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration, activities, 1225—E
U. S. Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration defines fruit juices, 1741
U. S. Food, Drug, and Insecticide Administration, protection against false advertising and labeling 1979
INSECTS: See also Flies; Mosquitoes; etc.
bites, hypersensitivity to, 565
vectors of Carrion's disease, [Noguchi] 153—ab
INSEMINATION: See Fertilization
INSTITUTE, cancer, 48; [Ewing & others] ★166
child hygiene, 552
for Deaf dedicates building, 309
for doctor's helpers, 389
of Human Relations, 1071; 1976
of legal medicine, 1067—E
of Nutrition and Gastro-Enterology, 317
of Pathology, at Western Reserve dedicated, 994; 1481
of pathology in German-speaking Europe, [Farber] ★1167
of Physical Education, created at the universities of Nancy and Toulouse, 626
INSTITUTIONS: See also Hospitals
correctional, psychiatry in, [Overholser] ★833
drug therapy in, chaos of, and management of patients, [Stoner] ★1630
for the feebleminded, Ohio, 620
not recognized as medical schools, ★531
INSTRUMENTS: See also Apparatus; Forceps; Needles; Sterilization
cannula for direct thoracoscopy, [Mascher] 79—ab
for hysterectomy, [Härtl] 248—ab
halometer for early diagnosis of pernicious anemia, [Eve] 729—ab
hemadynamometer for testing heart function, [Barth] 885—ab
occluder for injection of varicose veins, [Theis] ★1382
photo-electric hemoglobinometer, [Sheard & Sanford] ★1951
raspatory used on soft tissue, [Steinmann] 659—ab
screw curet, [Young] ★110
surgical, importation by tourists, 404
surgical, increased tariff on, A. M. A. resolution on, 213; 289
surgical, increased tariff rejected by the Senate, 621; 1570
surgical, responsibility for leaving, in abdomen, 1087
tariff, new, Turkey, 863
INSULIN administration, peroral, in diabetic children, [Ottow] 1773—ab
coma, diagnosis, plantar response in, [Hart] 156—ab
deterioration, 316
dosage in diabetic coma, [John] ★427
dysinsulinism, [Howland & others] ★674; 921—E
effect in postoperative hyperglycemia, [Bonomini] 244—ab
effect on liver glycogen, [Forsgren] 888—ab; [Bornstein] 1185—ab
effect on surgery in diabetes, [Lapeyre] 1598—ab
effects, harmful in circulatory insufficiency, [Reinwein] 736—ab
effects, secondary, [Bonem] 1773—ab
hyperinsulinism, [Allan] 800—ab; 921—E
in saliva, 1070—E
injection, atrophy of subcutaneous fat after, [Fischer] 1590—ab
injection effect on capillary and venous blood, [Depisch] 2009—ab
injection, intravenous, vs. blood sugar curve in normal, [Norgaard] 1694—ab
intoxication of long duration, [Høst] 888—ab
plus dextrose in hepatic disease, [Ravdin] ★1197
resistance and bronze diabetes, [Root] 876—ab
INSULIN—Continued
secretion, regulation, 316; 921—E
Treatment: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
treatment for fattening lean persons, [Nichol] 726—ab
treatment, glycogen in liver and kidneys after, [Bornstein] 1185—ab
treatment of acromegalic diabetes, [Ulrich] 331—ab
treatment of angina pectoris, 1484
treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, [D'Arcy] 240—ab; [Schwarcz] 1846—ab
treatment of pernicious anemia, [von Varga] 1597—ab, 1844—ab
treatment of postoperative gastric fistula, [Lupan] 887—ab
treatment of psychiatry, [Gallinek] 1422—ab
treatment of undernourished tuberculous, [Martensson] 814—ab
INSULINEMIA, [Cavallaro] 243—ab
INSURANCE: See also Disability; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; Workmen's Compensation Act
accident, hospitals and cost of motor accidents, 1741; 1742
accident, problems, meeting on, 629
compulsory, against occupational diseases, Italy, 783
health, administration, regulations, Germany, 221
health, federal, reorganization and physicians, Germany, 1576
health, state system is desirable, [McCullough] 1022—ab
Imperial Accident Assurance Co. wants physicians to be "District Medical Directors," 938—BI
medical specialist, 1984
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company aids experiments on etiology of influenza, [Falk & others] ★2030; 2034—E
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.'s table showing effect of influenza pandemic on longevity, 1319
social, administrative expenditures for, Germany, 561
social, attitude of physician to, Germany, 630
social cost of, England, 1622; 1820; 1900
social, federal, bases and limitations, fulfilment and degeneration, Germany, 709
social, medical students protest, in Paris, 859
social, opposition organized, France, 132; 1323
social, vs. rheumatism, 1825
third party, in motor accidents, England, 1741
INTELLECTUAL COOPERATION, commission on, 395
INTELLIGENCE: See also Mentality
of epileptic children, [Dawson] 415—ab
relation to onset of speech, [Abt & others] ★1351
relation to physical defects, [Dayton] 876—ab
Tests: See Mental Tests
INTERMENSTRUAL CYCLE: See Menstruation
INTERNAL MEDICINE, Sluder's nasal ganglion syndrome relation to, [Dock] ★750
skin diseases in children vs., [Leiner] 1515—ab
INTERNAL SECRETION: See Endocrines
INTERNATIONAL: For Societies whose names begin with "International" see also under list of societies at end of letter S
Association Against Rheumatism, 860
Bureau of Labor physicians visit Milan, 629
Commission on Occupational Diseases, 709
Conference on Light, Italian contributions, 394
Conference on Mental Hygiene and Psychiatry, 1001
Conference on Nosologic Nomenclature, 1902
Conference on Safety of Life at Sea, 130
Congress for Mental Hygiene, 466
Congress of Demography, 1901
Congress of Dermatology and Syphilology, 311
Congress of Microbiology, 1001
Congress of Ophthalmology, 217
Congress of Physical Therapy, 134
Congress of Radiology, A. M. A. delegates to, 994
Congress of Surgery, 1746
Congress on Industrial Medicine, 784
Congress on Physiotherapy, 1392
Congress on Sanitary Aviation (first), 131
Institute of Bibliography, 1321
League Against Trachoma, 1482
List of the Causes of Death, 621; 1980
Malaria Congress, 622
Medical Hydrological Society, 860
Pediatric Congress, 1818
Physiological Congress, 223; 385—E; 390; 777
Session of Neurologists, tenth, 393
Society for the Prevention of Blindness, proposed, 1323
Society of Medical Hydrology and the International League for Combating Rheumatism, joint meeting of, 466
Union for the Scientific Investigation of Population Problems, 1483
INTERNISTS, Congress of Internists of the U. S. S. R., 1667
greatest problem of, chronic invalid without physical signs, [Clendening] 232—ab
INTERNS, training, hospitals approved for, by A. M. A., 1388
training, opportunities for, 548—E
year, hospital, required by medical colleges; required by licensing boards, ★543
INTERNSHIP, rural, 1526—ab
INTEROFECTIVE SYSTEM, 1385—E
INTERVENTRICULAR SEPTUM: See Heart
INTESTINES: See also Cecum; Colon; Gastro-Enterology; Gastro-Intestinal Tract; Ileum; Rectum; etc.
anaerobic flora of infants, [Upton] 410—ab
anastomosis, aseptic technic for doing, [Hardy] 1505—ab
anastomosis in colon cancer, [Horsley] ★1372
cancer, primary, of small, [D'Allaines] 337—ab
disease, treatment by buffer solutions, [Smotroff] 1689—ab
diseases, allergic, sodium ricinoleate in, [Morris] 1835—ab
diseases, contraindicate oil-ether colonic anesthesia, [Gwathmey] ★447
disorders, epidemic, Germany, 1399
distention, 615—E
diverticulum, congenital, [Edwards] 804—ab
diverticulum from lipoma, [Brandes] 341—ab
diverticulum, in postoperative peptic ulcer, [Zingarelli] 2007—ab
diverticulum, Meckel's, [Melletti] 956—ab
diverticulum, Meckel's, fish bone perforates, [Blanc] 1180—ab
diverticulum, Meckel's giant, [Cahill] 1507—ab
diverticulum, Meckel's, with severe hemorrhage, [Schwarz & Daly] ★1468
epinephrine destruction in, 922—E; [Hatcher] 1405—C
Fistula: See Fistula
foreign body, fish bone perforates Meckel's diverticulum, [Blanc] 1180—ab
Gaseous Distension: See Flatulence
hepatogastro-intestinal syndrome, 2041
ileus, acute, mortality of enterostomy in, [Van Beuren] 1337—ab
ileus due to free silk ligature, [Urban] 1266—ab
ileus due to meconium, [Fornblith] 233—ab
ileus, dynamic, surgical treatment, [Théodoresco] 1767—ab
ileus following rib fracture, [Christopher] 1337—ab
ileus in pyelitis gravidarum, [Hilgenberg] 960—ab; [Stoeckel] 960—ab
ileus, paralytic, after kidney operations, [von Adler-Rácz] 1428—ab
ileus, spastic, in acute, essential hematoporphyria, [Bejul] 422—ab
infections, epidemic, in infants, [Brokman] 1599—ab
infiltration (multiple) with plasma cells in, [Quensel] 1851—ab
inflammation, amebic, and sudden death, [Montes Pareja] 957—ab
inflammation, renal vein thrombosis following, [Spaeth] 1033—ab
Invagination: See Intussusception
length in vivo in man, [Elze] 1035—ab
lesions, method for direct visualization of, [McGregor] 1336—ab
lymphogranulomatosis, [Ogloblina] 424—ab
mucosa, fat absorption, 37—E
muscular activity, increasing, Ampoules of Pitressin for, 117
mycology relation to tropical sprue, Porto Rico, [Ashford] ★762
Obstruction: See also Intussusception
obstruction and perfringens antitoxin, [Owings] 332—ab
obstruction and septic invasion of peritoneum, [Phillips] 1416—ab
obstruction, bile in, [Meyers] 1417—ab
obstruction by ascaris, [Hartglas] 337—ab
obstruction, chronic, apparently cause of pernicious anemia, [Little & others] ★1290
obstruction from dried fruits, [Roldán] 420—ab
obstruction from food, [Krecke] 80—ab
obstruction, toxemia vs. suprarenals, [Cutting] 801—ab
pain, roentgen studies, [Ungar] 886—ab
Parasites: See also Endameba; Tapeworm; etc.
parasites, coprologic methods of gathering ova, [Dechigi-Declich] 1420—ab
parasites, diagnosis, [Chalfen] 1689—ab
parasites, lefimov test, [Pelone] 159—ab
parasites in recruits, [Bogojawlenski] 1423—ab
parasites, pinworm infestation, 322
parasites, with appendicular and pseudoneoplastic syndromes, [Ranier] 159—ab
pneumatosis, [Moore] 1591—ab; 1813—E
polyposis, [Tønnesen] 164—ab
putrefaction, sulphuric acid-ether plus Millon reagent index, [Mutch] 74—ab
quinine dihydrochloride action on, [Graham] ★1187
Resection: See Intestines, surgery
Stasis: See also Constipation
stasis, acute, bacteremia in, [Aubertin] 732—ab
stasis in side pocket, pernicious anemia after, [Hartmann] 1182—ab
surgery, complete exclusion, [Finsterer] 2008—ab
surgery, entero-enterostomies for obstruction, [Little & others] ★1290
surgery, enterostomy in general peritonitis, [Orr] 151—ab
surgery, enterostomy mortality in acute ileus, [Van Beuren] 1337—ab
surgery, limit of resection of small, [Tuomikoski] 1428—ab

INTESTINES—Continued
Toxemia: See Intestines, obstruction; Toxemia
tuberculosis, calcium chloride for, [Bondurant] 1179—ab
tuberculosis, early diagnosis, value, [McNall] 879—ab
tuberculosis in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [Bonafé] 1768—ab
tuberculosis, ultraviolet rays for, [DeWitt] 334—ab; [McGinnis] 490—ab
tumors, benign, vs. malignant disease, [Stewart] 1507—ab
tumors, multiple, [Kreibig] 2009—ab
ureter transplanted into, [Coffey] *1529
volvulus, prenatal, from mesenteric cyst, [Sala] 1020—ab
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; Toxemia; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
INTRACRANIAL HEMORRHAGE: See Brain, hemorrhage; Infants, New-Born
INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid pressure
removal in posterior cranial fossa tumors, 135
INTRADERMAL IMMUNIZATION: See Immunization
INTRADERMAL REACTION in aspergillosis, [Nicaud] 494—ab
in scarlet fever, 1992
in typhoid, 625
in undulant fever, [Giordano] *1957; [Simpson & Fraizer] *1958
INTRAGLUTEAL INJECTIONS: See Injections, gluteal
INTRAPLEURAL INJECTIONS: See Pleura
INTRAVENOUS THERAPY: See Injections, intravenous
INTUSSUSCEPTION, acute, in infants, [Murray] 491—ab
intestinal, in children, [Obadalek] 1345—ab
INVALID: See also Patient
Berlin ordinance covering conduct on the street, Germany, 561; 562
chronic, greatest problem of internist, [Clendening] 232—ab
chronic, visceroptosis and abdominal conditions, [Bedingfield] 1767—ab
prevention and treatment of, 783
IODIDES, oxyl, acute yellow atrophy of liver after, [Anderson & Teter] *93
potassium, action in hypertension, [Friedmann] 2007—ab
potassium, preparation for pyelography, 1086
potassium, for systemic blastomycosis, [Toepel] *32
sodium, dosage and uses, 1753
sodium, for systemic blastomycosis, [Toepel] *32
sodium plus urea intravenously for pyelography, [Roseno] 958—ab
sodium, solution, use in pyelography, [McCrea] *987
sodium, treatment of gonorrhea in male, [Jeck] *249
sodium, use in arteriography of lower extremities, [Charbonnel] 493—ab
IODINE: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Hyperthyroidism; Hypothyroidism
bath, hot, treatment of septic hands and feet on board ship, [Newsom] 73—ab
brown stain over both hands, possible malingering, 1494
distribution in relation to goiter, 1732—E
feeding, effect on thyroid, [Frazier] 330—ab
fungicidal value, 1583
Gram's solution, use in erosio interdigitalis saccharomycetica, [Cornbleet] 950—ab
intra-uterine injections in uterus and adnexa diseases, [Mussatow] 1033—ab
reaction of goiters from goiter area, [Coller] 151—ab
relation to thyroid gland, 922—E
test of uterus cancer, [Schiller] 659—ab
treatment of diarrhea by tincture of, 1904
treatment of phthisis, [Rodet] 1419—ab
treatment of tinea of toe-nails, [Williams & Barthel] *907
use during pregnancy, value, 1992
IODIZED OIL, emulsified campiodol as pyelographic medium, [Glaser] 949—ab
iodized ethyl esters of Hydnocarpus wightiana [Velasco] 1685—ab; [Lara] 1685—ab
in bronchiectasis, value, [Hartung] 1020—ab
in diagnosis and treatment of chronic bronchitis, [Ochsnes] *188
in diagnosis of spinal cord lesions, [Craig] 647—ab
in diagnosis of sterility in women, [Imbert] 494—ab
in roentgen study of spinal column, cord, cranium and brain, [Haguenau] 1028—ab
injection in roentgen study of bile ducts after surgery, [Cotte] 1260—ab
injection into gallbladder fistula for roentgen examination of bile ducts, [Monod] 157—ab
intrabronchial injections of iodized poppy seed oil 40 per cent, [Bettman] 1021—ab
intrabronchial therapy in bronchitis, 1407
intraspinal iodology, [Globus] 332—ab
use in aspiration during tonsillectomy, [May & others] *589
IODIZED SALT, and endemic goiter, [Johnson] 1501—ab
IODOCHLORHYDROXYQUINOLINE, Vioform-Ciba, 769
IODOXYBENZOATE: See Ammonium
o-IODOXYBENZOIC ACID: See Acid
*di*IODOTYROSINE, 922—E
IODOXYQUINOLINE sulphonate, sodium, Chiniofon, 1308
sulphonic acid, Anayodin, 1065
sulphonic acid in treatment of amebic dysentery, [Jones & Turner] *583
IONIZED silver for burns, [Shillito] 1686—ab
IOPHENE, 1908—BI
IRIS forceps, method of inserting, through Prince forceps, [McHenry] *1292
IRON AND IRON COMPOUNDS, Acid Iron Mineral Compound (A-I-M), 1404—BI
citrated solution (Normet) in severe hemorrhage and shock, [Normet] 1260—ab
effect on blood regeneration in anemia, [Myers & Beard] *1210
ferric oxide in hemosiderin, 614—E
Intramuscular Iron Arsenic Comp. (No. 201) and (Intravenous) Iron, Cacod. and Glycerophosphate (No. 202), 1809
intra-ocular foreign bodies, [Black & Haessler] *1043; [Schroeder] 1405—C
iron added to irradiated chocolate, [Ried] 1033—ab; [Krasso] 1033—ab
metabolism vs. ultraviolet, [Osato] 886—ab
storage after oral and subcutaneous administration, [Polson] 1767—ab
treatment of secondary anemia, [Keefer & Yang] *575
IRRIGATION: See also Antrum; Bladder; Lavage; Lungs; etc.
new quinoline derivative as irrigant, [Armitage] 2005—ab
tidal, for empyema, [Hart] *1724
IRRITATION by formaldehyde in an embalmer, 1582
cause of cancer, [Neve] 240—ab
phenomena from temporal and occipital lobes in encephalitis, [Monrad-Krohn] 888—ab
ISAROL-Ciba, 33
ISCHEMIA, functional, persisting bloodlessness after, [Gilding] 1503—ab
ISHIKAWA, T., 1079
ISHIWARA, F., 1078
ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS cell tumor, convulsions and coma due to, [Howland & others] *674
enlargement in hypophyseal tumor, [Lloyd] 571—ab
function tests in diabetics, [Depisch] 2009—ab
hyperinsulinism and dysinsulinism, [Howland & others] *674; 921—E
ISO-AGGLUTININS: See Blood groups
ISO-AMYL-ETHYL BARBITURATE, effect of amytal anesthesia on uterus, [Drabkin] 1175—ab; (correction) 1339—ab
treatment of narcotic addiction, [Lambert] *1297
use of sodium amytal in obstetrics, [Robbins] 1251—ab
ITALIAN Army: See Army
medical books, campaign for promoting, 1903
Navy: See Navy
ITCHING after bathing, 1242
I-X BARIUM MEAL, 769

J

J. A. COMPANY, 865—BI
JACKSON, CHEVALIER, 1317
JADASSOHN, JOSEF, elected an honorary Fellow of the A. M. A., 292
JAM for children, problem, [Sherman] 1760—ab
JAPANESE, Ajinomoto as a food seasoning, 1734—E
delegate to Thirteenth International Physiologic conference, 223
Navy: See Navy
nurses, Nightingale medal to, 1398
woman delegates to the Pan Pacific Science Conference, 1748
JAUNDICE, acid-base balance in, vs. surgery in, [Achelis] 1181—ab
analysis, [Brugsch] 245—ab
Bacillus sordellii in icterohemoglobinuria of cattle, [Hall] 1023—ab
catarrhal, treatment, [Pavel] 1509—ab
catarrhalis and Naunyn's "cholangie," [Eppinger] 81—ab
congenital familial hemolytic, [Masters] 411—ab
diagnosis, carotinemia simulating, [Potts] *30
hemolytic, congenital, [Zappa] 1769—ab
icterus index, [Milroy] 239—ab
infectious (Weil's disease), [Strasburger] 1182—ab
intrahepatic, surgical treatment, [Frangenheim] 84—ab
latent, lobar pneumonia, [Elton] 235—ab
liver glycogen after common duct obstruction, [Ravdin] *1195
obstructive, [Walters] 646—ab
obstructive, and the liver lymphatics, 773—E
of new-born, [Goldbloom] 723—ab; 991—E; 1821
treatment, calcium chloride vs. bile toxicity, [Emerson] 154—ab
treatment, transfusion in, [Keith] *1518
JAVELLIZATION for sterilizing Paris drinking water, 469
JAW, actinomycosis, [Meyer-Borstel] 655—ab
actinomycosis, foreign protein therapy cures, [Epstein] 412—ab
actinomycosis of inferior maxilla, [Siegel] 655—ab
ankylosis, [Hämäläinen] 424—ab
fractures, [Blair] 232—ab
lower, width restored after loss of both condyloid processes, [Trauner] 1349—ab
phlegmons, bacteriophage for, [Raiga] 241—ab
prognathism, correction, [Schmidt] 80—ab
tumor, adamantinoma, exarticulation of mandible for, [Bergenfeldt] 424—ab
JAYZON'S Laxative Cold Tablets, 1405—BI
JEFFERSON MEDICAL COLLEGE, Dr. C. Jackson resigns chair at, 1317
moves to new building, 1153
JEJUNAL CATHETER, feeding gastric ulcer patients with, [Morawitz] 81—ab
JEJUNUM, anastomosis for pancreatic fistula, [Madier] 241—ab
JERUSALEM, hospitals devastated by Moslem riots, 928
JESUS CHRIST, diseases of, 1004
JEWETT, JOHN H., honored, 1316
JEWS, diseases of, 624
JOHNS HOPKINS, memorial to, 1151
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY appoints a dean (E. W. Berry) without a degree, 215
Dr. Alan M. Chesney appointed dean at, 1655
Dr. Lewis H. Weed retires as dean of, 125
Garvan scholarship, 1229
School of Hygiene and Public Health, DeLamar lectures, 1479
School of Medicine, Ophthalmologic Institute dedicated, 1315
to build clinic, 1894
Welch Medical Library dedicated, 774; 1390
JOHNSON'S FEMALE REGULATOR, 138—BI
JOINTS: See also Arthritis; Elbow; Hip Joint; Hydrarthrosis; Knee; Osteoarthritis; etc.
appointments in Hospital for Joint Diseases, New York City, 1480
articular and periarticular complications in chickenpox, [Martin] 1101—ab
bacteriology in rheumatic fever, [Cecil] 1763—ab
cartilage, transplantation, [Fohl] 498—ab
cracking, in overweight woman, 1085
fixation in osteoarthritis, [Tuffier] 1260—ab
growth disorders after irradiation for tuberculosis, [Hueck] 344—ab
lesions, doubtful, exploratory arthrotomy in, [Jancke] 344—ab
pains, effects of emetine hydrochloride, 1243
Tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous
JONES, F. WOOD, 316
JONES-Bence Proteinuria: See Urine
JOURNALS, "agent" works among the doctors, 1075; 1979
Archives of Otolaryngology, Dr. Fetterrolf elected to editorial board of, 1736
Bureau of Publicity, Indiana State Medical Association furnished material for, 995
De voorpost van den dokter, 470
Federation Bulletin, 550—E
Hygeia, 211
Index Catalogue of the Surgeon-General's Library, 202; 209
Journal of the American Medical Association, subscription, 994; 1066—E; 1888—E
Lancet moves to new home, 1660
medical, ethics of placing a professional card in, [Heckel] *740
Medical Interpreter, Albert Allemann resigns from, [Allemann] 1009—C
Medical Life, advertisements in, 1828—BI
Pictorial Review award to Dr. Florence Rena Sabin, 1739
prize for social work essay offered by Harmon Foundation, 856
Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus, 201; 209; 211; 848—E; 928; 1813—E
right to use extracts from scientific paper in advertising? 2044
Rivista di terapia moderna e medicina pratica, prizes for sociomedical monographs, 472
Time, Dr. Henry Hurd Rusby sued, 287—E
Voice of the Board of Temperance, effect of cigaret smoking by pregnant women on the offspring, 122—E
what it costs to advertise in, 621
JUANA LA LOCA, diseases of illustrious persons, 1005
JUGS, enamel, antimony poisoning from, 1821
JUGULAR VEIN: See under Veins
JULLIEN'S METHOD: See Cesarean Section
JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL: See Medical Jurisprudence
JUSTER'S REFLEX: See Reflex
JUSTICE: See Medical Jurisprudence

K

KAHN, EUGENE (Munich), Yale appoints a professor of psychiatry, 1655
KAHN METHOD: See Cancer, treatment
KAHN TEST, [Kolmer] *1429; [Levin] 1919—ab
clinical value, with spinal fluids, [Davenport] 1760—ab
compared with Kline slide precipitation test, [Miller] 1760—ab

KAHN TEST—Continued
compared with Kolmer in syphilitic and nonsyphilitic, [McIntyre & Gilman] ★358
compared with Wassermann, [Kahn] ★353
glycerin modification, [Hinton] 1504—ab
in leprosy, 397
League of Nations conference on laboratory tests for syphilis, [Kahn] ★351
presumptive procedure in syphilis, [McDermott] 1681—ab
sensitivity during chill and fever, [Besancon] 1683—ab
significance, 38—E
KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniosis
KANSAS CITY COLLEGE OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY, 531
KANSAS CITY UNIVERSITY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, student sues school for misrepresentation, 699
KAPOK sensitization, [Brown] ★370
KARO: See under Glucose
KAUFFMANN TEST, value, in gynecology, [Heckscher] 1347—ab
KEEGAN, J. JAY, 854
KEITH, ARTHUR, address on pre-Roman inhabitants of England, 129
KELOID scars, capillary drainage for, [Sheehan] 67—ab
KERATITIS, interstitial, with positive Wassermann, [Rodin & Carson] ★360
KEROSENE internally, uses and effects of, 789
KESMARSZKY METHOD: See Chickenpox, immunization
KETOGENIC DIET: See Epilepsy
KETONURIA: See Urine
KETOSIS: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis
KIDNEY: See also Urinary Tract
Abscess: See also Abscess, paranephritic
abscess, cortical, [Mathé] ★1862
acidosis; blood chloride and sodium variations, [Bénard] 1259—ab
actinomycosis, [Beregoff] 414—ab; [Cumming] 1098—ab
aluminum in, [Underhill] 1094—ab
anomaly, ovary strangulated in inguinal hernia, [Liesching] 239—ab
atrophy of disuse, 1888—E
calculi, diet and general treatment, 1010
calculi, dietetic and after-treatment, [von Pannewitz] 958—ab
calculi, first roentgen ray diagnosis made in 1896, 1874—ab
calculi, in suspected appendicitis, 1985
calculi, relation to diabetes, [Molnár] 1030—ab
calculi, treatment, 140
calculi, tuberculosis, tumor, ptosis, etc., differential diagnosis, [Lowsley & Twinem] ★1614
changes, functional and pathologic, 1889—E
changes in, after division of all its nerve fibers, [de Gironcoli] 813—ab
changes in hematuria, [Warsch] 247—ab
counterbalance, [Joelson] 1502—ab
cysts, congenital polycystic disease, [Campbell] 1920—ab
decapsulation in ascending urinary tract infections, [Weiner] 501—ab
decapsulation in complete anuria, [Hegedüs] 2012—ab
decapsulation with ligation of ureter on same side, [Abercrombie] 236—ab
Disease: See also Hydronephrosis; Nephritis
disease and tetany, [Klinke] 421—ab
disease, bacteremia and skin manifestations in lipoid nephrosis, [Schwarz] 1590—ab
disease, diagnosis of nephrosis, [Buck] 1840—ab
disease, effect of mineral content of drinking water on, 1495
disease, familial polycystic, [Fuller] 805—ab
disease, hypercholesteremia in nephrosis, [Rachmilewitz] ★604
disease, lipoid nephrosis, [Bell] 2000—ab
disease, lipoid nephrosis in 2 year old child, [Saldum] 2049—ab
disease, liver extract in nephrosis, [Rohácek] 84—ab
disease, manifestations of disuse, 1888—E
disease, nephrosis: a critique, [Christian] ★23
disease, rare forms, [Bröcker] 2050—ab
disease, sex predisposition to, [Günther] 1693—ab
disease, stomach functioning in, [Fiederbaum] 810—ab
disease, therapeutic indications, [Stolte] 1102—ab
diseases, thyroxin treatment, [Platt] 1767—ab
disorders that may exist with normal urine, 860
distribution of blood borne foreign particles including bacteria, [MacKenzie] 874—ab
dystopia, [Stevens & Henderson] ★1284
excision for hypernephroma, [Cardia] 1922—ab
floating, nephropexy, [O'Conor] ★1114
function test, alkali tolerance, [Sylla] 420—ab
function test, phenolsulphonphthalein after prostatectomy, [Player] ★1359
function test, physiologic, value, [Verney] 953—ab
KIDNEY—Continued
function test, potassium permanganate, [Thodadse] 1108—ab
function test, sodium thiosulphate vs. phenolsulphonphthalein, [Silberstein] 1770—ab
function test, urea concentration test, [Wintrobe] 413—ab; [Steinitz] 1771—ab
function test, uric acid content of blood, [Müller] 1771—ab
function test with infantile kidney, [Fleischman & Anderson] ★12
Glomeruli: See Nephritis
glomeruli vs. tubules, theory of urine formation, [Bujnewitsch] 1343—ab
glycogen in, in insulin treated diabetics, [Bornstein] 1185—ab
in diabetic coma, [Rabinowitch] 1254—ab
infantile, [Fleischman & Anderson] ★12
infected, treatment to prevent recurring bladder infection, 1011
infection, ascending, nonexistence, [Musumeci Grasso] 75—ab
Inflammation: See Nephritis; Pyelonephritis
insufficiency after prostatectomy, [Peacock] ★1361
insufficiency, Bence-Jones proteinuria, [Bannick] 1415—ab
insufficiency cause of diabetic coma, [Róth] 1692—ab
insufficiency, digitalis tolerance in, [Feil] 1093—ab
insufficiency in amyloid diseases, [Noble] 1762—ab
insufficiency, inorganic serum sulphates in, [Wakefield] 951—ab
insufficiency, posttraumatic, [Beretervide] 340—ab
merbaphen effect on, [Keith] 1253—ab
parenchyma condition in pyelitis, [Rosenbusch] 1848—ab
Pelvis: See also Pyelitis; Pyelography; Pyelonephritis; etc.
pelvis, deformities in pyelograms, [Nicholson] ★1287
pelvis, peristaltic movements in apparatus for rendering them audible, 423—ab
pelvis, plastic surgery, [von Lichtenberg] ★1706
pelvis, resection in urinary obstruction and hydronephrosis, [Walters & Braasch] ★1710
ptosis, surgical end-results, [Peirson] 1256—ab
pyelographic medium retained in kidney? 141
secretion, internal, 1328
Surgery: See also Kidney excision
surgery, factor influencing procedure in hydronephrosis, [Quinby] ★1709
surgery, index of acidosis in urologic surgery, [Sorrentino] 502—ab
surgery, paralytic ileus after, [von Adler-Rácz] 1428—ab
surgery, paravertebral anesthesia for, [Widenhorn] 247—ab
surgery, primary nephro-ureterectomy, [Kopp] 346—ab
surgery, resection, [von Lichtenberg] ★1706
surgery, resection in urinary obstruction and hydronephrosis, [Walters & Braasch] ★1710
surgery, resection of last rib to facilitate exposure of, [Halbfas-Ney] 813—ab
surgery, value of nephrolysis, ureterolysis and nephropexy, [O'Conor] ★1114
sweat glands activity and, 1313—E
syphilis, 1668
thrombo-angionecrotic changes, in chronic nephritis, [Sternberg] 951—ab
transversopexia renis: hydronephrosis, [von Mezö] 247—ab
tuberculosis, [Rohrer] 875—ab
tuberculosis and pregnancy, [Marx] 883—ab
tuberculosis closed, [Schmidt] 2011—ab
tuberculosis in pregnancy, [Stevens & Henderson] ★1284
tuberculosis, mixed infections in, [Frisch] 813—ab
tuberculosis, new sign, [Lurz] 1428—ab
tubules, proximal, convoluted, functional value, 1889—E
tumor, hypernephroma, [Petta] 1845—ab; [Cardia] 1922—ab
tumor, hypernephroma metastases in vagina, [Fleischmann] 960—ab
tumor, localized changes in kidney at distance from, [Kukudschanow] 1107—ab
tumor, malignant, deformities in pyelograms, [Nicholson] ★1287
tumor, metastasis of hypernephroma in cerebrum, [Gerwer] 1770—ab
tumor of fatty capsule, [Duschl] 81—ab
vascular changes in, vs. hypertension, [Granger] ★820
KIELLAND OPERATION: See Genitals prolapse
KING, FREDERICK TRUBY, 1158
KING ALFONSO: See Alfonso XIII
KIT: See First Aid
KLEENSALL, 402
KLEENZOLINE Cleaning Fluid, 402
KLINE slide precipitation test, [Miller] 1760—ab
KNEE: See also Patella
contracture, congenital, [Richter] 161—ab
cracking in overweight woman, 1085
KNEE—Continued
enarthritis and iso-enarthritis, therapeutic pneumarthrosis for, [Picchiotti] 1406—C
extensor reflexes from, vs. knee jerk and rebound, [McCouch] 1591—ab
ganglion originating from medial meniscus, [Silfverskiöld] 424—ab
hydrarthrosis, 1910
Jerk: See Reflex, patellar
liparthritis after oöphorectomy, 1000
lipo-arthritis of menopause, [Wissenbach] 160—ab; 1000
torsion with bone lesions, [Leriche] 1509—ab
transplantation, homoplastic, [Bürkle-de la Camp] 1031—ab
tuberculosis, [Jaruslawsky] 164—ab
tuberculous juxta-articular osteitis, in children, [Pouzet] 1261—ab
tumor, sarcoma, [Jaruslawsky] 164—ab
tumors, rare, [Sundt] 888—ab
KOBA, T. LAWRENCE, arrested, 311
KOBER, GEORGE M., weather bureau grew from medical department, 214
KOBER MEDAL: See Prizes
KOCH, Professor, 1238
valedictory address, 1986
KOLMER complement fixation in syphilitic and nonsyphilitic, [McIntyre & Gilman] ★358
reaction, truths about serum diagnosis of syphilis, [Kolmer] ★1429
test compared with Kline slide precipitation test for syphilis, [Miller] 1760—ab
test sensitivity during chill and fever, [Besancon] 1683—ab
KONJOLA, testimonial from a man dead three weeks, 1083—BI
KRAUSE, ALLEN K., 699; 1389
KRISTELLERS' METHOD: See under Labor
KRUEGER-TAMADA purified bacteriophage, 1735—E
KRUKENBERG'S TUMOR: See Sarcoma
KURO REMEDY COMPANY'S "Pile Cure," 1163—BI

L

L-M-R Nerve and Gland Treatment, 1082—BI
LABELS: See under Drugs
LABOR: See also Cesarean Section; Midwives; Obstetrics; and "Child Birth" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
age of mother vs. mortality rates, [McKinlay] 1026—ab
Anesthesia In: See Anesthesia in obstetrics
blood counts before and after, in anemia of pregnancy, [Galloway] ★1695
blood reaction in, [Siedentopf] 1851—ab
blood transfusion in, [Calkins] 877—ab
calcium as hemostatic in, [Szenteth] 1186—ab
calcium gluconate given before, to prevent postpartum hemorrhage, [Bardenheuer] 1186—ab
dry, in elderly primiparas, [Schulze] ★828
dystocia, fetal hydronephrosis cause of, [Piepenborn] 247—ab
dystocia from ovarian tumor, [Tirelli] 956—ab
ethylene gas explosion fatal to mother, [Peterson] 1999—ab
fetal head, roentgen measurement of, in contracted pelvis, [Schumacher] 502—ab
fetal heart rate, scalp circulation index of, [Baer] 139—C
hemophilia during, treatment, 478
in elderly primipara, [Lindén] 574—ab; [Schulze] ★824
in severe diabetes mellitus, [Merkler] 1691—ab
in woman with paresis, [Lemchen] 1254—ab
induction, [Fletcher] 644—ab
induction, in elderly primipa..s, [Schulze] ★826
induction with animal bladders filled with glycerin, [Gibberd] 1597—ab
infant mortality in narrow pelvis following vaginal delivery, [Koller] 243—ab
infant's death from cerebral hemorrhage during, 713
mechanism, roentgen study, [Bessesen] 876—ab
Mortality: See Maternal mortality
operative delivery vs. puerperal morbidity and mortality, [Polak & Clark] ★1436; [Holmes & others] ★1440
oxytocic substance of spinal fluid, [Van Dyke] 1023—ab
Paralysis in Infant from: See Paralysis, obstetric
perineum tears to be sewed immediately? [Grosse] 1687—ab
pituitary extract to induce or shorten, [Stein] 646—ab
pituitary preparations in, [Plate] 84—ab
pituitary solution; Ampoules of Pitocin, for contracting uterus in, 117
presentation, breech, [Caldwell] 1999—ab
presentation, cleidotomy on living fetus, [Jankelewitsch 660—ab
presentation, diagnosis [van der Hoeven] 1035—ab
presentation, difficult head management, [Clapper] 230—ab
presentation, value of stereoroentgenograms, [Drüner] 1186—ab
presentation vs. cervical injury, [Williams] ★1040

LABOR—Continued
presentations in elderly primiparas, [Schulze] ★828
scopolamine amnesia in, [Jennings] 1920—ab
shock in, acacia intravenously, [Randall] ★845
simple manipulations, Kristeller's expression method, [Bär] 884—ab
Third Stage: See Placenta expulsion
trauma in, deformities due to, statistics, [Lange] 1266—ab
uterine drainage following, [Wigger] 660—ab
uterus after, care, 141
uterus cervical injury and its repair, [Williams] ★1040
version, podalic, indications for, 322
Voorhees bags used in, in elderly primiparas, [Schulze] ★827
LABORATORIES, A. M. A. Chemical Laboratory; See under American Medical Association
clinical and radiologic, 548—E
clinical, approved, 715
diagnostic, celebrates silver anniversary, Illinois, 124
diagnostic, for cancer, [Ewing & others] ★168
Dr. Cheek's Laboratories, 475—BI
endorsed therapeutic agents; clinical value, [Manwaring & Krueger] ★95
examinations, 1800—ab
Gorgas Memorial Laboratory of Tropical Research, 622
Lipoidal Laboratories, 1975-E
methods, place in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Wynn] 1682—ab
National Institute of Psychology Incorporated, 1228
physiologic, Cincinnati given, 1480
psychopathic, now under health department, Chicago, 1566
psychotechnical, creation of, 396
state hygienic, physicians may use, West Virginia, 1569
Strangeways Research Laboratory, 468
worker, undulant fever attacks fifth, 853
X-ray, supposed dangers for persons living in the same house, 1573
LACTATION: benign tumors of female breast, [Smith] 1098—ab
camphor intramuscularly in engorgement of breasts, [Philpott] 65—ab
cod liver oil or viosterol for nursing mother, 1582
effect of inhalations of irradiated air on, [Ferri] 733—ab
effect of women smoking during, [Johnson] ★665, 1909—C
hypogalactia, effect of ultraviolet rays, [Traversaro] 1846—ab
in new-born, [Lorenz] 1104—ab
in woman with severe diabetes mellitus, [Merkler] 1691—ab
increasing and decreasing, in puerperium, [Wachtel] 424—ab
irradiated yeast to increase quantity and vitamin content, [Wachtel] 1604—ab
prolonged, treatment, 566
LACTESCENCE of blood serum in hemorrhagic pancreatitis, [Binet] 418—ab
LACTIC ACID: See Acid, lactic; Blood, lactic acid
LAMBLIASIS, cause of gastric disturbances, neoarsphenamine for, [Teitge] 958—ab
intestinalis, diagnosis, [Chalfen] 1689—ab
LAMENESS: See Claudication
LAMOTTE blood sugar outfit, 1673
LANCET: See Journals
LANE'S COLD TABLETS, 1404—BI
LANE LECTURES, 995
LANGERHANS' ISLANDS: See Islands of Langerhans
LANGER'S METHOD: See Tuberculosis, immunization
LANGUAGE, onset of speech vs. intelligence, [Abt & others] ★1351
LAPAROTOMY: See Abdomen
LAPICQUE, L., time factors in nervous phenomena, 1068—E
LARVA Migrans: See Creeping Eruption
LARVAE: See Nematode
LARVICIDE, anopheline, paris green used in malaria control, 1474—E
arsenic sprayed fruits and vegetable vs. public health, [Myers] 727—ab
LARYNX, paralysis, Semon-Rosenbach's law in, [Leiri] 1036—ab
syphilis, dosage and uses of sodium iodide, 1753
tuberculosis, blocking internal laryngeal nerve in, [Schlenker] ★1886
tuberculosis, incidence, in Prussia, 1399
tuberculosis, metallic salts for, [Jessen] 1774—ab
tuberculosis, treated with water cooled mercury quartz lamp with laryngeal applicator, [Glenn] 231—ab
tuberculosis, treatment, [Wotzilka] 1032—ab
LAVAGE of bronchi, Vincente's method, 1744
LAWS: See also Legislation
basic science statutes, [Kelly] ★519
rôle of psychiatry in administration of criminal justice, [Overholser] ★830
sexual research and the penal code, [Swint] 788—C
LAXA-PIRIN, 1752—BI
LAXATIVES: See Cathartics
LAX-KRAX, 1008—BI
LEAD, anemia, treatment, 566
colloidal, intravenously in coccidioidal granuloma, [Pulford & Larson] ★1049
colloidal, treatment vs. liver, [Cunningham] 1508—ab
effect on rat sarcoma, [Buck] 1683—ab
in pewter vessels, possible dangers, 565
poisoning, [Belknap] 879—ab; [Litzner] 1690—ab
poisoning and endocrine apparatus, 709
poisoning from snuff, [Reitzel] 1680—ab
poisoning, nephritis among young people living in painted houses, [Croll] 1100—ab; [Nye] 1100—ab
Treatment: See Cancer, treatment; Tumors, malignant
LEAGUE, World League for Sexual Reform, 1234
LEAGUE OF NATIONS Commissioner, Dr. E. Burnett, to study leprosy, 1004
conference on laboratory tests for syphilis, 38—E; [Kahn] ★351; [Kolmer] ★1433
experts consult on vaccination methods, 1233
has sent a specialist to Venezuela to study the leprosy problem, 622
health organization, 702
health section reviews diphtheria problem, 1564—E
health work, 1660
international inquiry, national maternity service recommended, 1157
LEARNING, speed in, vs. functions of eyes, [Mills] ★841
LECEN, Dr., death, 1822
LECITHIN, myelin form, effect of viosterol, [Bond] 1027—ab
LECTURES: See also under names of lectures as Harvey; Herbert Spencer; Herter; Hertzstein; Lane; etc.
lectureship in diseases of children established by Canadian Medical Association, 1660
natural history, to blind children, 130
on psychoanalysis by New York Psychoanalytic Society, 1152
LEE'S CREO-LYPTUS, 1008—BI
LEG: See also Amputation; Ankle; Extremities Femur; Foot; Fractures; Hip Joint; Humerus; Knee; Tibia; Ulnar, etc.
Bowlegs: See Bowlegs
cramping in, after puerperal thrombophlebitis, treatment, 477
crossing, produces peroneal palsy, [Woltman] ★670
pains in, as vasomotor neurosis, 55
pains in, diagnosis, 1494
paralytic deformities, reconstructive surgery, [Henderson] 1593—ab
slight injury, wrench, of right lower extremity, [Schaller & Somers] ★970
toxic erythema, Unguentum Carbonis Comp. (Hilf), 1649
tumor, sarcoma in dwarfs, [McMillin] 69—ab
Ulcer: See also Varicose Veins
ulcers, magnesium sulphate for, [Young] 73—ab
LEGAL MEDICINE: See Medico-Legal; Medical Jurisprudence
LEGISLATION: See also Laws
California swimming pool regulations, 924
intemperate lawmaking, editorial from New York *Times*, 202, 228
medical and allied professional councils, Belgium, 627
medical bills in Congress, 43; 1154; 1233; 1393; 1659; 1897; 1980
new Berlin ordinance covering conduct on the street, Germany, 561
office of medical examiner, 196—E
on legalized abortion, Germany, 934
pertaining to medical instruction, Belgium, 1321
pertaining to physical qualifications of automobile drivers, ★718
pertaining to social insurance, France, 132; 1323
reform of marriage laws, 1234
reorganization of the federal health insurance system, Germany, 1576
requiring annual registration in Colorado, 1565; 1912
social, and occupational diseases, 473
working of the midwives act, England, 1320
LEIBEL-Flarsheim high intensity arc lamp, 1994
LEISHMANIASIS, dermal, treatment, [Dostrowsky] 1423—ab
in child, [Panayotatou] 491—ab
in Genoa, case, 136
LEITZ micro-saccharimeter for determining blood sugar, 1673
LELAND STANFORD UNIVERSITY Food Institute, wheat studies, 119—E
LEMON juice, effects on hair, 1911
LEMONADE, antimony poisoning from enamel jugs, 1821
LENS, CRYSTALLINE, protective value of certain spectacle glass, [Patton] ★1190
system in man and in lower animals, [McReynolds] ★1132
LENTINE, ROBERT, and the late diploma mill, 309
LEPROSY: See also Pseudoleprosy
blood groups in, [Weidemann] 499—ab
diagnosis, Bargehr test, 1575
diagnosis, Kahn's reaction, 397
etiology and endemiology, [Walker] 154—ab
human and rat, identity, 397; [Walker] 803—ab
League of Nations study, 622; 1004; 1660
leper found in Gary, Indiana, 925
lepers in New York, 1391
lepers in the U. S., 311
movies at Culion, 702
nasal lesions in, [Samson] 728—ab
newer aspects, 462—E
production in monkey, [Franchini] 245—ab
treatment, efficacy of ethyl chaulmoograte, ethyl hydnocarpate and ethyl esters of total fatty acids of hydnocarpus wightiana oil, [De Vera] 1685—ab
treatment, ephedrine, [Cochrane] 1341—ab
treatment plancha or infiltration method, [Lara] 1685—ab; [Velasco] 1685—ab
LETHARGY: See Sleep
LEUKEMIA, acute, [Warren] 1413—ab
acute, transition from aleukemic myelosis to, [Müller] 1263—ab
changes in cancer, [Sonnefeld] 1267—ab
diagnosis, early, [Opitz] 78—ab
lymphatic, aleukemic, [Smith] 877—ab
myeloid, [Recio] 77—ab
LEUKOCYTES, changes after muscular activity, [Gaisböck] 1925—ab
count, differential, in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Brinkmann] 1265—ab
count, immature, in infectious diseases, [Reznikoff] ★963
count in rheumatic heart disease in childhood, [Perry] 1842—ab
monocytes containing melanin in generalized melanomatosis, [Liebmann] 652—ab
mud baths effect on, in rheumatism, [Jürgens] 1103—ab
picture as aid in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Flinn] 1176—ab
picture in measles, [Olechnowiez] 733—ab
picture in rheumatic diseases, [Ditges] 1103—ab
picture in whooping cough, [Frank] 1106—ab
picture in young feebleminded, [Kahle] 161—ab
polymorphonuclear count in new-born, [Sanford] 1019—ab
reaction, in blood in tuberculosis, [Medlar] 1176—ab
sudanophil granules in, in malnourished infants, [Blasi] 1029—ab
survival in agonal and preagonal states, [Lusena] 808—ab
ultraviolet rays effect on, in new-born, [Sanford] 410—ab
LEUKOCYTIC EXTRACT, clinical value, [Manwaring & Krueger] ★95
LEUKOCYTOSIS after intracranial operations, [Kolodny] 802—ab
eosinophilic hyperleukocytosis in Hodgkin's disease, [Stewart] 1761—ab
hyperleukocytosis, reactions of hematopoietic system to infection, 1224—E
physiologic, 1652—E
LEUKODERMA, treatment, gold sodium thiosulphate, [Lindsay] 642—ab
LEUKONYCHIA striata, [Netherton] ★116
LEUKOPEDESIS: See Stomach
LEUKOPENIA in experimental hyperthermia, [Rosenow] 886—ab
in benzene (benzol) poisoning, [McCord] ★280
LEUKOPLAKIA vulvitis and cancer, [Taussig] 1679—ab
LEUKORRHEA, treatment, results, [Payne] 329—ab
treatment, acid and alkali diets, [Bauer] 1849—ab
trichomonas vaginalis, [Davis] 947—ab
LEUKOSARCOMA, [Nicholson] 1839—ab
LEVULOSE, intravenously, effect on change in liver volume, 1735—E
Solution of Invert Sugar-Lilly, 1649
test in rheumatic and choreal children, [Brown] 72—ab
tolerance test for hepatic efficiency in epilepsy, [Gosden] 416—ab
treatment of severe diabetic ketosis [Pucsko] 2011—ab
LEYDEN Institute of Preventive Medicine, 471
LIBEL: See also Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Dr. Henry Hurd Rusby sued *Time* for, 287—E
LIBRARY, American Medical Library Association, 554; 928
Bibliotheca Osleriana, 215
British Medical Association, moved and refurnished, 1393
Congressional Library, manuscript of *Chirurgia Magna* of Bruno given to, 1659
medical, for Spokane, 127; 1897
of the American Conference on Hospital service taken over by A. H. A., 127
Osler's remains rest among his books, 43
package, and other lending service, Colorado, 852
package, of the A. M. A., borrowers fail to return, 386
Welch Medical Library dedicated, 774; 1390

LICENSURE: See also Medical Practice Acts; National Board of Medical Examiners; State Board; State Board Reports; etc.
angiopath, a new "path," 463
Annual Congress on, Feb. 17-19, 1930, 1892; 1976
certificates lost, 463
difficulties in regulating the Chinese herbalists, California, 551
diploma (fake Illinois) found, 774
diploma mill, Amedeo Pasciuta lands in Illinois from Connecticut, 387
diploma mill, and Dr. Robert Lentine, 309
diploma mill, Hamilton McClarty buys fraudulent diploma by mail, 698
diploma mill, Illinois, 385—E; 550—E; 552; 1894
diploma mill ring, investigator employed to chase quacks, Wisconsin, 1232
diploma mills, institutions not recognized as medical schools, ★531
diploma mills, state licensing boards and medical frauds, 550—E
diploma reported stolen, 388
list of practitioners, Minnesota, 699
physician, his license and character, 818—ab
physicians licensed by the eclectic board, Florida, 618
reciprocity with Meharry Medical College, Michigan, 1315
registration, annual, Colorado requires, 1565; 1912
registration, uniform, Australia, 560
regulations applicable to dental technicians, Roumania, 558
state licensing boards and medical frauds, 550—E
training requirements for Queensland masseurs, 1159
unlicensed practitioners in Kansas City, 699
LICHEN planus and diabetes, 141
LICHTEIG, EUGENE, death, 931
LICK OBSERVATORY sold, 852
LIFE, drama in 3 acts played by each human actor, 35—E, 100—ab
Duration: See also Longevity; Old Age
duration, vs. underweight and overweight, [Emerson & Manny] ★457
expectancy, increase in, 1697—ab
longer life week, New Orleans, 1894
National Committee for the Enrichment of Adult Life, A. M. A. Committee to cooperate with, 1736
nature of, 313
saving appliances, 130
saving methods, spreading knowledge of, 1578
LIGAMENTS: See also Round Ligament; Patella
artificial, for habitual luxation of shoulder [Cattaneo] 1688—ab
falciform, of liver, hernia through, [Schroeder] 659—ab
hepatoligamentopexy for biliary tract stenosis, 1398
syndesmopexy in clavicle luxation, [Valentini] 339—ab
LIGATURE: See Suture
LIGHT beams, studies on transmitting sound over, 1480
Electric: See Incandescent Lamp
in relation to school hygiene, 1485
International Conference on Light, Italian contributions, 394
sensitization of rachitic rats to, [Rekling] 1694—ab
therapeutic value of rays from tungsten filament, 1494
Therapy: See also Heliotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays
therapy in mental hospitals, [Cormac] 1258—ab
Tyndall, used in serologic determination of paternity, 1825
LIGHTING, in industry, museum of, 999
LIGHTNING: See under Electric
LILL, ARLINGTON E., chiropractor arrested, 618
LILLIPUTIAN hallucinations in postoperative toxemia, [Manon] 1259—ab
LILLY'S Ephedrine Jelly, 769
Liver Extract 343, report of Committee on Pernicious Anemia on, 1144
LIMBS: See Extremities
LIME, Filhos' caustic for cervical metritis, [Pouliot] 1687—ab
LINIMENTS, activities of the U. S. Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration, 1225—E
LINITIS Plastica: See Stomach leather bottle
LINS, ABDON ESTELLITA, study on revision of grouping of spirochaeta, 1002
LINSEED, hypersensitiveness to, [Sutherland] 240—ab
LIPEMIA: See Blood fats
LIPIDS, small, irradiated, antirachitic action, [Mouriquand] 1844—ab
LIPIODOL: See Iodized Oil
LIPO-ARTHRITIS of knees, in menopause, [Weissenbach] 160—ab; 1000
of knees after oöphorectomy, 1000
LIPODYSTROPHIA progressiva, [Bilderback] ★1062
LIPOIDS, hepatic, in yellow fever, 708
Horovitz's, 1975—E
in Blood: See Blood
metabolism vs cancer, [Burgheim] 341—ab
LIPOIDS—Continued
metabolism vs. thallium, [Buschke] 884—ab
nephrosis, [Bell] 2000—ab
nephrosis, bacteremia and skin manifestations in, [Schwarz] 1590—ab
nephrosis in 2 year old child, [Saldum] 2049—ab
LIPOIDAL LABORATORIES, 1975—E
LIPOMA, causes intestinal diverticulum, [Brandes] 341—ab
symmetric, traumatic etiology, [Buschke] 341—ab
LIPS, cancer, metastases, irradiation for, [Collin] 887—ab
double skin flap for cheiloplasty, [von Czeyda-Pommersheim] 1693—ab
phagedenic ulcer from bird pecks; peculiar disease of "bird stuffers," 1396
LIPSTICK containing benzene, 776
LIQUOR: See Alcohol; and "Intoxicating Liquor" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
LITERATURE: See Books; Journals; Library; Newspapers; and Book Notices at end of letter B
LITHIASIS: See Calculi
LITTLE, CLARENCE C., director of American Society for the Control of Cancer, 1232
LITTLE'S DISEASE: See Paralysis
LIVER, acute red atrophy, [Matzdorff] 657—ab
acute yellow atrophy after oxyl iodide, [Anderson & Teter] ★93
allergy and, [de Simone] 1600—ab
aluminum in human, [Underhill] 1094—ab
aluminum in the meat, [Underhill] 1094—ab
anomalies [Mentzer] ★1275
cancer, metastic from lung in 2 year old, [Gannon] 69—ab
cancer, primary, in childhood, [Kilfoy] 237—ab
carbohydrate metabolism of, vs. thyroid and pancreas, [Siegel] 810—ab
carbon treatment of tuberculosis effect on, [Gickler] 1344—ab
cell carcinoma, primary, with hepatogenic hypoglycemia, [Nadler] 1761—ab
cells, nuclear inclusions in, in yellow fever, [Hoffmann] 1423—ab
changes in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [Saphir] 487—ab
cirrhosis in ascites and splenomegaly, [Bonaba] 808—ab
cirrhosis, obstructive, [MacMahon] 2000—ab
cirrhosis, obstructive biliary, [Sprague] 235—ab
cirrhosis, plenary assembly of Anatomic Society discusses, 1901
cirrhosis, surgery for, [Weber] 1103—ab
cirrhosis, toxic, from cinchophen, [Reichle] 951—ab
cysts, congenital polycystic disease, [Campbell] 1920—ab
cysts, solitary nonparasitic, [Stoesser] 1019—ab
Diet: See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Liver extract; Liver feeding; Liver treatment
diet, failure in treatment of paraplegia in pernicious anemia, [Dereux] 417—ab
diet, Kober medal presented to Dr. George R. Minot, [Kober] 64—ab
dietetic therapy, [Schlesinger] 812—ab
disease, bilirubin in stool, urine and blood, [Adler] 1263—ab
disease, carbohydrate metabolism in, [Ravdin] ★1193
disease, protective parenchyma in, [Umber] 2010—ab
disease, symposium on, [Ravdin] ★1193; [Wangensteen] ★1199; [Cattell & Kiefer] ★1270; [Mentzer] ★1273; discussion 1277
disturbances in arsenic therapy, [Vauthey] 158—ab
disturbances in typhus, [Coglievina] 1034—ab
dysfunction, symptoms, [McClure] 2003—ab
echinococcic cyst ruptures into peritoneal cavity, [Berhouet] 420—ab
echinococcosis, [Carmalt-Jones] 649—ab
"epinephrine destruction in the body," 922—E; [Hatcher] 1405—C
evacuation by spontaneous vomiting, [Puchulu] 1343—ab
excision, effect of liver lack on fat combustion and respiratory quotient, [Drury] 66—ab
excision, total surgical removal in rabbits, [Drury] 66—ab
Extract E 29, [Porter & others] ★176
extract in anergy to tuberculosis, [De Simone] 1600—ab
extract in chronic idiopathic secondary anemia, [Watkins] ★1365
extract in essential thrombopenia, [Holbøll] 1694—ab
extract in nephrosis, [Roháček] 84—ab
extract, nature of depressor substance in, [Goerner] 1023—ab
extract (cod), rectal administration, [Reznikoff] ★367
extract, reticulocytosis produced by, [Porter] 1416—ab
Extract 343, in chronic obstruction of small bowel, [Little & others] ★1290
LIVER—Continued
Extract 343, etc., Committee on Pernicious Anemia report, 1144
extracts, evaluated, [Schilling] 2008—ab
feeding fetal calf's liver in aplastic anemia, [Upham] 232—ab
function, bile secretive and chromatogenous, during influenza, [Albot] 1262—ab
function, injury of, cause of cancer cachexia, [Schneider] 655—ab
function, rhythmic, [Forsgren] 888—ab
function test in tuberculosis, [Barát] 882—ab
function test, levulose tolerance, in epilepsy, [Gosden] 416—ab
function tests in liver syphilis, [O'Leary] 950—ab
function tests, various, value, [Jezler] 1267—ab
functional relations between spleen and, [Montemartini] 159—ab
glycogen after experimental common duct obstruction, [Ravdin] ★1195
glycogen in insulin-treated diabetics, [Bornstein] 1185—ab
glycogen vs. insulin, [Forsgren] 888—ab
hepatogastro-intestinal syndrome, 2041
hernia through falciform ligament of, [Schroeder] 659—ab
hypercholesteremia in hepatosplenomegaly and nephrosis, [Rachmilewitz] ★604
importance in chemotherapy, [Cunningham] 1508—ab
inflammation, cause of post appendectomy symptoms, [Manheim] 645—ab
injured, glycogen in, [Ravdin] ★1194
injury and dextrose tolerance, [Coller] 1415—ab
injury in acute fatal phosphorus poisoning, [McLean & others] ★1789
insufficiency after choledochotomy, late hemorrhage symptom of, [Cieza] 957—ab
insufficiency, hyperinsulinism and dysinsulinism, 921—E
intoxication vs. bile chemistry, [Bossa] 2007—ab
lipoids in yellow fever, 708
lymphatics and obstructive jaundice, 773—E
necrosis in malaria, [Klotz] 725—ab
Oil: See also Cod Liver Oil
oil in, volume, vs. antirachitic potency, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1220
parenchyma changes in biliary calculi, roentgen evidence of, [Waegner] 2050—ab
percussion zones in essential epilepsy, [Weingrow] 644—ab
ptosis; hepatoligamentopexy for biliary stenosis in, 1398
regeneration, 993—E
regeneration after partial removal, [Fishback] 487—ab
regeneration vs. carbohydrate, [Ravdin] ★1195
rupture, [Thorlakson] 234—ab
site of formation of bile pigment, 993—E
site of urea formation, 1227—E
structural changes, in pernicious anemia, [Mettier] 1020—ab
surgery, resection by diathermy, [Kuntzen] 84—ab
syphilis, 1668
syphilis, types, [O'Leary] 950—ab
Treatment: See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Liver diet; Liver extract; Liver feeding
treatment, achylia in pernicious anemia after, [Johansen] 738—ab
treatment, bothriocephalus and reticulocyte reaction, [Saltzman] 1694—ab
treatment in anergy to tuberculosis, [de Simone] 1600—ab
treatment in chronic benzene poisoning, [Smith] ★1970
treatment in sicklemia, [Levy] 641—ab
treatment, possibilities and limitations, [Seyderhelm] 2008—ab
treatment, temporary mental disorders from, [Taterka] 2010—ab
treatment vs. desiccated stomach in anemia, [Sturgis & Isaacs] ★747; [Sharp] ★749
tumor, hypernephroma, primary, [Ramsay] 570—ab
volume, change in, 1735—E
LOAN collection for ophthalmologists, 1818
fund for student, 1477; 1566; 1658
LOCKYER LECTURE on medical research, 2039
LOCOMOTION: See Walking
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis
LOEVENHART, A. S., death, A. M. A. resolution regarding, 298
LOEWENSTEIN'S METHOD: See Diphtheria, immunization
LOGOS, amenorrhea and impotence nostrum, 1240—BI
LONDON, regional planning, 929
School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, facilities of, 703; 778
LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL, faculty changes, 1230
LONGEVITY, forty-eight centenarians among 90,000 people, 1737
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.'s table showing effect of influenza pandemic on, 1319
professors in small communities live longer, 1075

LONGITUDINAL SINUS, superior, alleged negligence by injecting neoarsphenamine into, of a baby, 468
LOS ANGELES County, health center development in, [Pomeroy] ★1546
LOTION, Giles Magic Lotion and Blood Purifier, 1008—BI
LOVE, medical study on, 1323
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY, appointments at, 308
LUDWIG'S ANGINA: See Angina
LUESOL, Horovitz'. 1975—E
LUMBAGO: See Backache
LUMBAR Puncture: See Spinal Puncture
Ramisection: See Ramisection
LUMBOSACRAL REGION anomalies, [Chandler] ★1447
LUMINAL: See also Phenobarbital
Luminal Capsules, 1½ grains, 1471
LUMINOUS PAINT: See Radium paint
LUNGREMED, 1908—BI
LUNGS: See also Pleura; Pneumothorax; Respiratory Tract; etc.
abscess, aspiratory, pathogenesis, [Harkavy] 331—ab
abscess, carcinomatous, [Fishberg] 484—ab
abscess, experimental production, [Cutler] 1590—ab; 1812—E
abscess, immature leukocyte counts in, [Reznikoff] ★963
abscess, intratracheal drug administration in, [Tliashenko] 345—ab
abscess, treatment, [Wehmeyer] 1690—ab; [Wustmann] 2009—ab
asbestos fibers in lesions of asbestos workers, [Gloyne] 156—ab
aspiration during tonsillectomy, [May & others] ★589
cancer, metastasis to liver in two-year-old child, [Gannon] 69—ab
cancer, primary, [Konrad] 161—ab
cancer, primary, and chronic pneumonia, [Lindberg] 1606—ab
cancerous abscess, [Fishberg] 484—ab
cancerous lymphangitis, [Docimo] 1922—ab
Cavity: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
cavity in 6 months old infant, [Ortiz Machado] 160—ab
coccidioidal granuloma, [Pulford & Larson] ★1049
collapse, acute massive apneumatosis, [Jones] 1097—ab
collapse, acute massive atelectatic, [Jacobaeus] 1926—ab
collapse, massive atelectasis and postoperative pneumonia; [Scott] ★101
collapse, physiology of atelectasis, [Henderson] ★96
collapse, postoperative atelectasis, [Mooney] 148—ab
collapse, postoperative pneumatosis (atelectasis), [Coryllos] ★98
collapse, roentgen observations in massive atelectasis, [Holmes] ★100
consolidated, size in lobar pneumonia, [Coryllos] 484—ab
decompensation, acute, oxygen therapy, [Horn] 2047—ab
Disease: See also Anthracosis; Bronchopneumonia; Pneumonia; Silicosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
disease, blocking of phrenic nerve in differential diagnosis of, [Denk] 83—ab
disease chronic, vs. blood volume and composition, [Lemon] 1837—ab
disease in children, diagnostic errors, [Ewe] 656—ab
disease, nostril reflex in, [Bieler] 1023—ab
disease, thoracic wall movements in, [Anthony] 1847—ab
echinococcosis, [Carmalt-Jones] 649—ab
edema, due to gas poisoning, oxygen given by nasal catheter, [Barach] ★1550
fissures (interlobar) in children, [Stoloff] 723—ab
foreign body, bronchoscopic removal, [Cook] 1841—ab
forms of undulant fever, [Bethoux] 807—ab
functional examination in school children, [Thouvenel] 1180—ab
fungous diseases simulating tuberculosis, [Zickgraf] 811—ab
gangrene, fatal subacute from ingesting polluted water, [Montel] 494—ab
gangrene in poisoning with sewer gas, [Barth] 158—ab
gangrene, treated successively by pneumothorax, phrenicectomy, oleothorax and thoracoplasty, [Fruchaud] 337—ab
gangrene, treatment, [Landau] 806—ab
gangrenous lesions, suppurative vs. tonsillar infections, [Alessandri] 1421—ab
hemorrhage, calcium chloride for, [Bondurant] 1179—ab
hemorrhage, causes, 402
Hyperventilation: See Respiration
infarcts in children, [Schadow] 421—ab
infection, after prostatectomy, [Peacock] ★1361
infiltration in measles, [Kohn] 1019—ab
inflammation following inflammations of bile ducts and gallbladder, [Akaiwa] 878—ab
irrigation, [Garcia Vicente] 1844—ab
lesions secondary to dental caries, [Welch] 232—ab
LUNGS—Continued
lesions, spontaneous healing in an amateur swimmer, [Nervegno] 1035—ab
malformations in roentgenogram, [Møller] 814—ab
musculature, smooth, action currents of, 1578
purulent processes, intrathoracic injections of neoarsphenamine, [Edel] 342—ab
retraction power [von Neergaard] 1035—ab
roentgen study vs. results of necropsy and clinical examination, [Dale] 1268—ab
surgery, apicolysis, [Lauwers] 338—ab
Tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumor sarcoma in 8 year old child, [Acuna] 2049—ab
tumors, differential diagnosis, [Cobet] 737—ab
LUPUS erythematosus, gold treatment, [Markley] 235 ab; [Manley] 648—ab; [Saunders] 804—ab; 1911
of face, antisyphilitic treatment, [Deshayes] 493—ab
treatment, diet, 1238
treatment, Gerson-Sauerbruch diet, 1745
vulgaris, diet treatment, [Bommer] 1264—ab
vulgaris, treatment, 1012
LYMPH, cysts, multiocular, of neck, in children, radium for, [Figi] 330—ab
defective, for vaccination: smallpox peril, 704
rabbit as a source of postvaccinal encephalomyelitis, 1394
stasis the precursor of cancer, [Handley] 1597—ab
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM blockage, ulcers due to, [Trout] 332—ab
calcified abdominal nodes, [Golden] 2000—ab
carcinomatous lymphangitis of lungs, [Docimo] 1922—ab
cervical adenitis, surgical treatment, 1753
cervical nodes, enlargement, [Elkin] 146—ab
cervical nodes treatment, in children, [Bruce] 334—ab
cultures in arthritis, [Poston] ★692; 1313—E
gonorrheal lymphangitis after panaritium, [Genner] 1350—ab
inguinal lymphadenitis, [Lillie] 725—ab
involvement of regional nodes in cancer of cervix, [Leidenius] 1694—ab
liver lymphatics and obstructive jaundice, 773—E
lymphatic absorption of particulate matter through diaphragm, [Lemon] 1413—ab
obstruction of common bile duct by, [Vanlande] 954—ab
patency, testing in elephantiasis, [Rosenak] 164—ab
periosteal lymphatics, [Campbell] 151—ab
removal in malignant degeneration of branchial cleft remnant, [Roeder] ★103
site of formation of bile pigment, 993—E
status thymicolymphaticus, hypoplasia of suprarenal medulla in, [Löwenthal] 883—ab
tissue of nodes in pathogenesis of spasmophilia in infants, [Nitschke] 884—ab
tuberculosis of bronchial nodes vs. phthisis, [Giraud] 2006—ab
tuberculosis of hilum glands causative factor in phthisis, [Johnston] 1100—ab
tuberculous cervical adenitis, [Miller] 65—ab
LYMPHOCYTES, aseptic (lymphocytic) meningitis, [Viets & Watts] ★1553
LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS, eosinophilic hyperleukocytosis in, [Stewart] 1761—ab
etiology, 1574
formication in, 1910
inguinal, subactue, etiology, [Nicolas] 417—ab
intestinal form, [Ogloblina] 424—ab
malignant, etiology, [Martinolli] 955—ab
of internal female genitals and bladder, [Szenes] 1851—ab
orthopedic problem, [Blount] 1593—ab
LYMPHOSARCOMA, metastasis, [Gannon] 69—ab
LYSINS, cancer, [Edelmann] 1773—ab

M

M. D.: See Degrees
MA HUANG: See Ephedrine
MACARONI, irradiated, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1302
McCARTNEY, JAMES L., 124
McCLARTY, HAMILTON, buys fraudulent diploma by mail, 698
McCLEARY, GEORGE F., British health officer to visit United States, 1570
McCOOL, J. L., goes to California, 41
McDOWELL, EPHRAIM, birthplace of, 1979
McGILL UNIVERSITY, Chipman resigns, 467
Osler Memorial Library, 215
Osler's remains rest among his books, 43
McGUIRE LECTURESHIP established, 998
MacKENZIE-SHAW TEST: See Cancer, serodiagnosis
McKESSON apparatus, fatal explosion of ethylene gas, [Peterson] 1999—ab
McLEAN, ANGUS, British insignia presented to, 1315
MACROPOLYCYTE, [Cooke] 72—ab
MACROSOMIA adiposa congenita, [Christiansen] 412—ab
MADUROMYCOSIS, [Puestow] 1838—ab
MAGAZINES: See Journals
MAGIC Lotion and Blood Purifier, Giles, 1008—BI
MAGNESIUM citrate solution in hemorrhage and shock, [Normet] 1260—ab
sulphate, effect on strychnine convulsions, [Underhill] 489—ab
MAGNESIUM—Continued
sulphate in spastic constipation, 566
sulphate, intravenously in eclampsia, [Schwarz] 1679—ab
sulphate, treatment of leg ulcers, [Young] 73—ab
sulphate, treatment of narcotic addiction, [Lambert] ★1297
sulphate treatment of subarachnoid hemorrhage, [McIver & Wilson] ★89
MAGNETIC healer, Ben Sorgen, sentenced, 1568
nonmagnetic yacht wrecked in Samoa, 1979
MAIZE: See Corn
MALAR BONE, fracture with dislocation into the antrum, [Horton] 1991—C
MALARIA, 769—ab
autos cause it to reappear, Illinois, 1314
bilirubinemia in, [Wolski] 245—ab
campaign against, Italy, 1746
cancer and, [Braunstein] 1349—ab
chronic malignant, sodium cacodylate for, [Ullmann-Apostolon] 1510—ab
commission of League of Nations, 1660
control new campaign against, Bengal, 780
control, outlook for, 1474—E
control, Sir Ronald Ross's services, 624
control, state distributes quinine, Okla., 1658
epidemiology, Macedonia, [Guelmino] 1423—ab
form of typhus, [Rosenbaum] 345—ab
gametocytes, effect of small doses of plasmochin, [Barber] 334—ab
in central Illinois, 551
in Dona Ana County, New Mexico, 776
in early childhood, polyuria and albuminuria in, [Zallocco] 808—ab
incidence; seems to be increasing, U. S., 1659
International Malaria Congress, 622
liver necrosis in, [Klotz] 725—ab
neuritis and sciatic neuralgia in, [Fiorentini] 1769—ab
nostrum, Nox-Mal-A, 1670—BI
on the Congo, 395
parasites, development in mosquito, [King] 1835—ab
parasites, how carried by mosquitoes; plagiarism of Ross's discovery, 929
research, 2039
school of Malariology, 467
seroflocculation in, 858
spleen enlargement in, [Surbek] 1689—ab
survey in Tipton County, Tenn., 855
tertian, effect of fresh syphilitic infection on, [Perekropow] 1423—ab
tests on thousands of children, Tenn., 42
Therapeutic: See also Paralysis, General
therapeutic, blood group determination, [Lickint] 1345—ab
therapeutic, center for, proposed, Corsica, 557
therapeutic, in congenital syphilis, [Weitz] 656—ab
therapeutic, in idiopathic epilepsy, [Ramsay] 416—ab
therapeutic, in neurosyphilis, 1077; [Solomon] 1837—ab; [Menzies] 1839—ab
therapeutic, in syphilis, 393; 472
therapeutic, indications, [Stümpke] 574—ab
therapeutic, mechanism, [Vonkennel] 2007—ab
therapeutic vs. hyperpyrexia produced by baths, [Mehrtens] 1591—ab; 1652—E
treatment, epinephrine, [Aguilar] 411—ab
treatment, plasmochin, [Barber] 334—ab; [Freiman] 335—ab; [de Mello] 1768—ab
MALINGERING, diagnosis of self-inflicted lesions of skin, [Stokes & Garner] ★438
possible, after trauma, 55
possible, brownish stain over both hands, 1494
MALLEIN REACTION, [Brokman] 1265—ab
MALLEOLUS, inner, marginal fracture, [Rossi] 653—ab
ulcer, irritable, surgical cure, [Corlette] 238—ab
MALLINCKRODT CHEMICAL WORKS, Mallophene, 2044
MALLOPHENE: See Pyridium
MALNUTRITION: See Nutrition
MALONEY CLINIC dedicated, 997
MALPRACTICE: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
alleged negligence by injecting neoarsphenamine into superior longitudinal sinus, 468
dentist sentenced for negligence, 2041
medical and allied professional councils, Belgium, 627
responsibility for leaving surgical instrument in abdomen, 1087
MALTA FEVER: See Undulant Fever
MALTED MILK, chocolate, carrier for barium, [Tobey] 1256—ab
MALTOSE, Thompson's Maltose and Dextrin, 1971
MAMMARY GLANDS: See Breast
MAMMILLA: See Breast
MAN: See also Women
future in evolution, 384—E
men's clothing and sunshine, 461—E
men's shoes and the foot, [Buka] ★445
necessary evil of clothes, 391
power on Congo, 133
pre-Roman inhabitants of England, 129
primitive, 318
what constitutes man, 1308—ab
MANDIBLE: See Jaw
MANELLA, WILLIAM, warning, 554
MANGANESE, chloride in dementia praecox, [Reed] 643—ab

MANGANESE—Continued
citrate, solution (Normet) in severe hemorrhage and shock, [Normet] 1260—ab
effect on blood regeneration in anemia, [Myers & Beard] ★1210
effect on nutritional anemia, [Goerner] 2001—ab
MANICURING, too vigorous, causes leukonychia striata, [Netherton] ★116
MANTOUX'S REACTION, [Ustvedt] 1036—ab
MARGARINE: See Oleomargarine
MARIÉ-DAVY, E. H., commemorative plaque in honor of the physicist, 1237
MARIE, PIERRE, death, 931
MARINE officers, medical instruction for, 396
wooden marine hospitals, 218
MARRIAGE: See also Divorce; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
ban on women physicians, England, 1982
child, abolition, India, 1742
declined and divorces increased, U. S., 1570
decrease, Illinois, 1071
laws, reform, 1234
of mental defectives, 1234; 1571; 1982
prenuptial examination, 781; 1486; 1906
social aspects of venereologist's work, 1486
statistics, Austria, 1079
statistics, Germany, 1080
statistics, Saxony, 1666
vaginal infection (unusual) in bride, [Wordley] 2048—ab
venereal diseases and, Roumania, 558
venereal diseases statistics, 1003
venereal diseases statistics for married women and men, 1003
MARTYRS: See also Heroes
honor roll of victims of roentgen rays and radium, 1397
MASON, MAX, president of Rockefeller Foundation, 1657
MASSACHUSETTS Medical Society, noise and smoke cause it to move, 1390
General Hospital, Baker Memorial, 1981—E
office of medical examiner, 196—E
MASSAGE: See also Prostate
appliance, motor driven, duodenal hemorrhage due to, [Wuerthele] ★376
dangers of vibratory devices, [Kovacs] 402—C
MASSEURS, blind, 783
training requirements, Queensland, 1159
use of ultraviolet rays by, damages awarded, 1663
MASTITIS: See Breast inflammation
MASTOIDITIS-actinomycosis, [Drury] ★974
anomaly of cranial cavity, [Crume] 71—ab
electrocardiogram in, [Burnett & Piltz] ★1120
MASTOPEXY: See Breast surgery
MASTURBATION in children, [Plant] ★1939
MATERIALISM, vs. vitalism in immunology, 1654—E
MATERNAL, age vs. mortality rates, [McKinlay] 1026—ab
age vs. prognosis of labor, [Lindén] 574—ab; [Schulze] ★824
grant for mothers, 312
morbidity and mortality, labor in elderly primipara, [Schulze] ★824
mortality, American Association of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons Foundation attempts reduction of, 1154
mortality, birth rate falls—illegitmate rate rises, Delaware, 852
mortality from childbed fever, Germany, 1399
mortality, in early abortion, [Magid] 248—ab
mortality in 582 abdominal cesarean sections, [Hawks] 1251—ab
mortality in U. S., [Davis] ★961
mortality in Vienna, [Peller] 248—ab
mortality rate, [Gibberd] 1341—ab
mortality report, favorable, Illinois, 924
mortality vs. previous infection and operative delivery, [Polak & Clark] ★1436; [Holmes & others] ★1440
National Council of Women favor birth control information being given at maternity clinics, 1571
welfare, future of obstetric practice, Australia, 1401
welfare, maternity service, England, 929; 1157; 1320; 1663
welfare, New Zealand, work of Sir Frederick Truby King, 1158
welfare, Queensland, 1158
welfare, school for mothers, England, 392
welfare, Society for the Protection of Motherhood and Childhood, 1578
MATERNITY HOSPITALS: See Hospitals
MATHEWS, A. P., testimonial to, 1896
MATTER and mind, 219
MATTRESS, cottonseed and kapok sensitization, [Brown] ★370
MAXILLA: See Jaw
MAXILLARY SINUS irrigation, needle for, [Kimbrig] 1909—C
fracture of malar bone with dislocation into, [Horton] 1991—C
MAY, SHEFFIE R., honored, 40
MAYER, WILLIAM H., resigns as chairman of A. M. A. Committee to Cooperate with the Commissioner of Prohibition and the Secretary of the Interior, 1736
MAYER'S OINTMENT CHAMBER PLASTER for furuncle, [Mayer] 657—ab; [Kraft] 657—ab; [Ruf] 657—ab
MAYO FOUNDATION: See Foundations
MEAD'S Acterol, 1066—E
Powdered Lactic Acid Milk Non-Curdling, No. 1, with Dextri-Maltose, 769
MEAL TEST: See Stomach contents examination
MEASLES, animal serum in (Ferry, Degkwitz) [Silverman] 150—ab
blood in; leukocyte picture, [Olechnowicz] 733—ab
chest roentgen study during, [Kohn] 1019—ab
diplococcus, dissociation, [Tunnicliff] 1339—ab
German: See Rubella
prevention, adult whole blood intramuscularly, [Bader] ★668
Rockefeller Institute studies, 1152
skin reaction to filtrates in relation to, [Bradford] 153—ab
treatment, convalescent serum, [Kellogg] ★1927
MEAT and anemia, 1467—ab
canned, poisoning from, 704
chopped, food cases prosecuted, 1565
cold storage effect on, 1821
diet, 12 months' exclusive, effects, [Lieb] ★20
diet vs. bile secretion, [Sawalischina] 957—ab
fresh, aluminum in, [Underhill] 1094—ab
poisoning, Germany, 1399
raw and boiled, digestibility, [Mangold] 2050—ab
unclean, England, 1395
MECCA, bad hygienic conditions associated with pilgrimages to, 1572
MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: See Intestines
MECKEL'S GANGLION cauterization, asuerotherapy, 1473—E; 1665
cocainization, 1584
Sluder's syndrome and internal medicine, [Dock] ★750
MECONIUM, ileus from, [Kornblith] 233—ab
MEDALS: See under Prizes
MEDIASTINUM cyst, in roentgenogram, [Møller] 814—ab
dermoid cyst, [Bull] 248—ab; [Robertson] 1596—ab
dermoids, surgery of, [Heuer] 1415—ab
syndrome of genuine mitral stenosis, [Landolfi] 1420—ab
tumor, ganglioneuroma, surgical intervention of obstructive symptoms, [Riggs] 801—ab
tumors, teratoid, [Bull] 248—ab
MEDICAL ARTS BUILDING for West Virginia State Medical Association, 127
Tokyo, 223
MEDICAL CARE: See Medical Service
MEDICAL CENTER: See also Health center
Columbia University Medical Center's advertising, protest against, 1316
Cornell, to begin construction, 700; 1230
New England, to train family physicians, 1390
New York, has deficit in first year, 388
MEDICAL COLLEGE of Virginia, appointments to medical faculty, 389
MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical
MEDICAL ETHICS: See Ethics, Medical
MEDICAL EXAMINATION: See Physical Examination
MEDICAL EXAMINER, institutes of legal medicine, 1067—E
office of, 196—E
teaching of legal medicine in U. S., 1226—E
MEDICAL GUILDS, why not? [Filene] ★1248
MEDICAL INFORMATION BUREAU, New York Academy of Medicine, 1896
MEDICAL INSPECTION: See Schools
MEDICAL INTERPRETER: See Journals
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See also Evidence; Malpractice; Medicolegal; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
alienist, (Dr. D. P. Hickling) sued by patient for adjudging her insane, 617
alleged negligence by injecting neoarsphenamine into longitudinal sinus, 468
American Bar Association desires more psychiatric service for courts, 1570
aspect of post-traumatic neuroses, [Schaller & Somers] ★967
aspects of inhalation of toxic gases, 141; 941
court of justice and alleged divine intervention, 47
court restrains medical society from dismissing members for contract practice, 309
decision on chiropractors using electricity in treatments, 1817
decision on masseurs using ultraviolet rays, 1663
decision on responsibility for medical fees, 316
dentist sentenced for negligence, 2041
determination of nonpaternity, 612—E
difficulty of diagnosing arsenic poisoning, 556; 857
Dr. Henry Hurd Rusby sued *Time* for libel, 287—E
dual personality as a defence, 313
institutes of legal medicine, 1067—E
legality of exclusion of physicians from practice in hospital, 1146—E
right of way of physician's auto denied; physician invites policeman to funeral, 214
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE—Continued
rôle of psychiatry in administration of criminal justice, [Overholser] ★830
student sues school for misrepresentation, 699
surgeon sentenced for ligating spermatic cord, 1824
MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, 554; 928
MEDICAL PAPERS: See Articles
MEDICAL PRACTICE: See Medicine, practice; Physicians, practicing; Surgery, practice
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS: See also Licensure; State Board; State Board Reports; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
basic science board, governor appoints, Arkansas, 463
basic science examination, called off—no osteopathic candidates, 1895
basic science laws, chiropractors dwindle under, Nebraska, 1152; 1895
basic science statutes, [Kelly] ★519; [Sogge] 939—C
Washington, D. C., report, 1893
MEDICAL PUBLICITY BUREAU, 1828—BI
MEDICAL REGISTRATION: See Licensure
MEDICAL RESEARCH: See Research
MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, negative results of ultraviolet radiation in Willesden (Northwest London) school, 1395
publishes study on "Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria, and Enteric Fever, 1895-1914," 1235
report on carbohydrate content of foods, 393
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS: See under Army
MEDICAL SCHOOLS: See Schools, Medical
MEDICAL SERVICES: See also Ethics, Medical; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
among insured, regulations, Germany, 221
available for cancer patients in U. S., [Ewing & others] ★165
bases and limitations, fulfilment and degeneration of federal care, 709
Committee on Cost of Medical care, 202; 209; 925; [Filene] ★1247
Committee on Cost of Medical Care, extent of illness in U. S., 1810—E
cost of, and doctors of medical practice, 458—E
cost of, Gotham Hospital for the middleman, 1152; 1817
cost of, hospital beds for the salaried man; Julius Rosenwald Fund, 1389; 1891—E
cost of; middle class medical care, Baker Memorial, 1891—E
cost of, President-Elect Harris' address, 202; 209
cost of, survey, 925
Free: See Charity
health officers who serve without pay, 1388
In College: See Health service
indigent may have their own physicians, 1071
medical care versus autocare, [Filene] ★1247
medicine in service, [Wilbur] ★1754
medicosocial aspects with special reference to dependency, [Thierry] 230—ab
report on tonsil clinics, Cleveland, 1568
MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See Societies, Medical; and list of societies at end of letter "S"
MEDICAL STUDENTS: See Students, Medical
MEDICAL SYNDICATES, France, 220
MEDICAL TOURS: See Tours
MEDICAL WEEK, Brussels' special, 1321
in Paris, 314
MEDICINE: See also Education, Medical; Fees; Heroes; Martyrs; Physicians; Specialists; Surgeons; etc.
Accademia medico-chirurgica del Piceno, meeting, 1397
American, medical leadership, 380—ab
bacteriology and, 858
Chicago Institute of Medicine report on necropsies in Chicago hospitals, 1737
Clinical: See Clinical medicine
Congress of the German Medical and Natural Sciences History Society, 1575
contract practice, court restrains society from dismissing members for, 309
contract practice, panel physicians, 1577
contract practice, People's Hospital Company solicits patients, 463
Cults: See Cults
dermatology relation to other branches of, [Barber] 1258—ab
developmental changes, 1164—ab
fads and fancies in, [Irons] ★1523
Forensic: See Medical Jurisprudence; Medico-Legal
French Congress of Medicine, 312; 1900
history; advanced ideas of Dr. Recamier, 1158
history, birthplace of Ephraim McDowell, 1979
history, centennial of foundation of Academy of Medicine of Rio de Janeiro, 560; 1002
history, diseases of illustrious persons, 1004
history, early transfusion in 1667, 1931—ab
history, first roentgen ray diagnosis of renal calculi in 1896, 1874—ab
history, guide to the young physician by Dr. Judah Ibn Tibbon, 1190 A. D., [Brav] ★638
history, "hardening" of Pharaoh's heart, 1662
history, of Australia, 628
history of health department, New York City, 619

MEDICINE—Continued
history of intravenous medication, [Keith] ★1517
history of office of medical examiner, 196—E
history, ovarian therapy first used in Berlin in 1896, 1736—ab
history, professorship in, 560
history, rare manuscript of *Chirurgia Magna*, presented to Congressional Library, 1659
history, Robert Nicolson House, 217
history, where William Beaumont started practice in 1815, 1316
in service, [Wilbur] ★1754
Industrial: See Industrial
Internal: See Internal Medicine
Legal: See Medicolegal
moral obligation of, [Harris] ★85
neurology in, status, [Eckel] ★815
of the American Indians, 2032—E
organization in the medical sciences, 1148—E
organized, New York Academy of Medicine committee report, 1073
Practice: See also Malpractice; Medical Service; Medicine, contract practice; Physicians, practicing
practice, 753—ab
practice, and diagnosis, 939—ab
practice by corporations by, clinics, etc. A. M. A. resolution on, 203
practice, doctors of medical practice and cost of medical care, 458—E
practice, general, obstetrics and gynecology in, [Davis] ★961
practice, master word in, 910—ab
practice, obstetric, future, Australia, 1401
practice, preventive medicine in, physician's obligation, [Osborn] ★1269
practice, private, do public health measures interfere with? [Eaton] 1097—ab; 1155; 1389
Preventive: See Preventive Medicine
progress, 2034—E; 2039
progress, and practicing physician, 1552—ab
state, curbing progress of, 619
state, desirable, [McCullough] 1022—ab
superstition, harmful practices of natives of Cochin China, 1396
MEDICINES: See Drugs
MEDICOLEGAL: See also Medical Jurisprudence; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
French Congress of Legal Medicine, 780
identification in relation to, 1657
institutes of legal medicine, 1067—E
teaching of legal medicine, 1226—E
MEDICO-PHYSICAL, American Association for Medico-Physical Research, 122—E
MEDULLA OBLONGATA, hemorrhage, differentiating pontile hemorrhage from, 1752
infection in acute diffuse peritonitis, [Manenkow] 1034—ab
rigidity in lesions of olivary bodies, [Guillain] 806—ab
MEGACOLON: See Colon
MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE, ★534; ★541
reciprocity with Michigan, 1315
MEINICKE clarification reaction, [Cantani] 1600—ab; [Beyreuther] 1772—ab; [Miraglia] 1845—ab
turbidity reaction in plasma, [Fabian] 164—ab
turbidity reaction, value [Kahn] ★351; [Cantani] 1600—ab
MEISEN, mixture of for chemical obliteration of varicose veins; [Kern & Angle] ★595; [Bine] 1084—C
MELANIN, monocytes containing, in generalized melanomatosis, [Liebmann] 652—ab
MELANOMATOSIS, generalized, monocytes containing melanin in, [Liebmann] 652—ab
MELANOSARCOMA, [Müllieder] 1266—ab
MELBOURNE UNIVERSITY, new chair of obstetrics at, Dr. Allan appointed to, 932
Prof. F. Wood Jones appointed to, 316
MEN: See Man
MENINGES, brain tumors with neoplastic involvement of, 136
disease, colloidal benzoin test in infancy, [Barbacci] 343—ab
hemorrhage, nontraumatic, etiology, [Thoné] 493—ab
hemorrhage, spontaneous subarachnoid, [McIver & Wilson] ★89; [Hall] 334—ab; [Rømcke] 888—ab
psammona, [Carnot] 241—ab
Tuberculosis: See Meningitis, tuberculous
MENINGITIS, aseptic (lymphocytic), [Viets & Watts] ★1553
aseptic, traumatic, [Capecchi] 1511—ab
carriers (contact) in, [Norton] 1501—ab
cerebrospinal, conference on, 390
cerebrospinal fever outbreak, Ojuela, Durango, Mexico, [Dickason] ★1016
cerebrospinal, immature leukocyte counts in, [Reznikoff] ★963
complicating serum treatment in type I lobar pneumonia, [Cole] ★741
differential diagnosis of encephalitic complications in, [Reimold] 421—ab
epidemic, [Sophian] 68—ab
epidemic in Turkey, 706
epidemic, meningococcus isolation and cultivation, simple routine method, [Gosling] ★611
exotoxins of hemolytic streptococci, [Williams] ★1544
MENINGITIS—Continued
fatal, due to Vincent's spirillum, [Seecof] 1681—ab
meningococcal cerebrospinal, in infancy, [Venuti] 244—ab
meningococcic, cisternal puncture for, [Bennett] ★1060
meningococcic, meningococci alive in spinal fluid 26 hours after embalmment, [Williams & others] ★437
on ships from Shanghai, 217; 390; 462—E; 774
pneumococcus, intracarotid treatment, [Kolmer] 234—ab
purulent, [Erlich] 76—ab
situation on the Pacific Coast, 217; 390; 462—E; 774
spinal fluid phosphorus in, [Steiner] 1031—ab
spinal fluid vs. body temperature in, [Gordon] 1687—ab
staphylococcus, primary spinal form, treatment of, [Chavany] 881—ab
suppurative, temporary spinal drainage for, [Krasnogorski] 1104—ab
symposium on, 1150
treatment, antimeningococcic serum evaluated, [Wright] 1590—ab; [Anderson] ★1613
treatment, methenamine, [Rostock] 1181—ab
treatment, Mulford's antimeningitic serum, 1583
tuberculous, [Cain] 880—ab; [Suner] 1102—ab
tuberculous, abnormal forms, [Erlich] 75—ab
tuberculous, curability, [Borruso] 1769—ab
tuberculous, in children, [Peterman] 879—ab
tuberculous, in pregnancy, [Grosse] 1259—ab
tuberculous, typhoid bacilli in blood, [Steinmeyer] 658—ab
MENINGOCOCCUS alive in spinal fluid 26 hours after embalmment, [Williams & others] ★437
antiserum, lack of therapeutic value, [Anderson] ★1613
antiserum, neutralizing potency, measurement, [Shwartzman] ★1965
isolation and cultivation, simple routine method, [Gosling] ★611
septicemia, subacute, clinical picture, [Stote] 1508—ab
MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS, cancerous, [Lemierre] 417—ab
complicating whooping cough, [Sears] 1340—ab
MENISCUS: See Knee
MENOPAUSE: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
cancer of uterine fundus after, [Stacy] 647—ab
disorders, amniotin for, [Sevringhaus] 1836—ab
disorders, roentgen therapy, [Borak] 960—ab
endocrine disturbances vs. hypertension, [Granger] ★820
lipo-arthritis of knees in, [Weissenbach] 160—ab; 1000
neuralgia of arm, [Thomas] 1028—ab
postmenopausal hemorrhage, [Steinhardt] 423—ab
relations to pituitary body, [Brouha] 1768—ab
sugar tolerance in arthritis, [Archer] 951—ab
thyroid and headache at, [Stevens] 727—ab
MENORRHAGIA: See Uterus, hemorrhage
MENSTRUATION: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea; Menopause
abnormal, in benign breast tumors, [Smith] 1098—ab
blood calcium and, [Allen] 328—ab
blood (normal), morphology and diagnostic value, [Geist] 878—ab, 1251—ab
determination and propagation of sex before birth or at will, [Jaso] 1178—ab
disorders, amniotin for, [Sevringhaus] 1836—ab
disorders, anterior pituitary hormone in blood, [Fluhmann] ★672
disorders, causes articular rheumatism, [Kroner] 1106—ab
disturbances in genitoperitoneal tuberculosis, [Brody] 242—ab
effect on pulmonary tuberculosis, [Alexander] 76—ab
endometrium in so-called idiopathic uterine hemorrhage, [Fluhmann] ★1136
hematocolpos, [Sharman] 156—ab
nostrum, Uterine Catholicon, 1752—BI
pituitary body relation to, [Brouha] 1768—ab
"regular" and ovulation, [Pratt & others] ★834
time of capacity for conception during intermenstrual cycle, [Knaus] 1183—ab
tract from uterus to anterior abdominal wall, [Schauffler] 1257—ab
urticaria associated with, 1581
vicarious, [Hermstein] 1851—ab
vomiting of bile at beginning of period, 1408
MENTAL DEFECTIVES: See also Children, backward; Delinquency; Idiocy
aid for, province of Milan, 1397
farm-school at Waterloo, 1485
inquiring into mental deficiency, Victoria, 1986
institutions for feebleminded, Ohio, 620; 1231
leukocyte picture in, [Kahle] 161—ab
marriage, 1571; 1982
problem of mental deficiency, 779
MENTAL DEFECTIVES—Continued
sterilization of, 1234; [Whitney] 1504—ab
survival of the unfit, 1320
MENTAL DISEASE: See also Dementia; Dementia Praecox; Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, state; Insanity; Psychosis; etc.
biologic importance of month of birth, [Tramer] 1029—ab
encephalitis preceding onset of, [Querido] 84—ab
growth of body and of mind, 384—E
in parkinsonian syndrome, [Hernández Ramirez] 808—ab
postencephalitic, roentgen treatment of skull, [von Wieser] 1184—ab
Prevention: See also Mental Hygiene
prevention, value of early child training in, 610—ab
seminal vesiculectomies, [Gutierrez] ★1944
specific dynamic action of protein in, [Appel] 644—ab
temporary, from liver therapy, [Taterka] 2010—ab
treatment in private practice, 891—ab
MENTAL GROWTH: See Growth
MENTAL HYGIENE clinic, Washington, D. C., 124
clinic, Dayton, Ohio, 927
clinic opened, Delaware, 852
consultation service, state starts, Conn., 1150
eight years of clinical and educational work in community, [Jackson] 1679—ab
in childhood, [Wile] ★1874
in colleges, [Richmond] ★1936
International Conference on, 1001
International Congress for, 466
movement and possibilities, Australia, 1490
movement, twentieth anniversary, 1741
program, Virginia society approves, 1740
program, New Jersey state society cooperates in, 1896
status of neurology in medicine, [Eckel] ★815
MENTAL TESTS, flash tests in school subject inadvisable, [Mills] ★841
for determination of curative effect of malaria therapy in paresis, [Kaufman] 812—ab
mental activity of allergic children, 923—E
movement wanes, 1355—ab
relationship between age of talking and intelligence quotient, [Abt & others] ★1351
relationship between age of walking and intelligence quotient, [Abt & others] ★1354
MENTALITY: See also Intelligence
inefficiency in school children, [Ferguson] 1179—ab
mental strain cause of exhaustion states, [Dowden & Johnson] ★1702
mental traits of twins, 612—E
of allergic children, 923—E
MENTHOL, Eagle Menthol Inhaler, 1670—BI
MERBAPHEN: See Novasurol
MERCURIC CHLORIDE: See under Mercury
MERCUROCHROME, antiseptic value, [Douglas] 413—ab; [Thomas] 645—ab
elimination by uterine mucosa, [Meyer] 802—ab
intravenous medication in relation to chemotherapy, [Keith] ★1521
treatment of biliary infection, [Takahashi] 2005—ab
treatment of cervicitis and endocervicitis, [Helvestine] 724—ab
treatment of cervicovaginitis, [Stein] 410—ab
treatment of gonorrhea in male, [Jeck] ★249
treatment of hemolytic streptococcus bacteremia, [Martin] 334—ab
treatment of leukorrhea, [Davis] 947—ab
treatment of undulant fever, [Bierring] ★897; [Simpson & Frazier] ★1958
vaginal antiseptic before cesarean section, [Mayes] 150—ab
MERCUROSAL intraperitoneally in congenital syphilis, [Yampolsky] 147—ab, 1592—ab
MERCUROUS CHLORIDE (calomel): See Mercury
MERCURY, effect on blood regeneration in anemia, [Myers & Beard] ★1211
glycuresis and, 141
inunctions, massive weekly, [Cole] 950—ab
mercuric chloride, Bichloridol, 1971
mercuric chloride poisoning (acute), hyposulphite and dextrose in, [Cenini] 339—ab
mercuric chloride poisoning (acute) in pregnancy, [Zamboni] 339—ab
mercuric chloride (corrosive) poisoning, calcium in myocardium, [Rüther] 813—ab
mercuric chloride treatment of recurrent boils, 1242
mercurous chloride, (calomel ointment) in gonorrhea, [Strohm] 1828—C
mercurous chloride, mild, vs. dietetic treatment of pyuria in children, [Aron] 1105—ab
poisoning from eating fireworks, 791
poisoning from injury with broken thermometer, [Drügg] 1847—ab
poisoning, recovery in, [Kaiser] 1347—ab
salyrgan intravenously in edema, [Keith] ★1520
sodium ethylmercuri thiosalicylate, Merthiolate, 1809
sulphide; Colloidal Mercury Sulphide (Hille) in syphilis, [Wakerlin] 331—ab
treatment of neurosyphilis, [Holmes] 71—ab

MERRELL'S Proteogens, 1975
MERTHIOLATE, 1809
MESENCHYMA, organs arising from, vs. resistance against infections, [Frey] 1513—ab
MESENTERY cyst causes prenatal volvulus of intestine, [Sala] 1020—ab
Hernia: See Hernia
MESOTHORIUM, sensitivity of tissues to, [Laser] 1349—ab
MESQUITE pollen a cause of hay-fever, [Sellers] 1026—ab; 1387—E
METABOLISM: See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Lipoid; Pigment; Water; etc.
disorder, problems of reduction of weight, 403
influence of thyroid on action of morphine, [Lund] 1024—ab
of undernourished children, [Wang] 1335—ab
premature infant, [Hamilton] 409—ab
studies: chronic arthritis, [Swaim] ★259
test: blood sugar and urea, 1242
METABOLISM, BASAL, during period of gain in weight, [Wang] 1335—ab
effect of liver lack on fat combustion and respiratory quotient, [Drury] 66—ab
exhaustion states, [Dowden & Johnson] ★1702
in alimentary canal cancer, [Holbøll] 960—ab
in epileptics, [Davis] 1177—ab
in exophthalmic goiter, [Bram] 68—ab
in phthisis, [McMahon] 231—ab
in tuberculosis vs. sympathetic nervous system, [Deisz] 882—ab
interrelated to blood reaction? [Vaccarezza] 160—ab
low, electrocardiographic signs, [Reid] 412—ab
of overweight children, 199—E
rate and respiratory exchange in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Williamson] 1767—ab
respiratory gaseous exchange, vs. sun and air baths, [Jakowenko] 797—ab
Society for Diseases of Metabolism, 1987; 2041
tests in mental disease, [Appel] 644—ab
METALS: See also Brass; Copper; Gold; Lead; etc.
effect in nutritional anemia, [Myers & Beard] ★1210; [Goerner] 2001—ab
filler, used in paper industry, possible poisoning from, 867
intra-ocular foreign bodies, [Black & Haessler] ★1043; [Schroeder] 1405—C
mining industry, casualties in, reduced, 1659
salts in tuberculosis, [Sayago] 340—ab; [Walbum] 423—ab; [Lunde] 1107—ab
salts in tuberculosis of lungs and larynx, [Jessen] 1774—ab
METAPHEN 2,500, 1471
treatment of gonorrhea in male, [Jeck] ★249
treatment of puerperal septicemia, [Bernstine] 947—ab
METAPLASIA in transplanted tissue, [Lexer] 1030—ab; [Schulze] 1030—ab; [Von Semen] 1031—ab
METASYPHILIS: See Neurosyphilis; Syphilis, congenital
METATARSALGIA, [Fischer] 1691—ab
METHALGINE COMP. CAPSULES, 138—BI
METHANOL, dangers of work with denatured alcohol, 1830
METHENAMINE, intravenously in chorea, [De Capua] 808—ab
intravenously accelerates blood coagulation and sedimentation, [Köhler] 1849—ab
intravenously in enuresis, [Caffé] 1687—ab
treatment of meningitis, [Rostock] 1181—ab
treatment (peroral) of urinary tract infections, [Tietze] 1181—ab
useless in present-day treatment of gonorrhea in male, [Jeck] ★249
vs. dietetic treatment of pyuria in children, [Aron] 1105—ab
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, Voice of Board of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals, cigaret outrage, 122—E
METHYL CHLORIDE poisoning from refrigerators, 124; 312; [Kegel & others] ★353; 460—E
poisoning from refrigerators, A. M. A. Committee to investigate, 204; 208; 288—E
METHYL SALICYLATE, fungicidal value, 1583
METHYLENE BLUE: See Methylthionine Chloride
METHYLTHIONINE CHLORIDE, comparative clinical value, [Thomas] 645—ab
elimination by uterine mucosa, [Meyer] 802—ab
eosin plates used in isolating Brucella organism from stools, [Amoss & Poston] ★170
tolerance, differentiating hemolytic streptococci by, [Avery] 1503—ab
METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, has constructed table showing effect of influenza pandemic on longevity, 1319
aids experiments on etiology of influenza, [Falk & others] ★2030; 2034—E
METROPOLITAN REFINING COMPANY, "Rusticide," 1241
METRORRHAGIA: See Uterus, hemorrhage
MEXICAN births in California increase, 1655
term "Mexican," [Miranda] 54—C
MEYER RED DIAMOND SALVE, 1670—BI
MICHAELIDES' SEROREACTION TEST, [Castellino] 495—ab
MICHIGAN State Medical Society, meeting of council and county secretaries of, 1388
State Medical Society to entertain A. M. A. House of Delegates, Detroit Session, 1736
MICROBIOLOGY: See Bacteriology
MICROCEPHALUS after radium therapy in pregnancy, [Goldstein] 947—ab, 2000—ab
pontile angle, and fetalization, [Jelgersma] 814—ab
MICROCOCCUS zymogenes, chronic infectious arthritis, 284—E
isolated from acute rhinitis, [Pfeiffer] 1840—ab
MICROCYTHEMIA in acute pancreatitis, [Fohn] 1348—ab
MICRO-ORGANISMS: See Bacillus; Bacteria; etc.
MICRO-SACCHARIMETER, Epstein Leitz, 1673
MICROSCOPE, ultramicroscope for serologic determination of paternity, 1825
MICROSPORUM audouini, long wave roentgen rays effect on, [Bertrand] 65—ab
MICTURITION: See Urination
MIDWIVES, dwindle under immigration restrictions, New York City, 1317
future of obstetric practice, Australia, 1401
obstetrics in general practice, [Davis] ★961
training, new maternity scheme, England, 1320
MIGRAINE: See also Headaches; under Medico-legal Abstracts at end of letter M
aphasic and monoplegic form, [Morenas] 157—ab
chronic pentosuria and, [Margolis] ★173
relation of American diet to, [Langstroth] ★1607
treatment, ergotamine tartrate, [Tzanck] 241—ab
MIGRATONE ANTI-RHEUMATIC TABLETS, 138—BI
MIKULICZ'S DRAIN in hysterectomy, [Manon] 1180—ab
MILBANK FUND, report, 702
policy on Chautauqua health lectures, 1393
MILK: See also Butter; Buttermilk; Cheese; Cows; Cream; Dairy; Infants, feeding; Lactescence
acidified; Mead's Powdered Lactic Acid Milk Non-Curdling, No. 1, with Dextri-Maltose, 769
acidified with hydrochloric acid for eczema, [Sandels] 1770—ab
allergy, in infant, [Ashby] 1842—ab
allergy in infants, "Sobee" for, [Hill & Stuart] ★985; 989
bananas and, value to undernourished children, [McNamara] 486—ab
borne epidemics, number, 998
borne septic sore throat, [Davis] ★978
bottlers, dermatosis in, 1407
chocolate malted, as carrier for barium in roentgenology, [Tobey] 1256—ab
condensed, fresh, canned natural and whole powdered cow's milk, comparative value, [Perez] 1339—ab
cow's, vitamin D in, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1222
cow's vs. human, protein digestion in infancy, [Freudenberg] ★1208
diet in tuberculosis, [Hawes] ★452
Dry: See also Milk, irradiated
dry, as dressing for intestinal fistula, [Rees] 412—ab
dry, bacteriology, [Supplee] 150—ab
exposed to sunlight, flavor, 617
from infected cow, possibility of rabies infection through, 633
Human: See also Lactation
human, congenital pyloric obstruction, 850—E
human, do mothers transmit immunity to children? [Knowlton] 1594—ab
human, irradiated yeast for increasing vitamins in, [Wachtel] 1604—ab
human, vitamin D in, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1222
hygiene, 395
irradiated, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1301
irradiated dry, value, [Hess & others] ★661
irradiated, for family use, [Schönen] 1847—ab
irradiated, for rickets, [Wieland] 1264—ab; [Watson] 1508—ab; [Bratusch-Marrain] 1850—ab
overheated and homogenized milk for eczema in infants, [Variot] 241—ab
pasteurization, electric, 1238
pasteurization prevents undulant fever, [Simpson & Fraizer] ★1958
powdered and condensed, use, 867
Secretion: See Lactation
sour, poisoning from, [Etchegaray] 809—ab
source of undulant fever, [Hardy] ★891; [Carey] 1176—ab; [Simpson & Fraizer] ★1958
stomach responses to, [Todd] 1684—ab
streptococci, differentiation between human and dairy origin, [Avery] 1503—ab
supplies, vs. incidence of tuberculous infection, Scotland, [Wright] 1257—ab
supply, A. M. A. resolution regarding safety of milk for human consumption, 213
supply and unusual drouth in France, 1322
supply; dealers' organizations unnecessary, health commissioner of New York City, 997
supply vs., tuberculosis rate in infants, [Withington] 2003—ab
typhoid from infected water drunk by cows? 476
unclean, England, 1395
MILK—Continued
vitamin D in, 1386—E
vitamins in, irradiated yeast for increasing, [Wachtel] 1604—ab
MILLER, JOSEPH B., 995
MILLER, W. H. H., diploma mill activities, 385; 550—E; 552; 1894
MILLON reagent plus sulphuric acid-ether index of intestinal putrefaction, [Mutch] 74—ab
MIND: See also Intelligence; Mentality
growth of body and, 384—E
mind and matter, 219
MINERAL WATERS, value in thyroid disorders, [Galup] 652—ab
value, 1829
MINERALS: See also Gold; Silver; etc.
Acid Iron Mineral Compound (A-I-M), 1404—BI
content of drinking water, 1495
in Blood: See Blood
metabolism vs. diet in infants, [Boldt] 1102—ab
MINERS, cramp in, due to salt depletion by sweating, 1483
hookworm problem in South Africa, 858
silicosis, 1562—E
MINING, metal, casualties reduced, 1659
MINISTER, eminent, address on subject of tuberculosis, 46
MINNEAPOLIS Infant Welfare Society, maternal mortality statistics, [Holmes & others] ★1440
Session: See under American Medical Association
MINNESOTA, basic science laws, [Sogge] 939—C
MINOT, GEORGE R., Kober medal presented to, [Kober] 64—ab
MIRACLES, medical, in Spain, 1745
MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion
MISSIONARIES, Christian, medical instruction given, 557
MISSOURI State Medical Association proceedings, 230
State Medical Association recommendation of apprenticing students during vacation, A. M. A. resolution regarding, 212; 289
State Medical Association, Woman's Auxiliary of, awards scholarship, 388
MITCHELL, S. WEIR, physician and writer, 1241—ab
MITRAL VALVE, insufficiency, functional, [Géraudel] 1180—ab
stenosis, genuine, mediastinal syndrome of, [Landolfi] 1420—ab
stenosis, hemoptysis in, [Ginsberg] 231—ab
stenosis in phthisis, [Lewin] 811—ab
stenosis, roentgen diagnosis, [Cookson] 416—ab
"MITTELSTÜCK," hypothetic globulin fraction, 1149—E
MIX, CHARLES L., retires, 124
MIXTURE of Meisen, for chemical obliteration of varicose veins, [Kern & Angle] ★595; [Bine] 1084—C
MIZAR again, 1240—BI; 1580—BI
MOLE: See Nevus
MOLIÈRE, diseases of, 1005
MOLLUSCUM contagiosum and Turkish baths, [Crowley] 72—ab
MOLLUSKS, moving one million, 775
MONGOLIAN Idiocy: See Idiocy
MONGOLISM: See Idiocy, Mongolian
MONILIA, etiology of sprue; disclaimer, [Manson-Bahr] 1009—C
metalondinensis causes bronchomoniliasis, [Wheelon] 2002—ab
relation to tropical sprue, [Ashford] ★762
MONOCYTES: See Leukocytes
MONOTONY in work, effects, 780
MONTANA State Medical Association committee on traffic, 1479
MONTHS: See also Calendar
biologic importance of month of birth, especially in psychoses, [Tramer] 1029—ab
determination and propagation of sex before birth or at will, [Jaso] 1178—ab
MORAL obligation of medicine, president's address, [Harris] ★85
MORGAN, WILLIAM GERRY, A. M. A. President-Elect, 287—E; 291
to be honored, 1737
MORO Embrace Reflex: See Reflex
MORPHINE: See also Codeine
action, thyroid effect on, [Lund] 1024—ab
addiction, Germany, 1487
addiction, personal experience with, ★795
addiction, scopolamine for, [Light] 950—ab
addicts, effects of abrupt withdrawal in, [Light] 799—ab
prescribing, 1384—E
sulphate treatment of narcotic addiction, [Lambert] ★1297
traffic in Egypt, 1742
MORTALITY: See also Cancer; Infants; Tuberculosis; Vital Statistics; etc.
weight relationship, [Emerson & Manny] ★457
MORTICIANS: See Undertakers
MORTON, THOMAS GREEN, club proposes postage stamp to commemorate, 40
MOSLEM: See Mussulmans
MOSQUITOES, how malaria germs are carried by; plagiarism of Ross's discovery, 929
development of malaria parasites in, [King] 1835—ab

MOSQUITOES—Continued
outlook for malaria control, 1474—E
Stegomyia, crusade against, Dakar, 315
MOTHER: See Maternal
MOTION: See also Movements
disturbances and brain injuries in teleosts, 1577
MOTION PICTURES: See also Films
bad influence they exert on children, 134
cineroentgenography, practical method, [Luboshez] 732—ab
for lepers at Culion, 702
of medical golfers, Missouri, 926
on snake bite, hookworm, malaria, etc., given by Institute of Tropical Medicine, 1477
MOTOR CAR: See Automobile
MOUNTAINS: See also Altitude, high
first-aid stations in, 1236
sickness, 1398
MOUREU, CHARLES, death, 394
MOUTH: See also Jaw; Lips; Stomatology; etc.
acidity and dental caries, 1974—E
cancer, early stages, [Mowat] 1258—ab
hygiene among children, 1571
hygiene, congress on, 133
infection in children, 1571
painful lesions, operative relief, [Dandy] 571—ab
ulcers, multiple trophic, 790
wash nostrum, Odol, 1007—BI
washes, activities of the U. S. Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration, 1225—E
MOVEMENTS: See also Motion
of thoracic wall, [Anthony] 1847—ab
MOVING PICTURES: See Motion Pictures
MUCOCLASIS, [Pribram] 344—ab
MUCOGRAPHIA alba, in neurosyphilis, [Arnsson] 1504—ab
MUCOUS MEMBRANE: See Endometrium; Intestines; Stomach; etc
MUCUS, basal secretion vs. gastric juice acidity, 990—E
postural drainage, in bulbar infantile paralysis, [Durand] ★1044
MUD Baths: See Baths
MÜTTER LECTURE, 1481
MUFFETS, irradiated, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1302; [Steenbock & others] ★1868
MULLER TEST for syphilis, [Kahn] ★351
MULTIGRAPH ink, eczema from, 55
MUM, 1012
MUMMY, "hardening" of Pharaoh's heart, 1662
3,000 year old, fermentative action of muscle of, [Sehrt] 958—ab
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MUNCH, GEORGE A., diploma mill operator Florida, 550—E; 618
MUNYON'S GRIPPE REMEDY, 1669—BI
MURATA TEST, for syphilis, [Kahn] ★351
MURMURS: See Heart murmurs
MUSCLES: See also Myositis
action causes vertebra spinous process fracture, [Boss] 498—ab
action vs. leukocytes, [Gaisböck] 1925—ab
adductor, in swimmers, [Blencke] 657—ab
anterior serratus paralysis, surgery for, [Samter] 1108—ab
arterioles in hypertension, [Kernohan] 1253—ab
Atrophy: See Atrophy
blood circulation in osteoplastic amputations, [Chasin] 1512—ab
congenital unilateral Graefe's sign in facial myopathy, [Strebel] 1600—ab
contracture, Dupuytren's, cause, [Nippert] 655—ab
contracture, syphilitic, [Favre] 417—ab
contracture, Volkmann's, 1199—ab
Dystrophy: See Dystrophy
fermentative action in 3,000 year old mummy, [Sehrt] 958—ab
pain from chilling during sleep, [Beyer] 1691—ab
pain, myalgic, asthenia, 1235
pectoralis major effects of absence, 403
psoitis in children, [Poucel] 418—ab
rectus abdominis, spasm, 1012
rectus abdominis, spontaneous rupture and hematoma, [Schroeder] 814—ab; [Hirsch] 1926—ab
reflexes and muscular synergia, 136
relaxation, apparatus for inducing, [Rosett] 1591—ab
removal, in malignant degeneration of branchial cleft remnant, [Roeder] ★103
smooth bronchopulmonary, action currents, 1578
smooth, vs. skin sensitizing antibodies, 1890—E
tuberculosis, hematogenic, [Corradino] 808—ab
work vs. gastric secretion, [Separovic] 345—ab
MUSEUMS, cooperation, 556
of safety devices, hygiene, lighting, etc., in industry, 999
U. S. Army Medical, loan collection for ophthalmologists, 1818
MUSHROOMS, intestinal obstruction from, [Krecke] 80—ab
MUSSEL glochidia propagation; science aids the button industry, 1232
poisoning in California, 463; 551; 851—E
MUSSET, ALFRED, diseases of illustrious persons, 1005
MUSSULMANS, neurosyphilis in, [Longo] 1922—ab
hospital devastated by Moslem riots, 928
MUTILATION: See Self-Mutilation
MYALGIA: See Muscles, pain
MYASTHENIA, blood lactic acid content, [Friesz] 1263—ab
gravis, [Querido] 67—ab; [McAlpine] 72—ab
MYCODERMA pulmoneum, relation to sprue, [Ashford] ★762
MYCOLOGY: See also Fungi; Mycosis
conference, 1742
MYCOSIS, of lungs simulating tuberculosis, [Zickgraf] 811—ab
vulvovaginitis, [Popoff] 1251—ab
MYELIN forms of lecithin vs. viosterol, [Bond] 1027—ab
MYELITIS: See Encephalomyelitis; Spinal Cord
MYELOGRAPHY: See Spinal Cord
MYELOMA, multiple, primary, [Hallermann] 1771—ab
plasmatocellular, [Cársky] 345—ab
MYELOSARCOMA, [Nicholson] 1839—ab
MYELOSIS: See Spinal Cord
MYER, ALBERT J., work of, in organizing U. S. Weather Bureau, 214
MYERS, C. S., Herbert Spencer lecture on mind and matter, 219
MYIASIS: See also Creeping Eruption
vulvovaginal, [Correa] 814—ab
MYOCARDITIS, acute postinfluenzal, electrocardiographic study, [Dressler] 1603—ab
treatment of complications of diabetes, 789
MYOCARDIUM: See Heart muscle
MYOMA: See also Fibromyoma
intramural, of uterus, rupture of capsule, [Brühl] 1346—ab
malignum, [Schreiner] 237—ab
of uterus, histogenesis, [Ulesko-Stroganowa] 78—ab
of uterus, supravaginal amputation in, [Beuttner] 1342—ab
MYOMECTOMY, relation to pregnancy, [Brindeau] 1768—ab
MYOPIA, prevention, 1654—E; [Fridenberg] 1909—C
MYOSITIS, acute purulent polymyositis in Japan, etiology, [Osawa] 1344—ab
MYRTOMEL, overdosage, [Shpiner] 950—ab
MYXEDEMA, treatment, thyroxin, [Keith] ★1520; [Nobel] 1605—ab
extrapyramidal symptoms, [Barkman] 1926—ab

MEDICOLEGAL ABSTRACTS

ABORTION, criminal, civil liability of physician, 146
ANESTHETIC: See Insurance, accident; Malpractice
APPENDECTOMY, paralysis of anterior crural nerve, malpractice, 1250
APPENDICITIS, ptomaine poison as causing, 569
APPENDIX, rupture of, abscess on left side attributed to, 229
ARTHRITIS, rheumatoid, and insurance, 145
BALDNESS, following an overdosage of roentgen rays, 1249
BARBERS, educational qualifications, validity, 1412
BEAUTY SPECIALIST: See Malpractice
BIRTH CERTIFICATES, registrar's duty to file, 639
CHILDBIRTH, evidence of stillbirth, 145
CHIROPRACTIC, examining board, determination of reputableness of college, 1412
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE, and insanity, 1091
and jury service, 1091
and testamentary capacity, 1091
COMPENSATION OF PHYSICIANS, assistant, liability of principal, 872
bill, itemization of, 1333
hospital staff, compensation acts, 722
liability of employer, emergency, 1333
liability of employer when agent requests service, 1333
liability of husband who deserts wife, 1412
liability of third person, 639
patient's financial status, 1018, 1678
reasonableness, factors determining, 1018, 1678
witness fees, statutory limitation, 1916
CONTRACTS, assistant physician, liability for pay of, 872
CORPORATIONS, pharmacy, right to practice, 722
CRIME, rape, physical examination of accused, 1334
DAMAGES, death of baby at birth, 145
reasonableness of award, 946
DENTISTRY, artificial teeth, supplying prohibited, 1412
DEPILATORY, injury attributed to, 1916
DRUGS, restrictions as to sale, validity, 1500
EVIDENCE: See also Malpractice; Privileged Communications; Wills; Workmen's Compensation Acts
admissions, 639
best evidence rule, 639
childbirth, evidence of stillbirth, 145
complaints of patient, 1758
death certificate as, 721
EVIDENCE—Continued
demonstrative, injury exhibited to appellate court, 229
demonstrative, injury in evidence, rights of defendant, 639
gunshot wounds, expert testimony, 481
hospital records as, 1834
hospital records, conclusiveness of, 1334
medical journals as, 795
pain, complaints of patients, 1758
roentgenograms, admissibility, 1499
witness, case history to refresh memory, 1091
witness, cross-examination confined to limits of direct examination, 1758
witness, cross-examination, defensive matter, 721
witness, expert, comment by court on, 721
witness, expert, cross-examination of, use of books and journals, 795
witness, expert, cultist as, 1091
witness, expert, fees, 1916
witness, expert, gunshot wounds, 481
witness, expert, opinion based on hearsay, 795
witness, expert, opinion embodying hearsay, 1499
witness, expert, qualifications, 1499
witness, expert, ridicule by attorney, 1916
witness, reputation, admissibility of testimony of, 1091
witness, testimony, complaints of patient, 1758
EYE, infants, injury from silver nitrate, 408
EYESIGHT, impairment of, following an overdosage of roentgen rays, 1249
loss of and Workmen's Compensation Acts, 60
FOODS, milk, municipal regulation of sale, 1412
milk, sale of when raw prohibited, 1412
odor as evidence of unfitness, 946
ptomaine poison, as causing appendicitis and heart disease, 569
GLASSES, sale by unqualified persons restricted, 945
HAIR, depilatory, injury from, 1916
HEART disease, inhalation of dust as causing, 568
disease, ptomaine poison as causing, 569
HERNIA, traumatic, umbilical strain as causing, 60
HORSERADISH, tuberculosis, patentability as remedy, 1500
HOSPITALS, charitable, liability, 1174
fees, liability of third person, 639
fees of staff under compensation acts, 722
private, death of baby at birth, 145
private, officer, liability for neglect of, 1174
private, operating table, patient injured by, 326
public, not a nuisance when, 721
public, nuisances, not when authorized by legislature, 721
public tuberculosis hospital not a nuisance, when, 721
records, as evidence, 1834
records, conclusiveness of entries, 1334
INJURIES, death of baby at birth, liability, 145
depilatory, abscesses attributed to, 1916
exhibited in court, rights of defendant, 639
exhibited to appellate court, 229
proximate cause of, 1017
INSANITY and Christian science, 1091
INSURANCE: See also Privileged Communications, waiver,
accident, "accidental means" defined, 872
accident, anaesthetic, local, death from, 872
accident, "bacterial infection" as cause of death, 872
accident, disability, beginning of, 1174
accident, eye, "removal of eyeball from body," 1998
accident, idiosyncrasy as cause of death, 872
accident, "infirmity of body or mind" distinguished from idiosyncrasy, 872
accident, kidney operation, rupture of vein, 482
accident, lymphosarcoma, traumatic, 1499
accident, novocaine, death from, 872
accident, septicemia, 61
health, "confinement within house" clause, 229, 1588
life, arthritis, rheumatoid, 145
life, "cause originating after delivery of policy" construed, 1334
life, consultation defined, 145
life, double indemnity, "accidental means," 482
life, health when policy delivered, 721
life, permanent and total disability, 145
life, pneumonia, as resulting from accident, 481
life, representation of insured, 145
life, self-treatment in relation to, 145
INTOXICATING LIQUORS, narcotics held not to be, 569
MALPRACTICE, abandonment of patient, 1173, 1915
after care, failure to respond to call, 1017
anesthetic, bronchitis due to, 1092
anesthetic, death under, 60
anaesthetist, liability, 1250
appendectomy, paralysis of anterior crural nerve following, 1250
beauty parlor, assumption of risk, 2046
beauty specialists, injury from treatment by, 2046

Medicolegal Abstracts—Continued
MALPRACTICE—Continued
boil, infection following operation, 1915
bronchitis due to anesthetic, 1092
burn, as evidence of neglect, 1678
debt, claim based on as, 1834
calls, delay in responding, 60
calls, failure to respond to, 1173
cure, warranty of, 1915
dentist, as expert witness, 1173
dentist, death following anesthetic, 60
dentist, neglect in treating tooth, 1500
drains, failure to use, 1915
drains, improper use alleged, 1915
evidence, demonstrative, exhibit of injury to appellate court, 229
evidence, expert testimony, necessity for, 639
evidence, infection from facial treatment, 2046
evidence, lay testimony, 1499
evidence, negligence, burden of proof, 1834
evidence, paralysis of anterior crural nerve following appendectomy as, 1250
evidence, res ipsa loquitur, 1499, 1678, 1915, 1997
evidence, roentgen ray burns as, 1678
evidence, witness, expert, dentist as, 1173
evidence, witness, expert, need for, 639
examination, reliance on findings of another, 1173
eye, infant's injured by silver nitrate, 408
foreign bodies, sponges, reliance on nurse's count, 796
fracture of astragalus, failure to reduce by manipulation, 1915
hospital, liability of physician who hospitalized patient, 1588
hospital, right of patient to select, 1915
hospital officer, liability of hospital, 1174
hospitalization, forcible, liability for consequences of, 1588
hypodermic injection by nurse, 1998
infection from facial treatment, evidence of, 2046
injury, proximate cause of, 1017
limitation of action, accrual of cause, 1834
limitation of action, suit against nurse, 1998
nasal operation, bone splinter in nose, 1834
neglect, provable by lay witness, 1499
neglect, violation of statute as, 408
nurse, abscess from injection by, 1998
nurse, duty to instill solution in infant's eye, 408
nurse, liability for neglect of, 326
nurse, may be guilty of, 1998
nurse, sponge count by no defense, 796
operating table, patient injured by, 326
operation, abscess on left side attributed to ruptured appendix, 229
operation, consent implied, 1915
operation, exploratory, 229
operation, failure to amputate finger, 1915
operation, nasal, bone splinter in nose, 1834
operation, tooth broken in applying gag, 1997
partnership, liability, 1250
roentgen rays used to diagnose, burn, 1678
roentgenogram, failure to make, 229
septicemia, following in vaginal examinations, 1412
skill, degree required, 408, 639, 1915
specialist, liability for recommending, 639
sponges, reliance on nurse's count, 796
syphilis, death following treatment, 1173
tonsillectomy, death from, 1017
tooth broken in applying gag, 1997
treatment, place of, right of patient to designate, 1915
vaginal examination, infection from, 1412
Volkmann's contracture attributed to bandaging, 795
MARRIAGE, medical services to wife, duty of husband, 1412
MEDICAL PRACTICE ACTS, constitutionality, 640
enforcement, special prosecutor paid by private citizens, 1758
exceptions, constitutionality, 640
exceptions, emergency treatment, 1758
exceptions, nurses in their legitimate occupation, 1758
licenses, revocation, administrative discretion, 1017
licenses, revocation, unprofessional conduct, 1017
nurse delivering baby in emergency, 1758
spectacles, sale of, mechanical devices to assist customers, 1018
MEDICAL SERVICES, contract, validity when oral, 721
husband's duty to furnish, 1412
MENOPAUSE, roentgen rays, overdosage causing, 1249
MIGRAINE, ophthalmoplegia, following an overdosage of roentgen rays, 1249
NARCOTICS, not intoxicating liquors, 569
possession, illegal prescription no defense, 1998
possession by physician, when lawful, 1500
NEUROMA of anterior crural nerve, appendectomy, malpractice, 1250
NURSES: See Malpractice; Medical Practice Acts
OPTOMETRY, glasses, sale by unqualified persons, 945
osteopath's right to practice, 408
spectacles, sale of, mechanical devices to assist customers, 1018
OSTEOPATHY, optometry, right to practice, 408
PATENTS, horseradish as a remedy for tuberculosis, 1500
PHARMACY, corporations, practice by, 722
drugs, restrictions as to sale, validity, 1500
license revocable by court, when, 1249
license, revocation of, 1017
PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS, criminal case, admissibility of evidence, 1334
injury in evidence, rights of defendant, 639
PNEUMONIA, trauma as causing, 481
POISON, ptomaine, appendicitis as due to, 569
ptomaine, heart disease as caused by, 569
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS, estoppel, 640
examination of accused in rape case, 1334
waiver, estoppel, 640
waiver, insurance contract, 1174
waiver, limitation of, 946
PROHIBITION, possession, void prescription no defense, 1588
ROENTGEN RAYS, baldness following an overdosage, 1249
burns, liability for, 946
eyesight impaired by overdosage, 1249
menopause following an overdosage, 1249
ophthalmoplegia migraine, following an overdosage, 1249
ROENTGENOGRAMS: See Evidence, Malpractice
SARCOMA, traumatic, 1499
SILVER nitrate, injury to infant's eye, 408
SLANDER, tuberculosis, imputation of, 1588
STATISTICS, vital, registrar's duty to file birth certificate, 639
TRAUMA, glioma in relation to, 60
hernia as caused by, 60
lymphosarcoma as caused by, 1499
pneumonia as caused by, 481
tuberculosis, genital, not caused by, 1333
TUBERCULOSIS, genital, traumatic, 1333
horseradish as a remedy, patentability, 1500
imputation as libel, 1588
VACCINATION, consent of minor to, 1334
injury from, liability of employer, 1334
WILLS, testamentary capacity and Christian science, 1091
testamentary capacity and delusions, 1834
testamentary capacity and disease, 1834
testamentary capacity and old age, 2046—MI
testamentary capacity, criteria of, 1091, 1834
testamentary capacity, evidence, physician's certificate inadmissible, 1174
WORDS AND PHRASES, "accident," 61
"accidental means," 482, 872
"accidental result," 482
"accidental strain," 60
"beginning of disability," 1174
"cause originating after policy," 1334
"confinement to house," 229, 1588
"consultation," 145
"debts," 1834
"emergency," 1333
"event," 61
"idiosyncrasy," 872
"immediately," 60
"infirmity of body or mind," 872
"loss of both legs," 1997
"means," 61
"minor surgical operation," 1997
"permanent and total disability," 145
"poison, taking of," 872
"removal of eyeball from body," 1998
"supply," 1412
"unusual cases," 1174
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS, cancer, death due to impaired vitality attributed to injury, 1500
disease, latent, 60, 568, 1250
disease, voluntary exposure to, 1334
dust contributing to death, 568
eye, loss of sight, 60
glioma, accelerated by injury, 60
heart disease, death from, 1916
heart disease due to inhalation of dust, 568
heat, death from, 568
heat prostration, 1758
hemorrhage, pulmonary, due to dust, 568
hernia, medical and legal cause differentiated, 1998
hernia, umbilical, 60
legs, "loss of" defined, 1997
medical fees, hospital staff, 722
medical treatment, validity of contract, 721
operation, death attributed to impaired vitality due to injury, 1500
poisoning, cedar, 1334
pre-existing disease, 60, 568, 1250, 1997
septicemia following injury, 1834
strain, sacroiliac, aggravated by sinus infection, 1997
trauma, glioma in relation to, 60
tuberculosis, genital, 1333
"unusual cases," delayed recovery, 1174
WOUNDS, gunshot, expert testimony, 481

N

NAILS: See also Paronychia
hereditary ectodermal dystrophy, [Clouston] 643—ab
infection (chronic) around finger nail, 1911
ingrown toe nail, operation for, [Hilse] 423—ab
NAILS—Continued
leukonychia striata, from too vigorous manicuring, [Netherton] ★116
ringworm, sodium thiosulphate-acetic acid solution for, 868
tinea of toe-nails source of reinfection in tinea of feet, [Williams & Barthel] ★907
NAPOLEON, diseases of, 1005
NAPRAPATH, Cyrus H. Raul sentenced, 217; 1317
NARCOLEPSY: See Sleep disturbances
NARCOSAN, [Lambert] ★1297
NARCOSIS: See Anesthesia
NARCOTICS: See also Harrison Narcotic Act; Cocaine; Morphine; Opium; etc. and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
addiction, Germany, 1487
addiction, report of the Mayor's Committee, New York City, [Lambert] ★1297
patients escape from hospital, 463
prescribing, 1384—E
traffic in Egypt, 1742
NASAL catheter for administering oxygen, [Barach] ★1550
Ganglion: See Meckel's Ganglion
Sinus: See Nose, accessory sinus
NASH'S Croup and Pneumonia Salve, 1752—BI
NASSAU COUNTY SOCIETY goes to the fair, 1391
NATIONAL: For societies whose names begin with "National" see also under Societies at end of letter S
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR COMBATING RHEUMATISM, 556
NATIONAL BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU report on D. A. Williams, 1493—BI
NATIONAL BIRTH CONTROL CONFERENCE, 1482
NATIONAL BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS examination part II, highest grade on, given to negro student, 1315
NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR ENRICHMENT OF ADULT LIFE, A. M. A. Committee to cooperate with, 1736
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF PSYCHOLOGY INCORPORATED, 1228
NATIONAL INTERSOCIETY COMMITTEE ON DEAFNESS PREVENTION, A. M. A. resolution regarding formation of, 297
NATIONAL PROHIBITION ACT: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
intemperate law making, 202, 228
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, appointments, 127
teaching of legal medicine in U. S., 1226—E
NATIONAL SAFETY COUNCIL, 925
deaths by violence increase, 42
NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF BLINDNESS, 1392
NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, activities, 1778—ab
NATURAL HISTORY lectures to blind children, 130
NATUROPATH, Cyrus H. Raul convicted, 217; 1317
"Dr." Claunch is refused a hall, 1567
druggist sued for improper treatment of patient, 1568
NAUNYN'S "CHOLANGIE" and icterus catarrhalis, [Eppinger] 81—ab
NAVY: See also Marine; Seamen; Ships
Italian, physicial eduction in, 1747
Japanese, special medical equipment in, 861
U. S., Surgeon General, report, 1981
U. S., Weldona and Pycope are not used in, [Riggs] 1670—C
NEBRASKA, chiropractors and osteopaths dwindle under new basic science law, 1152; 1895
NECK: See also Throat
anesthesia for, [Koster] 1765—ab
carbuncle, treatment, [Pollwein] 1515—ab
chylous cysts, [Volkmann] 1344—ab
injuries, hanging with and without the "drop," 198—E
multilocular lymph cysts in children, radium for, [Figi] 330—ab
removing all structures from right side in branchial cleft remnant degeneration, [Roeder] ★103
tumor, teratoma, [Saphir] 233—ab
tumors, malignant epithelial, [McWhorter] 570—ab
NECROPSIES: See also "Autopsy" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
bacteriologic study of 567, [Hunt] 802—ab
failure of an analyst to find arsenic in a case of poisoning, 556; 857
in Chicago hospitals, 1737
meningococci alive in spinal fluid 26 hours after embalmment, [Williams & others] ★437
NECROSIS: See Angionecrosis; Epiphysis; Liver; Pancreas; Patella; etc
NEEDLES, indirect injury to heart by, [Hinton] ★266
broken spinal anesthesia needles, removal, [Labey] ★518
for irrigating antrum, [Kimbrig] 1909—C
knitting, in child's bladder, [Kingreen] 423—ab
new method for suturing wounds, [Rees] ★519
NEGRI BODIES in ganglion cells of spinal cord, [Knutti] ★754
NEGROES, age of graduates, ★534

NEGROES—Continued
community, health center to be erected in, New York City, 854
gonorrhea of anus and rectum, [Hayes] *1878
health campaign, Anne Arundel County awarded trophy for best, 925
health week, U. S. Public Health Service planning, 1393
incidence of syphilis among pregnant, [Wilson] 947—ab
man power on the Congo, 133
reciprocity with Meharry Medical College, Michigan, 1315
Rosenwald Foundation disbursements, 42
treatment of lupus vulgaris, 1012
treatment of nonunion of fractures, 1011
tuberculosis and, 195—ab
unusual congenital deformities of upper extremities, [Lackey] *113
NEMATODES: See also Filariasis; Oxyuris; etc
larvae in serohemorrhagic pleural exudate, identification, 1573
NEOARSPHENAMINE, alleged negligence by injecting, into longitudinal sinus, 468
dermatitis with gangrene, [Robinson] 1760—ab
intraperitoneal injection, adhesions from, [Noble] 1683—ab
intraperitoneal injection in congenital syphilis, [Yampolsky] 147—ab; 1592—ab
intrathoracic injections for purulent processes of lung, [Edel] 342—ab
intravenous injections in chorea minor, [von Bókay] 1032—ab
possible deterioration, 1582
therapeutic efficiency, 1310—E
treatment of blackwater fever, [Cort] 1337—ab
treatment of lambliasis, [Teitge] 958—ab
treatment of lung gangrene, [Landau] 806—ab
treatment of puerperal infection, 930
treatment of rat-bite fever, [Melkersson] 660—ab
NEOCINCHOPHEN-B. P. C., 524
NEODYMIUM, pharmacologic study on, 1577
NEOROBIN in psoriasis, 1010
NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidney excision
NEPHRITIS: See also Pyelonephritis
a critique, [Christian] *23
anemia in Bright's disease, 1812—E
chlorine in blood and spinal fluid in, [Thiers] 158—ab
chronic, after eclampsia, [Peckham] 1177—ab
chronic azotemic, [Wordley] 240—ab
chronic, high-grade anemia in, [Scarlett] 873—ab
chronic, in young people living in painted houses, [Croll] 1100—ab; [Nye] 1100—ab
chronic, thrombo-angionecrotic renal changes in, [Sternberg] 951—ab
diagnosis, precipitin test, [Tandowsky] 485—ab
experimental, renal changes in, 1889—E
from poisoning from ammonium picrate ("explosive D")? 1243
glomerular, digitalis tolerance in, [Fell] 1093—ab
glomerulonephritis, relation of hypertension, [Moschcowitz] *349
hemoglobin percentage and red blood cell count in Bright's disease, [Ashe] 1416—ab
hemorrhagic, oxygen therapy, [Mikulowski] 1348—ab
Rockefeller Institute studies, 1152
surgery in, [O'Hare] 491—ab
Syphilitic: See Kidneys, syphilis
treatment, phosphates intravenously, [Boliger] 240—ab
with uremia, prognosis, alkali reserve and polypeptidemia in, [Puech] 807—ab
zinc excretion in, [Fairhall] 1683—ab
NEPHROLYSIS: See Kidney
NEPHROPEXY: See Kidney, floating
NEPHROSIS: See Kidney disease
NEPOTY, M., death, 1823
NERVE: See also Anesthesia; Neuralgia; Neuritis; Paralysis; etc.
block, paravertebral, for relieving pain in angina pectoris, [White] 800—ab
blocking internal laryngeal, [Schlenker] *1886
blocking phrenic, [Denk] 83—ab
endings, "destruction of epinephrine in the body," 922—E; [Hatcher] 1405—C
fibers, postganglionic, degeneration and regeneration, [Machida] 1592—ab
laryngeal, internal, blocking, technic, [Schlenker] *1886
motor and sensory, action of local anesthetics on, [Boeminghaus] 340—ab
olfactory, perineural sheaths, infection passes from nasal cavities to brain by way of, 1982
ophthalmic, herpes zoster, convalescent serum for, [Friedenwald] 874—ab
pains in leprosy, relief by ephedrine, [Cochrane] 1341—ab
peripheral, neurogenic vesical dysfunction in infancy, [Campbell] *183
phrenic, blocking, in differentiating acute abdominal from lung diseases, [Denk] 83—ab
phrenic, exercels, [Hohmboe] 888—ab
Phrenicectomy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
NERVE—Continued
phrenicectomy, bilateral, results, [Curti] 245—ab
phrenicectomy, for lung gangrene, [Fruchaud] 337—ab
Radial: See Paralysis
regeneration, Cajal's and Huber's views on, [Hinsey] 1991—C
regeneration of fiber, [Machida] 1592—ab
removal in, malignant degeneration of branchial cleft remnant, [Roeder] *103
root inflammation, differentiating from true angina pectoris, 402; 1087
spinal, radicular syndrome in spine osteoarthritis, [Gunther & Sampson] *514
spinal, radiculitis, roentgen therapy, [Rateras] 245—ab
Surgery: See Neurectomy; Neurotomy; etc.
thyroneural dystrophy, [Kraus] 1413—ab
trigeminal, cauterization, in nose: asuerotherapy, 1473—E; 1665
vagotonia, "constitutional," 1387—E
vagus, and cerebral excitability, [Cardot] 652—ab
vagus section for duodenal ulcer, [Klein] 570—ab
NERVOUS Indigestion: See Dyspepsia
strain, exhaustion states, [Dowden & Johnson] *1702
NERVOUS SYSTEM: See also Neurology
bulbocapnine effect on, 136
central, changes in myasthenia gravis, [McAlpine] 72—ab
central, neurogenic vesical dysfunction, [Campbell] *183
central, trauma to, [Blalock] 1502—ab
chronaxic switching in, 1068—E
disease, sedimentation speed and blood picture in, [Grün] 1514—ab
diseases, chlorides in spinal fluid in, [Bosio] 244—ab
disturbances in typhus, [Decourt] 158—ab
excessive speed in learning in elementary school injurious to, [Mills] *841
gold staining of fibers and gray matter, 136
hyperirritability and vascularneurosis, vs. hypertension, [Granger] *819
parallelism between development of dental system and, [Variot] 1341—ab
Syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, autonomic imbalance, 770—E
abdominal, autointoxication, 2041
condition in permanent arterial hypotension and hypertension, [Lian] 1922—ab
removal of sympathetic nerve impulses, [Cannon] 320—C; 1385—E
Surgery: See also Ganglionectomy, sympathetic; Ramicotomy; Ramisection
surgery, 393
sympathicotonia defined, 1495
tuberculosis types and, [Deisz] 882—ab
NEURASTHENIA: See also Dyspepsia, nervous primary, sympathicotonia defined, 1495
NEURALGIA, chilling during sleep causes, [Beyer] 1691—ab
epileptiform: retrogasserian neurotomy, [Alonso] 420—ab
nostrum, Eagle Menthol Inhaler, 1670—BI
nostrum, Nox-Mal-A, 1670—BI
of arm during menopause, [André-Thomas] 1028—ab
Sciatic: See Sciatica
trigeminal, severe, treatment, [Heymann] 421—ab
NEURECTOMY, multiple intercostal, [Alexander] 1836—ab
NEURITIS, diabetic, [Woltman] 1416—ab
in malaria, [Fiorentini] 1769—ab
multiple, after carbon monoxide poisoning, [Mankowsky] 1513—ab
polyneuritis, etiology and pathogenesis, [Ramer] 660—ab
polyneuritis in pregnancy with three postpartum relapses, [Pákozdy] 1602—ab
retrobulbar, perimetry as means of detecting foci of infection, 1010
treatment, silver, [Markwalder] 338—ab
NEURODERMATITIS, treatment, 1584
NEURO-ENDOCRINE-HUMORAL mechanism, sudden death due to, 780
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS, and pluriglandular disturbances, [Mosbacher] 1422—ab
NEUROLOGISTS, Congress of Neurologists of French Speaking Countries, 1236
Tenth International Session of, 393
NEUROLOGY, aspects of nasal sinus infections, [Ruskin] 1681—ab
aspects of polycythemia vera, [Brockbank] 873—ab
clinic at University of Amsterdam, 1985
congress of, 136
research program, New York City, 553
status in medicine, [Eckel] *815
NEUROMA: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
of cicatrization, [Leriche] 1921—ab
NEURONS, time factors in nervous phenomena, 1068—E
NEUROPSYCHIATRY: See Psychiatry
NEUROSIS: See also Angioneurosis
anxiety, possible cause of alopecia areata, [Rogers] *919
cardiac, [Kilgore] 1589—ab
cardiac, heart output in, [Bansi] 887—ab
NEUROSIS—Continued
exhaustion states, [Dowden & Johnson] *1702
or malingering, possible, after trauma, 55
post-traumatic, [Schaller & Somers] *967
self-inflicted lesions of skin, [Stokes & Garner] *438
spinal fluid vs. body temperature in, [Gordon] 1687—ab
trauma in relation to, 1489
vascular, vs. hypertension, [Granger] *819
vasomotor, 1165
vasomotor, pains in limbs as, 55
NEUROSYPHILIS, blood picture and sedimentation speed in, [Grün] 1514—ab
diagnosis, epinephrine probe test, [Arnsson] 1504—ab
diagnosis, Kahn test, [Davenport] 1760—ab
in Mussulmans, [Longo] 1922—ab
international statistical study, 933
metasyphilis, [Hoffmann] 1266—ab
treatment, 1077; [Solomon] 1837—ab; [Menzies] 1839—ab
treatment, arsphenaminized serum, [Blesse] *175
treatment, heat as an adjuvant, [Salisbury] 238—ab
treatment, hyperpyrexia produced by baths, [Mehrtens] 1591—ab; 1652—E
treatment, intracisternal, [Rayburn] 1919—ab
treatment, malaria, [Stümpke] 574—ab, 1077
treatment, previous, [Weatherby] 798—ab
treatment, tryparsamide and mercury, [Holmes] 71—ab
NEUROTOMY, para-arterial, [Brummelkamp] 1268—ab
retrogasserian: epileptiform neuralgia, [Alonso] 420—ab
NEUROTOXINS for dementia praecox, [Livshits] 248—ab
NEVUS, [Jones & Alden] 147—ab
arterial, in esophagus, fatal hematemesis from, [Carnot] 417—ab
quinine and urea for injection treatment of mole, 1829
NEW AND NONOFFICIAL REMEDIES, 406; 1144; 1147—E; [Puckner & Leech] *1627; [Leake] *1634
free distribution, to medical students, [Leake] 1635—ab; [Leech] 1636—ab
NEW ENGLAND Medical Center to train family physicians, 1390
NEW GUINEA, problem of depopulation in, 857
NEW JERSEY, office of medical examiner, 196—E
NEW YORK Academy of Medicine: See also Harvey Lecture
Academy of Medicine, Committee on Public Relations, report, 1073
Academy of Medicine 83rd anniversary lecture, 1391
Academy of Medicine, Friday afternoon lectures, 776
Academy of Medicine, graduate fortnight, 619
Academy of Medicine—New York Medical Society Information Bureau, 1896
City department of sanitation created, 1896
Commission on Ventilation, 1732—E
distribution of physicians in rural districts, [Lawrence] 952—ab
Hospital and Cornell Medical College Association, medical center, 1230
Mayor's Committee on Drug Addiction, [Lambert] *1297
noise commission, first official, 1317
office of medical examiner, 196—E
Psychoanalytic Society, lectures, 1152
State Psychiatric Institute and Hospital, opening, 1978
Tuberculosis and Health Association, report on outpatient clinics, 926
University, ten scholarships in accident prevention, 1480
NEW-BORN: See Infants, New-Born
NEWCASTLE dysentery bacillus, [Clayton] 1027—ab
NEWSPAPERS, what it costs to advertise in, 621
Bureau of Publicity, Indiana furnishes material for, 995
medical exploitation in, 311
Medical Information Bureau service rendered to New York, 1896
New York *Times*, advertising a physical examination campaign, 1152
New York *Times* editorial, intemperate law making, 228
New York *World's* campaign against noise, 1391
play up a "discovery"; cure for typhoid, Philippines, 44
publicity of Dr. Fernando Asuero, the magician of San Sebastián, 1473—E; 1665
NICKEL, effect on blood regeneration in anemia, [Myers & Beard] *1210
NICOLSON, ROBERT, House, 217
NICOTINE: See also Cigaret; Snuff; Tobacco
addiction, Germany, 1487
content of cigarets, [Winterstein] 419—ab
content of cigaret stumps, [Bogen] *1111; *1113
content of denicotinized and ordinary cigarets and tobacco, various brands, 938—BI; [Bogen] *1110
effect on blood sugar, [Nicolaysen] 1516—ab
Lady Nicotine and the ladies, 122—E
NIGHT WORK: See Work

NINHYDRIN flocculation test for pregnancy, [Davis] 491—ab
NITRATES: See Uranium nitrate
NITRITES: See Sodium nitrite
reaction, indicator of urinary infection, [Hyman] *2002—ab
NITRITOID REACTION, [Elliott] 1097—ab
NITROGEN dioxide, hazards from, 460—E
metabolism in epilepsy, 1650—E
metabolism, site of urea formation, 1227—E
metabolism vs. age and growth, [Daniels] 409—ab
metabolism vs. fiber, [Whitacre] 2002—ab
metabolism vs. infant's growth, [Daniels] 1335—ab; 1336—ab
tetroxide, combustion of roentgen ray films, [Muntwyler & others] *513
NOBEL PRIZE: See Prizes
NODULES of Gandy-Gamma, production, [Fasiani] 1510—ab
subcutaneous, in scalp, [Poynton] 1766—ab
NOGUCHI, HIDEYO, French government presents medal to his nephew, 1398
NOISE, causes state society to move, 1390; 1896
commission, first official, New York City, 1317
etiquette, 1739
excessive, of motor traffic, new regulations to prevent, 858
from gongs to sirens, 40
New York *World's* campaign against, 1391
nuisance, 397; 1000
prevention, Germany, 562
prevention in industry, museum of, 999
study of Chicago's cacophony, 552
traffic, and dangers, 45
what noises disturb you? 1567
NOMENCLATURE: See Terminology
NONPATERNITY: See Paternity
NONSPI, 1012
Von NOORDEN, KARL, 1079
NORMAL HORSE SERUM: See Serum
NORMALS, study of, [Weisenburg] *377
NORMAN LOCKYER Lecture: See Lockyer Lecture
NORMET'S citrated solution, in severe hemorrhage and shock, [Normet] 1260—ab
NORRIS, AMANDA T., honored, 1656
NORTHWESTERN University, Dr. Curtis appointed, 1477
NOSE: See also Nostrils
accessory sinus infections in children, [Dean] *838
accessory sinus infections, neurologic aspects, [Ruskin] 1681—ab
administration of oxygen by nasal catheter, [Barach] *1550
cauterization of endings of trigeminal nerve in; asuerotherapy, 1473—E; 1665
cavities, infection passes from, to brain, 1982
intranasal immunization against scarlet fever, [Peters] 74—ab
lesions, persistent, in leprosy, [Samson] 728—ab
pituitary dropped into, in diabetes inspidus, antidiuretic effect, [Mettel] 1020—ab
pituitary snuff for diabetes insipidus, [Nothmann] 80—ab
septum, perforation in chromium workers, [Dixon] *837
Sluder's ganglion syndrome, [Dock] *750
surgery, cerebrospinal rhinorrhea after, [Bulson & Bulson] *1969
surgery for asthma, 772—E
surgery, tetany after using cocaine and epinephrine in, [Roberts] *905
NOSTRILS, clamp to close, to prevent sinusitis and otitis in swimmers, [Saunders] 797—ab
reflex in lung disease, [Bieler] 1023—ab
NOSTRUMS: See also Quackery; under names of specific nostrums; under names of diseases
advertising matter written by G. K. Spencer, [Riggs] 1670—C
ambiguous labels on, 555; 1979
exploitation, activities of the U. S. Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration, 1225—E
fads and fancies in medicine, [Irons] *1523
fake remedies for animal diseases, 777
officially denounced, France, 1983
tariff on, new, Turkey, 863
NOTIFIABLE Disease: See Disease, reportable
NOURISHMENT: See Food; Nutrition; etc.
NOVASUROL, action on kidney, [Keith] 1253—ab
in edema in congestive heart failure, [Goldring] 1415—ab
intravenously in edema, [Keith] *1520
NOVY, FREDERICK G., portrait, presentation, 1977
NOX-MAL-A, 1670—BI
NOZOL, 1404—BI
NUCLEIN in lobar pneumonia, [Lamb] 1340—ab
NURSERIES, day, mortality in, in direct proportion to B C G inoculations, 625
NURSES: See also Nursing
Japanese, Nightingale medal to, 1398
maternity, child welfare training essential for, 1158
room, plan for, used for eye examination of school children, [Rodin] *911
schedule on obstetric floor, working eight-hour day with broken hours, [Rulison] *904
NURSING, institute for doctors' helpers, 389
progress of Voluntary Aid Detachments, 313
school, new, for Cook County Hospital, 618
NUTRITION: See also Diet; Feeding; Food, etc.
baking powder residues effect? [Rose] 2002—ab
can fats be utilized parenterally? 382—E
defective, in children, clinics for, [Hoppe] 146—ab
disorders cause of sterility, [Macomber] *1213
disorders, excretion of creatine, creatinine and ammonia in, [Wang] 1335—ab
disorders, infants, sudanophil granules in leukocytes in, [Blasi] 1029—ab
disorders, metabolism in, [Wang] 1335—ab
disorders of early childhood classified, 1002
Institutes of Nutrition and Gastro-Enterology, 317
of children in the Netherlands, 785
of healthy and of sick persons, [Feer] 1687—ab
unbalance, and tropical sprue in Porto Rico, intestinal canal, [Ashford] *762
undernourished children, milk and bananas for, [McNamara] 486—ab
undernourished tuberculous, insulin treatment, [Martensson] 814—ab
value of ice cream, [Palmer] 486—ab
value of spinach, [McLaughlin] 2002—ab
NUTS, digestion, 321

O

OATMEAL soup, effect on bile secretion, [Sawalischina] 957—ab
OATS, plain and irradiated, do adults need vitamin D? [Blunt & Cowan] *1141
rolled, irradiated, antirachitic effect, [Steenbock & others] *1868
OBER operation for congenital clubfoot, [Heyman] 1765—ab
OBESITY: See also Body weight
congenital adipose macrosomia, [Christiansen] 412—ab
endocrine, 2042
endogenous, and endogenous emaciation, 2041
nostrum, Dynel Water, 138—BI
reducing cures, blood sugar curve, [von Deschwanden] 1032—ab
reducing cures, gastro-intestinal disorders after, [von Friedrich] 959—ab
reducing diet, technic, [Martini] 657—ab
reduction of weight, problem, 403
relation to vitality, [Emerson & Manny] *457
treatment, 789
treatment, heart size changes, [Scharpff] 1771—ab
treatment of cracking in knee joints of overweight woman, 1085
vs. hypertension, [Granger] *820
OBSCENITY are matters too subjective and indefinite to serve as basis for laws, 1234
OBSTETRICS: See also Cesarean Section; Labor; Midwives
A. M. A. resolution that Section on Obstetrics participate in forming American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology, 295
American Association of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons Foundation attempts reduction of maternal mortality, 1154
Anesthesia in: See Anesthesia
blood transfusion in, [Calkins] 877—ab
care, advisability of a radical departure in, [Rulison] *903
chair of, at Melbourne University, Dr. Allan appointed to, 932
contributors to, 25—ab
ethical for the accoucheur to administer anesthetic and attend to patient at same time, 2045
film, West Virginia State Medical Society buys, 855
in general practice, [Davis] *961
Paralysis: See Paralysis
practice, future of, Australia, 1401
quackery in, 1746
shock in, acacia intravenously, [Randall] *845
stereoroentgenograms in, value, [Drüner] 1186—ab
teaching, [Davis] *962
teaching, A. M. A. resolution that Committee on Medical Education investigate, 204; 210, 289
training medical students and midwives in, England, 1320
OCCLUDER, varicose vein, [Theis] *1382
OCCULT Blood: See Blood
OCULISTS advocate perimetry for detecting foci of infection, 1010
ODOL, 1007—BI
ODORONO, 1012
ODORS, body, destroying, Mum—Nonspi—Odorono, 1012
disagreeable, spreading of, regulations, Germany, 562
OIDIUM brasiliansis, relation to tropical sprue, [Ashford] *762
coccidioides granuloma, [Pulford & Larson] *1049
OIL: See also Castor Oil; Cod Liver Oil; Hydnocarpus wightiana; Petroleum; etc.
ether colonic anesthesia, [Gwathmey] *447
fields, medicolegal aspects of inhalation of toxic gases, 141; 941
fish, vitamin D in, [Blunt & Cowan] *1221
Injections: See Oleothorax
Iodized: See Iodized Oil
OIL—Continued
lubricating, used in cotton mills, cancer from, 1741; 1899
Owen's Oil, 1908—BI
OINTMENT: See also Whitfield's ointment
chamber plaster, for furuncle, [Mayer] 657—ab; [Kraft] 657—ab; [illegible] 657—ab
OLD AGE: See also Life duration; Longevity; Pensions
angioneurosis following influenza, 321
blood sedimentation speed in, [Löw-Beer] 1923—ab
dependents, commission to study, New York, 553
diabetes in senility, [Bix] 1925—ab
forty-eight centenarians among 90,000, 1737
hygienic and social propaganda, 472
hypersensitiveness to tuberculin, [Müller-Deham] 1184—ab
large ovarian cyst in, [Everett] 335—ab
perforation of gastric ulcer in, [Frankenthal] 1106—ab
tuberculosis of hypertrophied prostate, [Weiser] 1606—ab
Warthin's *Old Age*, 35—E
OLEOMARGARINE and butter, 139
OLEOTHORAX for lung gangrene, [Fruchaud] 337—ab
for pulmonary tuberculosis, [Costa] 809—ab
technic, [Morin] 651—ab
OLIGODACTYLIA: See Fingers
OLIGODENDROGLIOMAS of brain, [Bailey] 1507—ab
OLIGURIA: See Urine
OLIVARY BODIES: See Medulla Oblongata
OLIVER, JEAN R., 123
OLYMPIC GAMES: See Athletics
OMENTUM graft (free) in abdominal surgery, [Bothe] 330—ab
bursa hernias of, [Godard] 1845—ab
torsion of intra-abdominal fat, [Hegge] 248—ab
OPEN-AIR SCHOOLS: See Schools
OPHTHALMIA, "photo-ophthalmia" from ultraviolet rays, [Lear] 1595—ab
neonatorum, Ampule Solution Silver Nitrate 1 Per Cent—Cutter for, 1809
sympathetic, 1322
OPHTHALMIC NERVE: See Nerve
OPHTHALMOLOGISTS, diagnosis of poor vision and treatment of eyestrain, [Jackson & others] *1470
"loan collection" for, 1818
theory of road accidents, 1741
OPHTHALMOLOGY, American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 998
ethics of, [Heckel] *740
International Congress, 217
modern hospital and, 179—ab
Wilmer Ophthalmological Institute, 699; 1315
OPHTHALMOSCOPE signs in disease of heart, [Yater] 485—ab
OPIUM: See also Morphine
addiction, personal experience with, *795
OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE in Jews, 624
OPSONIC index for identifying scarlet fever streptococci, 1155
OPTICIANS, England, 1234
diagnosis of poor vision and treatment of eyestrain by, [Jackson & others] *1470
OPTICS, optical congress, England, 1234
report of A. M. A. Committee on, [Jackson & others] *1470
OPTOLACTIN TABLETS, 1908—BI
OPTOMETRISTS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
advocate perimetry for detecting foci of infection, 1010
diagnosis of poor vision and treatment of eyestrain by, [Jackson & others] *1470
ORAL CAVITY: See Mouth
ORCHIEPIDIDYMITIS, [Colombano] 573—ab
OREGON State College health service reorganized, 310
State Medical Society, headquarters and work described, 855
ORLEANS Parish Medical Society, 552
OROYA FEVER, etiology, [Noguchi] 1095—ab
in dog and donkey, [Noguchi] 1502—ab
insect vectors of Carrion's disease, [Noguchi] 153—ab
ORPHANS, asylum for, Constantinople, 707
ORTHODONTIA, indications for, 1166
ORTHOPEDICS of today, [Stern] *1109
French Congress of, 1901
problem; Hodgkin's disease, [Blount] 1593—ab
OSLER, WILLIAM, Bibliotheca Osleriana (Price $21.00. Published by Oxford University Press), 215
remains rest among his books, 43
OSMOGEN, Horovitz's, 1975—E
OSSIFICATION: See Bone; Bursitis; Gallbladder; etc.
OSTEARTHRITIS, hypertrophic, of spine, [Gunther & Sampson] *514
joint fixation in, [Tuffier] 1260—ab
of hip, chordotomy for, [Bankart] 1100—ab
of spine, industrial hazard, [Allard] *1556
OSTEITIS deformans (Paget), [Bascourret] 338—ab
etiology and treatment of special type, [Keating] 1506—ab
fibrosa, [Kästner] 84—ab
fibrosa and giant cell tumor, [Geschickter] 801—ab

OSTEITIS—Continued
fibrosa, generalized, extirpate parathyroid tumor in, [Mandl] 1186—ab
fibrosa with parathyroid tumor, [Wilder] 951—ab
roentgen characteristics, [Sutherland] *2024
tuberculous juxta-articular, French Congress of Orthopedics discusses, 1901
tuberculous, juxta-articular, of knee, in children, [Pouzet] 1261—ab
tuberculous, of acetabulum, coxalgia from, [Roederer] 1921—ab
OSTEOMALACIA, do adults need vitamin D? [Blunt & Cowan] *1141
metabolism and treatment, [Blumgart] 62—ab
treatment, viosterol, [Hess & others] *661; [Bauer] 1764—ab
OSTEOMYELITIS of pelvis, 1673
ultrafiltrable virus, [Jemma] 733—ab
OSTEOPATHIES: See Bone diseases; Patella
OSTEOPATHS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. resolution on Red Cross Nurses nursing patients under care of, 204; 207
examination called off—no candidates, 1895
excluded from county hospital staff, Colorado, 1815
OSTEOSCLEROSIS, anemia, skull in, [Greig] 879—ab
congenital, 1165
OSTEOSYNTHESIS in Pott's disease, 1664
OTITIS MEDIA, acute, in children, 1083—ab
electrocardiogram in, [Burnett & Piltz] *1120
in infancy, [O'Donnell] 723—ab
prevention in swimmers by clamp to close nostrils, [Saunders] 797—ab
regional vaccination, [Poincloux] 1101—ab
suppurative, transmitted by water of swimming pools, 1983
OTOLARYNGOLOGIST, A. M. A. resolution on establishing short postgraduate courses for, 297
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, American Academy of Opthalmology and Otolaryngology, 998
American Board of Otolaryngology examination, 701
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC society, new, 1397
work for children, special pavilion devoted to, Paris, 859
Congress of, 1822; 1900
OTORRHEA: See Ear
OTOSCLEROL TABLETS, use of, 867
OTOSCLEROSIS, 867
OUABAIN, stability, [Haag & Hatcher] *26
OUTPATIENT CLINICS, report on, 926
OVARY: See also Corpus Luteum; Graafian Follicle
cancer, medullary, [Sarnoff] 725—ab
cyst, large, in aged woman, [Everett] 335—ab
cysts, infected endometrial, [Sampson] 724—ab
dysfunction, anterior pituitary hormone in blood, [Fluhmann] *672
effect of male sex hormone on, [Reiprich] 881—ab
excision, experimental inversion of sex in vertebrates, 1577
excision, liparthritis of knees after, 1000
function vs. blood mineral content, [Schepetinsky] 497—ab
hormone, amniotin, use, [Sevringhaus] 1836—ab
hormone therapy of articular rheumatism, [Kroner] 1106—ab
irradiation and health of subsequent child, [Murphy] 237—ab
pituitary hormone (Prolan) effect on, [Zondek] 247—ab
responses to treatment with urine from pregnant women and by freshly implanted anterior lobe, [Engle] *276
strangulation in inguinal hernia, [Liesching] 239—ab
therapy first used in Berlin in 1896, 1736—ab
thyroid and, relation to amenorrhea, 940
torsion, [Laurent] 1180—ab
transplantation, [Hannan] 1418—ab; [Norris] 1765—ab
transplantation of uterine mucosa and epithelial cells into, [Dahl-Iversen] 494—ab
tumor cause of dystocia, [Tirelli] 956—ab
tumor, endometriosis with, [King] 1417—ab
tumor, malignant teratoblastoma, [Björkenheim] 1606—ab
tumor, postmenopausal hemorrhage, [Steinhardt] 423—ab
tumor, thyroid tissue, [Moench] 878—ab
OVERFEEDING: See Feeding
OVERWEIGHT: See Body weight; Obesity
OVIDUCT: See Fallopian Tube
OVULATION, human ova from uterine tubes, [Pratt & others] *834
time of capacity for conception during intermenstrual cycle, [Knaus] 1183—ab
OVUM: See also Eggs
human, from uterine tubes, [Pratt & others] *834
relation to pituitary, [Siegmund] 499—ab
OWEN'S OIL, 1908—BI
OX bile as antigen in seroreaction of syphilis, [Castellino] 495—ab
OXYGEN, given by nasal catheter, [Barach] *1550
carbon dioxide in, for resuscitating asphyxiated new-born, [Flagg] 138—C
OXYGEN—Continued
in Blood: See Blood
inhalations in pulmonary embolism, [Lotheissen] 2012—ab
injection, intravenous vs. blood, [Alexandresco-Dersca] 2006—ab
injection, subcutaneous, in pneumonia, [Montford] 1842—ab
pressure, low, effects, 613—E; [Campbell] 1766—ab
treatment in pediatrics, [Mikulowski] 1348—ab
treatment of acute pulmonary decompensation, [Horn] 2047—ab
treatment of carbon monoxide poisoning, [Drinker] 2001—ab
treatment of cancer, [Schreus] 1183—ab
treatment of carbuncle and of furuncle, [Fidanza] 497—ab
treatment of goiter complications, [Haines] 948—ab
treatment of pneumonia [Barach] 952—ab; [Montford] 1842—ab
OXYL IODIDE, acute yellow atrophy of the liver after, [Anderson & Teter] *93
OXYQUINOLINE SULPHATE: See Iodoxyquinoline
OXYTOCIN: See Pitocin
OXYURIS, pinworm infestation, treatment, 322
OZONITE for water purification 1581

P

P. and R. CHLORINE BOMBS, 1669—BI
PACKAGE LIBRARY: See Library
PAGET'S DISEASE of Bones: See Osteitis deformans
of vulva, [Drake] 72—ab
PAIN: See also Abdomen; Intestines; Heart; Legs; Stomach; Thorax
benzyl cinnamate effect on, [Jacobson] 157—ab
epicondylar, [Brandesky] 2009—ab
intractable, control, [Towne] 873—ab
of cigaret smoking, [Bogen] *1113
radiating, in cholecystitis, [Ramond] 1028—ab
relief, blocking internal laryngeal nerve, [Schlenker] *1886
relief, ephedrine for, [Cochrane] 1341—ab
relief, ethical to give anesthetic for, in labor, 2045
relief in angina pectoris, paravertebral alcohol block for, [White] 800—ab
relief in lesions of mouth, tongue and throat, [Dandy] 571—ab
relief, nostrum, Anacin, 1125—E
relief, nostrum, Buddies, 1908—BI
relief, use of combination of barbital and amidopyrine, etc., 713
root pain and its differentiation from heart pain, [Gunther & Sampson] *514
spine and, 692—ab
transmission within spinal cord, [Stookey] 67—ab
visceral, treatment, rôle of skin in, [Sicard] 75—ab
PAINT Luminous: See Radium
nephritis from living in painted houses, [Croll] 1100—ab; [Nye] 1100—ab
recurrent boils in painter, 1673
PALATE, cleft, surgical technic, [Monnier] 652—ab
PALESTINE, hospitals devastated by Moslem riots, 928
PALILALIA; uncommon symptom of epidemic encephalitis, [Baird] 71—ab
PALPATION, method of Ascoli for finding limits of cardiac area, [Mauro] 573—ab
of spleen, method, [Schotter] 1691—ab
PALSY, "Crossed Leg": See Paralysis, peroneal
PAN-AMERICAN Medical Association, 1819
PANARITIUM: See Paronychia
PAN-PACIFIC Science Conference, Japanese woman delegates to, 1748
Medical Congress, 1979
Union, invite A. M. A. to attend first gathering of surgeons of Pacific, 204
PANCREAS: See also Islands of Langerhans
acute pancreatogenic steatorrhea, [Hess Thaysen] 1032—ab
cancer, clinical diagnosis, [Roch] 419—ab
changes in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, [Saphir] 487—ab
edema, acute, [Archibald] 1917—ab
effect on carbohydrate metabolism of liver, [Siegel] 810—ab
extracts, treatment of angina pectoris, 1484; [Vaquez] 1845—ab
ferments in bile, [Popper] 811—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
necrosis, acute, [Kerschner] 1601—ab; [Walzel] 1601—ab; [Elving] 1606—ab
necrosis, diagnosis by diastase determinations in urine, [Wohlgemuth] 1104—ab
pathology in nondiabetic persons, [Warren] 1761—ab
Secretion: See also Insulin
secretion, dysinsulinism, [Howland & others] *674
secretion, hyperinsulinism and dysinsulinism, 921—E
surgery, isolation of tail in diabetic child, [de Takáts & Wilder] *606
surgery, successful end-to-end suture of traumatic tear, [Newton] 237—ab
PANCREATIC DUCTS, ligation for diabetes, [Lucherini] 159—ab
PANCREATITIS, acute, microcythemia in, [Fohn] 1348—ab
hemorrhagic, blood changes in, [Binet] 80[illegible]—ab
hemorrhagic, in primary cardiac hypertrophy, [Mondon] 417—ab
hemorrhagic, lactescence of blood serum in, [Binet] 418—ab
PANMYELOPHTHISIS, reactions of hematopoietic system to infection, 1224—E
PANSINUSITIS, residence for patient with, 1086
PAOLUCCI, RAFFAELLO, 1578
PAPAW, possible carotinemia from eating, 1085
PAPER industry, possible poisoning from filler metal used in, 867
wall, arsenic in, causes dermatitis exfoliativa, [Halloran] 1176—ab
PAPERS: See Articles
PARAFFIN, for inducing hyperthermia, [Fürstenberg] 809—ab
PARALYSIS: See also Hemiplegia; Paraplegia; Pseudoparalysis
acute ascending, from rabies virus, [Knutti] *754
after cerebral hemorrhage, treatment, 1011
agitans, idiopathic, stramonium for, [Jacobson & Epplen] *2027
agitans, trauma and pathogenesis, [Bing] 1101—ab
anterior serratus muscle, surgery for, [Samter] 1108—ab
cerebral spastic diplegia (Little's disease), alleged negligence in injecting neoarsphenamine, 468
deformities of lower leg, surgery for, [Henderson] 1593—ab
facial, treatment, recovery, [Dorronsoro] 245—ab
Infantile: See Poliomyelitis
laryngeal, Semon-Rosenbach's law in, [Leiri] 1036—ab
obstetric, simple abduction splint for, [Mason] 1593—ab
peroneal, from crossing legs, [Woltman] *670
Progressive: See Paralysis, General
radial, tendon transplanted in, [Hass] 658—ab
radial, traumatic, with fracture of arm, [Schaller & Somers] *969
respiratory, mechanism of respiration and heart action after, 1011
spastic, lumbar ramisection in, [Valls] 340—ab
talipes equinus, treatment, [Meyer] 1599—ab
PARALYSIS, GENERAL, diagnosis, "step into bed symptom," [Shand] 416—ab
hematopoietic functions in, [Eddison] 415—ab
malaria treatment, 1077; [De Asis] 1591—ab
malaria treatment cures sterility in, [Weissmann] 886—ab
malaria treatment followed by arsenic, 954—ab
malaria treatment in insane, [Ferrer] 653—ab
malaria treatment, mental tests for determining curative effect, [Kaufman] 812—ab
of the insane, curable? 633
pregnancy and labor in woman with, [Lemchen] 1254—ab
PARANEPHRITIC ABSCESS: See Abscess
PARANOIA with senile deterioration, [Freeman & Crosby] *11
PARAPHENYLENDIAMINE dyes in upholstery cause dermatitis, [Billington] 402—C
PARAPLEGIA in pernicious anemia, failure of liver diet, [Dereux] 417—ab
PARASCARLATINA, [Stern] 1106—ab
PARASITES: See Nematodes
Intestinal: See Intestines
PARATHORMONE in schizophrenia, [Bowman] 1503—ab
PARA-THYRO CALX TABLETS, treatment of nonunion of fractures, 1011
PARATHYROID, apparatus vs. calcium and cholesterol, [Wade] 327—ab
enlargement with hypophyseal tumor, [Lloyd] 571—ab
extract-Collip, calcium deposited in tissues after, [Learner] 802—ab
extract-Collip in eclampsia and allied conditions, [López] 1765—ab
extract-Collip subcutaneously for tetany after cocaine and epinephrine, [Roberts] *905
extract-Collip treatment of radium poisoning in dial painters, [Flinn] 1763—ab
hyperparathyroidism, [Wilder] 62—ab; [Boyd & others] *684
hypoparathyroidism, [Barr] 61—ab; [Roberts] *905
therapy in schizophrenia, [Bowman] 1503—ab
transplantation, [Cattell] 641—ab
tumor, [Wilder] 62—ab
tumor and skeletal abnormalities, [Snapper] 1851—ab
tumor, with osteitis fibrosa, [Wilder] 951—ab; [Mandl] 1186—ab
vitamin D and, [Blunt & Cowan] *1143
PARATYPHOID, 1668
antiparatyphoid inoculation, 1328
Typhoid-Paratyphoid Prophylactic, 1809
vaccine, Typhoid - Paratyphoid Vaccine (Prophylactic), 1065

PARENTHOOD: See also Paternity
Institute, North Carolina, 465
PARIS GREEN, anopheline larvicide, 1474—E
PARKE, DAVIS & CO'S Viosterol, 693
PARKINSONISM: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
arteriosclerotic, [Critchley] 72—ab
in pregnancy and puerperium, [Alpers] 1839—ab
psychic disturbances in, [Hernández Ramirez] 808—ab
treatment, fever produced by baths, [Pouppirt] 1254—ab
treatment, stramonium, [Moren] 645—ab
PARONYCHIA, [Genner] 1350—ab
PAROTID GLAND, inflammation, 712
PAROTITIS, treatment, serum, [Skrotskiy] 345—ab
more syphilis than, Iowa, 1894
PARROT'S pseudoparalysis, [Péhu] 807—ab
PARROTS, human infection with psittacosis, [Thomson] 650—ab; 1482
PARTURITION: See Labor
PASCIUTA, AMEDEO, 387
PASTE, roach, fatal acute phosphorus poisoning from, [McLean & others] ★1789
PASTEUR, LOUIS, diseases of, 1005
portraits, 217
PASTEURIZATION: See Milk
PATELLA: See also Reflex, patellar
chondropathy (Fründ) with notable roentgen changes, [Støren] 960—ab
fracture, [Bertwistle] 416—ab
fracture, wire extension for, [Block] 344—ab
fractures, mobilized extension for, [Kraft] 1181—ab
fractures, treatment, [Schlatter] 1262—ab
osteopathy (necrosis), [Rostock] 1424—ab
prepatellar bursitis, treatment, 1583
PATELLOMETER, 1573
PATENT MEDICINES: See Nostrums
PATENTS: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
PATERNITY: See also Parenthood
determination of nonpaternity, 612—E
Zangemeister's serologic determination, 1825
PATHOLOGISTS conducting approved clinical laboratories, 715
PATHOLOGY and surgery, 988—ab
experimental, will of Count of Cartagena provides for establishing chair of, 1744
Institute of Pathology, Western Reserve University, dedication, 994; 1481
"loan collection" for ophthalmologists, 1818
study in German-speaking Europe, opportunities, [Farber] ★1167
PATIENTS: See also Ambulance; Cancer; Invalid; Tuberculosis, etc.
abolish custom in hospitals of washing at dawn, 1982
indigent, treatment in Spas, Paris region, 626
management of, and chaos of institutional drug therapy, [Stoner] ★1630
People's Hospital Company solicits, 463
perception of changes in weather, 49
physician and, 1204—ab; 1636—ab
respect, 1630—ab
PAWPAW: See Papaw
PAX 3 in 1 Healing Antiseptic and Liniment, 788—BI
Pax 2 New Life Savers Compound Syrup of Fruit Juices, 788—BI
PAXTON, W. H., 788—BI
PEACH, dried, causes, intestinal obstruction, [Roldán] 420—ab
fur on, responsible for skin rash, 931
PEDIATRICS: See also under Children; Hospitals, children's
Blackader lectureship in, 1660
congress of, 1818; 1821; 1823
Dr. Strong appointed professor of, at Tulane University, 996
Philadelphia Pediatric Society offers prize, 1978
poppis: code word for approach to diagnosis in childhood, [Sobel] 1256—ab
state pediatric societies, [Mulherin] ★889
oxygen therapy in, [Mikulowski] 1348—ab
PELLAGRA, antipellagric vitamin, 1149—E
among maize-eating natives, [Cluver] 1842—ab
in Ohio, 462—E
increase, South Carolina, 466; 701
treatment, ton of yeast for, Georgia, 1228
PELVIS, contracted, in elderly primiparas, [Schulze] ★828
contracted, multiple cesarean sections, 1086
contracted, roentgen measurement of oncoming head in, [Schumacher] 502—ab
exclusion; operation for relief of visceroptosis, [Moore] 414—ab
fracture, severe injury: healed; [Schaller & Somers] ★970
fractures, [Wakeley] 804—ab
inflammation, diathermy in, [Robinson] 335—ab; [Scheffey] 948—ab
irradiation of mother, etiology of ill health in children born after, [Murphy] 1336—ab; [Goldstein] 2000—ab
joints, painful relaxation in pregnancy, [Skajaa] 1036—ab
narrow, infant mortality in, [Koller] 243—ab
osteomyelitis, 1673
radium therapy vs. outcome of pregnancies, [Murphy] 947—ab
PELVIS—Continued
stereoroentgenograms in obstetrics, [Drüner] 1186—ab
PEMPHIGUS, perforated duodenal ulcer in, [Levin] 804—ab
Radaeli's bacillus and, [Antoniazzi] 496—ab
PENAL Code: See Laws; Legislation
Institutions: See Prisons
PENCIL: See Indelible Pencil
PENIS: See also Prepuce
cancer, cause, in Chinese, [Dormanns] 1516—ab
epithelioma with double hydrocele, [Vega R.] 160—ab
multiple trophic ulcers, 790
operation for circumcision, 1010
PENITENTIARY: See Prisons
PENSIONS, war, England, 45; 1820
old age, etc., increasing cost of, England, 1820; 1900
PENTOSURIA: See Urine
PEPSIN, crystalline, 285—E
digestion in infancy, [Freudenberg] ★1208
intramuscular injections, therapeutic value, [Moser] 1603—ab
PEPTIC ULCER and cancer, [Keilty] 879—ab; [Bull] 1036—ab; [Jordan] ★1642; [Wellbrock] 1762—ab
benign gastric and duodenal, [Hartman] 1252—ab
chronic, ambulant management, [Gorham] 232—ab
chronic, analysis of cases, [Emery] 331—ab
chronic nature, 850—E
diagnosis, gastric analysis, [Cheney] ★2021
duodenal diverticulum and, [Zukschwerdt] 958—ab
duodenal, left vagus section and partial gastrectomy for, [Klein] 570—ab
duodenal, multiple, resection of duodenum and pyloric sphincter for, [Joyce] 570—ab
experimental, [McCann] 1501—ab
gastric and duodenal, 436—ab
gastric and duodenal, and influenza, [Einhorn] 646—ab
gastric and duodenal, plication tamponade in, [Roth] 83—ab
gastric and duodenal, vs. gallstones, [Corachán] 956—ab
gastric, and psychotherapy, [Leibowitz] 885—ab
gastric, bleeding, treatment, [Bock] 2012—ab
gastric, diagnosis, star-shaped image, [Carnot] 731—ab
gastric, feeding patients by permanent jejunal catheter, [Morawitz] 81—ab
gastric hemorrhage, 1043—ab
gastric, new method of irradiation, [Kolta] 884—ab
gastric, pathogenesis and treatment, [Fischl] 1924—ab
gastric, phytobezoar with, [Balfour] 151—ab
gastric, pyloroplasty for, end-results, [Polissodowa] 1035—ab
gastric, rapid healing, [Morton] 335—ab
gastric, strychnine in treatment, [Kogan] 654—ab
gastroduodenal, hyperbilirubinemia in, [Reiche] 958—ab
gastro-intestinal tract, [Bürkle-de la Camp] 2009—ab
gastrojejunal, 1654—ab
of lesser curvature, gastric, symptomatology, [Bufalini] 159—ab
on benign tumor surface, [Lorenz] 2009—ab
perforated duodenal, in pemphigus, [Levin] 804—ab
perforated duodenal, treatment, [Cellan-Jones] 335—ab
perforated gastric, diagnosis, [Kudlek] 574—ab
perforated gastroduodenal, complemental gastro-enterostomy, [Ricard] 1341—ab
perforated gastroduodenal, late results, [Urrutia] 570—ab
perforated gastroduodenal, surgery for, [Paugger] 1604—ab
perforated, operation for, [Hendon] 875—ab
perforated, radiology in diagnosis, [Vaughan] 1765—ab
perforating gastric, with pneumoperitoneum, [Willemer] 1349—ab
perforation, after filling stomach with contrast medium, [Frankenthal] 1106—ab
perforation of gastric from roentgenoscopy, [Colmers] 80—ab
postoperative, [Schwarz] 1602—ab
postoperative, with diverticulum, [Zingarelli] 2007—ab
recurrence after extensive gastric resection, [Starlinger] 1034—ab
recurrent, problem, [Balfour] ★1037
relation between gastric mucous glands and, [Cogniaux] 158—ab
surgical treatment, [Balfour] ★1037
surgical treatment, extent of resection vs. duration of cure, [Finsterer] 1602—ab
surgical treatment of duodenal, [Finney] 1917—ab
surgical treatment of ulcers of lesser curvature, [Gosset] 732—ab
surgical treatment, safety factors in resection of stomach, [Lewisohn]] 570—ab
PEPTIC ULCER—Continued
surgery of pylorospasm, [Deaver] 1414—ab
tissue acidity increased (Balint's phenomenon), [Westra] 1772—ab
treatment, [Balfour] ★1037
treatment, medical, permanent cure in, [Bahn] 957—ab
treatment of gastric and duodenal, [Friedemann] 738—ab
PEPTIDASE, digestion in infancy, [Freudenberg] ★1208
PEPTONO MEDICAL COMPANY, 1082—BI
PERAMBULATORS, regulations, Germany, 562
PERCUSSION: See also Palpation
sign in cardiac decompensation, [Granstrem] 346—ab
tympany of skull in diagnosis of brain tumors, [Rikl] 656—ab
zones, hepatic, in essential epilepsy, [Weingrow] 644—ab
PERIARTERITIS nodosa, [Bennett] 327—ab
PERICARDITIS, adhesive, chronic, in childhood, [Holt] 1835—ab
acute, in childhood, [Pagani-Cesa] 1029—ab
purulent, treated with vaccine during postabortal septicemia, [Dujol] 1261—ab
rheumatic, occurrence of coronary T wave in, [Porte] 483—ab
tuberculous, with effusion, treatment, [Ackermann] 799—ab
PERICARDIUM, adhesions, surgery for, [Martini] 1343—ab
effusion, [Ackermann] 799—ab
effusion, differential radiodiagnosis, 708
effusion, electrocardiogram in, [Scott] 1589—ab; [Katz] 1589—ab
hemorrhage in, fatal acute phosphorus poisoning, [McLean & others] ★1789
tumors, [Loos] 163—ab
PERIMETRY as advocated by optometrists and oculists for detecting foci of infection, 1010
PERINEUM, anovesicogenitoperineal syndrome in locomotor ataxia, [Carnot] 1028—ab
laceration, its repair, [Williams] ★1040
tears occurring in labor to be sewed immediately? [Grosse] 1687—ab
PERIODIC EXAMINATION: See Physical Examination
PERIODICALS: See Journals
PERIOSTEUM, lymphatics, [Campbell] 151—ab
PERIPHRENITIS, tuberculous (Loeper), [Chevallier] 241—ab
PERISTALSIS: See Kidney pelvis; Stomach
PERITONEUM: See also Hemoperitoneum; Pneumoperitoneum
abdominal thermal applications vs. intraperitoneal temperature, [Brill] 330—ab
abscess after appendicitis, roentgen diagnosis, [Lundberg] 424—ab
adhesions, 134
cavity, hepatic hydatid cyst ruptures into, [Berhouet] 420—ab
grafting (free) of endometrium into, [Dahl-Iversen] 2012—ab
immunity and peritonitis, 197—E
Injections into: See Injections, intraperitoneal
intestinal obstruction and septic invasion of, [Phillips] 1416—ab
parietal, opening, in laparotomy, [Lahey] 1765—ab
Tuberculosis: See Peritonitis
PERITONITIS, acute, [Hansen] 1852—ab
dangerous lowering of blood sugar in diabetic, [Crecelius] 883—ab
diffuse, acute, medulla oblongata infection in, [Manenkow] 1034—ab
diffuse, of genital origin, treatment, [Seisser] 1186—ab
diffuse pneumococcus, in children, [Mathieu] 1028—ab
diffuse, postabortal, surgery for, [Chydenius] 1852—ab
fetal, [Wong] 572—ab
like symptoms in diabetic coma, [Crecelius] 341—ab
peritoneal immunity and, 197—E
production vs. blood in peritoneal cavity, [Sparks] 237—ab
puerperal, nongonorrheal, treatment, 791
treatment, enterostomy, [Orr] 151—ab
tuberculous, [Mayo] 1414—ab
tuberculous, menstruation disorders in, [Brody] 242—ab
PERIWINKLE, Madagascar: See Vinca rosea
PERMANENT WAVER'S cramp, [Stephens] 240—ab
PERMEABILITY: See Placenta
PERSIMMON, phytobezoar with gastric ulcer, [Balfour] 151—ab
PERSONALITY, dual, as a defence, 313
study of normals, [Weisenburg] ★379
PERSPIRATION: See Sweat
PERTUSSIS: See also Whooping Cough
Pertussis Bacillus Vaccine, 1065
PESSARY, gold button, use, 1993
PETECHIAE, peculiar, in conjunctiva in endocarditis lenta, [Oettinger] 500—ab
PETER I, the Great, diseases of, 1005
PETER III, Grand Duke of Holstein, diseases of, 1005
PETERSON, JOHN S., 852
PETROLATUM, white, use in perforation of nasal septum in chromium workers; report of 18 cases, [Dixon] ★837

PETROLEUM: See also Bitumen; Kerosene
dangers from high sulphur crude oils, 141
distillates, dermatitis from, 940
PETROVICI, PAUL, diseases of, 1005
PETTIJOHN'S irradiated, [Blunt & Cowan] *1302
PEWTER vessels, dangers from lead in, 565
PHARAOH'S heart, "hardening" of, 1662
PHARMACEUTIC research, fellowship in, 1318
PHARMACISTS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
of Barcelona, anticancer serum, 1745
sued for improper treatment of patient, 1568
without pharmacopeias, 778
PHARMACOLOGY, evaluation of new drugs, [Leake] *1632
study on the rare earths, 1577
PHARMACOPEIA, pharmacists without, 778
U. S., [Leake] *1632
U. S., A. M. A. delegates to Eleventh Decennial Convention, 1736
U. S. call for appointment of delegates to Eleventh Decennial Convention, 989; 990—E
U. S., Revision committee requests assistance; what drugs do you use? 1318
PHARMACY: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. Council on: See American Medical Association
quackery in, 1746
National Pharmacy Week, 701
PHARYNGITIS, electrocardiogram in, [Burnett & Plitz] *1120
PHARYNX, effect of tobacco smoking, [Johnson] *665
gangrenous processes in agranulocytosis, [Korach] 1265—ab
secretions, aspiration during tonsillectomy, [May & others] *589
PHENACAINE (holocaine) poisoning, possible from absorption from female genitalia? 634
PHENOBARBITAL, Luminal Capsules, 1½ grains, 1471
prolonged use of, 1407
treatment, continued, nondermatologic disturbances during, [Huddleson] *1637
treatment of epilepsies, proper use, [Grinker] *1218
PHENOL, antiseptic value, [Thomas] 645—ab
waste, medicinal tastes in water supplies due to, 1741
PHENOLSULPHONPHTHALEIN Test: See Kidney function tests
PHENYL Salicylate: See Salicylate
PHENYLHYDRAZINE hydrochloride in erythremia, 46; [Giffin] 63—ab; [Vaquez] 337—ab
PHILADELPHIA College of Pharmacy and Science, fellowship, 1318
Pediatric Society offers prize, 1978
PHILIP II, king of Spain, diseases of, 1005
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: See Filipinos
PHLEBITIS: See also Thrombophlebitis
localized, of lower extremity, acute, treatment, [Deutsch] 1605—ab
postoperative embolism and, [Miller & Rogers] *1452
with dermatitis, 1911
PHLEGMON, deep diffuse, of hand, intra-arterial medication, [Bonoli] 1688—ab
cervical, local anesthesia in, [Waldapfel] 2009—ab
of dental origin, bacteriophage treatment, [Raiga] 241—ab; 706
PHONOGRAM in auricular fibrillation, [Selenin] 163—ab
PHOSPHATES: See also Sodium phosphate
in Blood: See Blood
in body vs. calcium administration, 634
in pure gastric juice, [Hoesch] 2007—ab
treatment of intestinal diseases, [Smotroff] 1689—ab
PHOSPHOLIPIDS, mechanism of fat absorption, 37—E
PHOSPHORUS, in Cerebrospinal Fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
metabolism, do adults need vitamin D? [Blunt & Cowan] *1141
poisoning, acute, fatal, in child from roach paste, [McLean & others] *1789
PHOTO-ELECTROMETER for determining hemoglobin, [Sheard & Sanford] *1951
PHOTOGRAPHIC plate, eruptions apparent on, 322
PHOTOMETRIC test (Vernes') for tuberculosis, [Jordan] 156—ab
serologic determination of paternity, 1825
PHOTO-OPHTHALMIA, from ultraviolet rays, [Lear] 1595—ab
PHRENIC NERVE: See Nerve
PHRENICECTOMY; PHRENICOTOMY: See Nerve, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHRENICOPARIETAL SYNDROME, [Cossio] 496—ab
PHRENITIS: See Periphrenitis
PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYSICAL DEFECTS, in school children, [Ferguson] 1179—ab
relation to intelligence, [Dayton] 876—ab
PHYSICAL EDUCATION: See Athletics; Exercise
in Italian navy, 1747
institute of, at the Universities of Nancy and Toulouse, 626
PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY vs. underweight and overweight, [Emerson & Manny] *457
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
A. M. A. resolution regarding medical work of Department of Commerce, 204; 208
before marriage, 781; 1486; 1906
campaign, advertising, in New York *Times*, 1152
campaign to popularize, New York, 216
care in making, requested by U. S. Civil Service Commission, 701
film illustrating making, for use of county societies, Iowa, 996
for football players, 1665
how to conduct, 1657
in industry, 1559—ab
of athletes, 1747
of auto drivers, basis for issue of licenses, 134
of auto drivers, laws and regulations in Europe, *718
of school children, results, Illinois, 618
of soldiers, 395
periodic, 1486
periodic, a boon, [Filene] *1248
physicians examine pupils free—dentists are paid, Kansas, 1072
required of new pupils, New York City, 700; 926
round-up of school children, Maryland, 1151
special, and diagnosis, 1800—ab
special car for, by the Rock Island Railroad, 308
PHYSICAL EXERCISES: See Exercises
PHYSICAL THERAPY: See also Bursitis, subdeltoid; Contracture
handbook of, A.M.A. resolution on, 206; 207
International Congress of, 134; 1392
physical therapeutist and postural patient, [Robinson] *578
PHYSICAL TRAITS, of twins, 612—E
PHYSICIANS: See also Advertising; Consultations; Damages; Economics, Medical; Education, Medical, graduate; Ethics, Medical; Fees; Insurance; Licensure; Malpractice; Martyrs; Medical Practice Acts; Medical Service; Medicine; Questionnaires; Societies, Medical; Specialists; Surgeons; etc.; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
as writers, S. Weir Mitchell, 1241—ab
Association of American Physicians, 61
attitude toward social insurance, 630
census, Chicago, 618
character and his license, 818—ab
Courses for: See Education, Medical
death, question of professional secrecy after, 1824
Death Notices: See Death Notices at end of letter D
diabetes in, 443—ab
examine pupils free—dentists are paid, Kansas, 1072
exclusion from practice in hospital, legality, 1146—E
family of, Drs. Jewett, 1316
fewer, and more people, 1740
German Aerztetag, 630; 709
get telegrams on a "movement to end spitting in public places"; Medical Publicity Bureau, 1828—BI
helpers, institute for, 389
Highland Park Physicians' Club, clinic, 1738
hospital affiliation, New York Academy of Medicine committee report, 1073
in educational campaign, New York City, 1391
in parliament, 44
in politics, Clémenceau, 1819
in politics, Dr. Vincente Mejia, president of Honduras, 128
in politics, seven in seventy-first Congress, 1233
Income Tax: See Tax, income
indigent, A. M. A. Committee on Home for, report, 206; 207
indigent; financial aid for physicians and their families who need it, 221
indigent may have their own physicians, 1071
liability to act as witnesses, 930
may use state hygienic laboratory, West Virginia, 1569
medical delegations to Brazil from Buenos Aires, 1004
medicine in service, [Wilbur] *1754
names, listing in Classified Telephone Directory, A. M. A. resolution on, 203; 208
names on actors' cards, 997
names, use in advertising, [Pusey] 866—C
obligation, [Osborn] *1269
of the International Bureau of Labor visit Milan, 629
opium addiction, personal experience, *795
panel, 630; 1577
patient and, 1204—ab; 1636—ab
patient's respect, 1630—ab
Physicians' Home, Inc., 206; 207
practice of medicine by corporations, by clinics, etc., A. M. A. resolution on, 203
practising, Academy of Medicine of Toronto trying to protect rights of, in its claims for better care of the preschool child, 1660
practising, and medical progress, 1552—ab
practising, does not need to be a specialist or research worker, 1544—ab
practising, family doctor and cancer, 761—ab
PHYSICIANS—Continued
practising, family, New England Medical Center to train, 1390
practising, function in modern medical school, [Cecil] *503
practising, general, 1279—ab
practising, overcoming state board of health's invasion into province of, 1389
practitioner, what he should know and do about psychoneuroses, [Bassoe] 230—ab
practitioners, list of, Minnesota, 699
practitioners relation to public health workers, 1155
psychology and, 123—ab
Registration of: See under Licensure
right of way denied; policeman invited to funeral, Chicago, 214
rural, fellowships for, offered by Commonwealth Fund, 218
rural practitioner, 1526—ab
Service Bureau, county society, 389
solicited to become "District Medical Directors" of Imperial Accident Assurance Company, 938—BI
sons and brothers, impostors pose as, 1897, 1976
supply, distribution in rural New York State, [Lawrence] 952—ab
supply, U. S. has largest ratio, 1075
Testimonials: See Testimonials
training humanitarians, and, 1976
U. S. Government needs, 311
veteran, community celebrates general practitioner's birthday, Dr. Sheffie R. May, 40
veteran, Golden Jubilee meeting of St. Louis Medical Society, 1738
veteran, testimony to Dr. Vinyard, 125
veteran, who have completed 50 years of practice, Chillicothe honors, 620
women, *529
women, decrease, England, 314
women, marriage ban on, 1982
women, status, 623
young, guide to, by a practitioner of the twelfth century, [Brav] *638
PHYSIOLOGISTS commemorate Beaumont, 701
PHYSIOLOGY, basis of treatment, [Dixon] 805—ab
Dr. Fulton appointed professor of, at Yale, 124
International Physiological Congress closes, 223; 385—E; 390; 777
laboratory, Cincinnati given, 1480
nature of life, 313
relation to clinical medicine, [Rees] *739
PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Therapy
PHYSIQUE: See Constitution
PHYSOSTIGMINE salicylate, injection to induce bowel movement, 403
PHYTOBEZOAR with ulcer, [Balfour] 151—ab
PICK, ERNST, Harvey lecturer, 997
PIGMENTATION, brown, of heart and cardiac insufficiency, [Fähr] 81—ab
burns of skin with brown discoloration, 1672
of skin in tropical climate, [Kestner] 1772—ab
pigmented growths of skin, [Cannon] 727—ab
PIGMENTS metabolism vs. arsphenamine, [Kassatkin] 813—ab
treatment of infection of biliary ducts, [Takahashi[2005—ab
PILES: See Hemorrhoids
PILGRIMAGES to Mecca, bad hygienic conditions, 1572
PILLOWS, cottonseed and kapok sensitization, [Brown] *370
PILOCARPINE treatment of retention of urine, [Richer] 1509—ab
treatment of urinary tract calculus, 1010
PILONIDAL cyst, nonsurgical treatment, [Maillard] *1383
PINEAL BODY, function, [Demel] 1602—ab
syndrome in early childhood, [Morabito] 1688—ab
PINWORM: See Oxyuris
PIRQUET REACTION, incipient tuberculosis, [Heimbeck] 1032—ab
investigation, [Ustvedt] 1036—ab
"PITCHER'S glass arm," 321
PITOCIN, Ampoules of Pitocin, 117
PITRESSIN, Ampoules of Pitressin, 117
PITUGLANDOL-Roche, 524
PITUITARY BODY, acromegaly, 849—E
anterior lobe, function, [Stricker] 1844—ab
endogenous emaciation and endogenous obesity, 2041
hormonal activity of anterior lobe of fetus, [Schultze-Rhonhof] 344—ab
hormone, anterior, in blood of women with ovarian deficiency, [Fluhmann] *672
hormone behavior after castration or irradiation of ovaries, [Siegert] 655—ab
hormone in urine sign of pregnancy, [Krause] 162—ab; [Bruhl] 246—ab; [Engle] *276; 559; [Wermbter] 655—ab; 1328; 1905
hormone injected intracutaneously, skin test for pregnancy, 559; 1328
hormone of anterior lobe (Prolan) [Zondek] 247—ab
implanted anterior lobe, ovarian responses to, [Engle] *276
irradiation cures diabetes mellitus, [Boschi] 1600—ab
irradiation in climacteric disturbances, [Borak] 960—ab
relation to female genitals, [Brouha] 1768—ab
relation to ovum, [Siegmund] 499—ab

PITUITARY BODY—Continued
studies in dementia praecox, [Hoskins] 951—ab
suprarenal cortex and, [Moehlig] 1252—ab
tumor with enlargement of parathyroids and Islands of Langerhans, [Lloyd] 571—ab
tumors, primary, [Puestow] 1176—ab
PITUITARY EXTRACT: See also Pitocin; Pitressin; Pituitrin
as hemostatic during labor and the puerperium, [Szenteh] 1186—ab
harmfulness, in obstetrics, [Davis] *961
intranasally in diabetes insipidus, antidiuretic effect, [Mettel] 1020—ab
neutralized alkaline diuresis in dogs from, [Teel] *760
Pituitary Extract-Lederle 20 Units, 524
Pituitary Extract-Lilly (Surgical), 524
Pituitary Extract Surgical Merrell, 524
Pituitary Liquid (Surgical) Armour, 524
preparation in epilepsy, 1560—E
preparations, comparative value, [Chatillon] 2006—ab
preparations, use in obstetrics, [Plate] 84—ab
prescription, 476
snuff, for diabetes insipidus, [Nothmann] 80—ab
solution, blood sugar after, [Howland & others] *676
solution, given to induce labor in elderly primiparas, [Schulze] *826
Solution Pituitary Extract, Surgical-Mulford, omitted from N. N. R., 524
solution; Pituitary Solution Surgical-Wilson, 524
to induce or shorten labor at term, [Stein] 646—ab
treatment for ureteral calculi, [Schöndube] 2012—ab
use in obstetrics, [Polak & Clark] *1436; [Holmes & others] *1440
value, [Brouha] 1768—ab
PITUITRIN, bone marrow stimulation in puerperal women, [Hofbauer] 328—ab
Pituitrin "S" (Surgical), 524
PLACENTA expulsion, in elderly primipara, [Schulze] *824
foreign protein body in, in eclampsia, in toxicosis of pregnancy, [Schwarzkopf] 809—ab
intact, unreliability of floating test for, [Kobes] 164—ab
permeability, do mothers transmit immunity to children? [Knowlton] 1594—ab
permeability; hematuria with hydronephrosis in both mother and child, [Swanson] *1551
permeability to heterologous serums, 1001
permeability to tuberculous infection, [Morley] 1099—ab
praevia, [Lacey] 1418—ab; 1563—E
serum, blanching with, in scarlet fever, [Toomey] 1760—ab
tissue, effects of carbon monoxide inhalation by mothers on, 1829
PLAGIARISM: See under Books
PLAGUE, fighting, in China, 773—E
in Constantinople, 863
in Osaka, 223
infected ground squirrels, 1565
PLANCHA, treatment in leprosy, [Lara] 1685—ab; [Velasco] 1685—ab
PLANT grafting, 1296—ab
PLANTAR Reflex: See Reflex
PLASMA: See Serum
PLASMOCHIN, effect of small doses on gametocytes of malaria, [Barber] 334—ab
in quinine hemoglobinuria, [Torrioli] 1769—ab
treatment of blackwater fever, [Ronnefeldt] 245—ab
treatment of malaria, [Freiman] 335—ab; [de Mello] 1768—ab
PLASTER cast, reducing, in treatment of fractures, [Nölle] 423—ab
cast for spine deformities, 1993
Delbet, walking splint for ambulatory treatment of leg fractures, [Hagman] 1027—ab
jackets and shells, canvas hammock for use in making, [Cary] 1593—ab
treatment of furuncle with Mayer's ointment chamber plaster, [Mayer] 657—ab; [Kraft] 657—ab; [Ruf] 657—ab
PLAYS: See Drama; Motion Pictures
PLEAK, EZRA H., sentenced, 125
PLEURA, cavity, suppuration in, 50
diseases, thoracic wall movements in, [Anthony] 1847—ab
exudate, nematode larvae in, 1573
hemorrhage in fatal acute phosphorus poisoning, [McLean & others] *1789
injections of ethylhdrocupreine hydrochloride into, in empyema, [Lowenburg] *106
intolerance in artificial pneumothorax, [Dumarest] 807—ab
tuberculous periphrenitis (Loeper), [Chevallier] 241—ab
tumor, endothelioma, diaphragmaticoparietal syndrome in diagnosis, [Tobias] 653—ab
veins, bone marrow in, [Cone] 644—ab
PLEURISY, immature leukocytes counts in, [Reznikoff] *963
nontraumatic, [Pottenger] *1801
nostrum, Sorbefacin, 1007—BI
PLEURISY—Continued
Purulent: See Empyema
symptom in tuberculosis, [Williams & Hill] *579
Tuberculous: See Pleura
PLEUROTOMY for empyema, [Passeron] 1843—ab
PLEXUS: See Hypogastric Plexus
PNEUMARTHROSIS, therapeutic, [Picchiotti] 1406—C
PNEUMATOSIS, intestinal, [Moore] 1591—ab; 1813—E
PNEUMOCOCCUS empyema in infants and children, treatment, [Grosser] 656—ab
empyema, ethylhydrocupreine hydrochloride for, [Howenburg] *106
empyema, tidal irrigation and suction for, [Hart] *1724
Meningitis: See Meningitis
peritonitis, diffuse, in children, [Mathieu] 1028—ab
serum, concentrate, sudden death from giving, [Burgess] *768; [Tuft] 1672; (reply by Burgess) 1672
serum, type I, clinical value, [Kinsella] *1524
PNEUMOGASTROGRAPHY; diagnosis of intragastric tumors, [Lamas] 1509—ab
PNEUMOGRAPHY of brain abscess, [Bakuleff] 1108—ab
PNEUMONIA: See also Bronchopneumonia; Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
acute, in recent influenza epidemic, [Stewart] 1340—ab
bilateral, in empyema, [Hart] *1724
central, bilateral, following cresol poisoning, [Burg] 1182—ab
chronic, and primary lung cancer, [Lindberg] 1606—ab
complication of silicosis, 1562—E
crisis, globulinemia in, [Loeper] 1029—ab
effect on phthisis, [Lord] 1024—ab
fatal, due to B. pyocyaneus, [Danbolt] 1852—ab
following bile ducts-gallbladder inflammation, [Akaiwa] 878—ab
following phrenic exeresis, [Loewenthal] 883—ab
heart in electrocardiogram, [Burnett & Piltz] *1120
immature leukocyte counts in, [Reznikoff] *963
in childhood, [McNeil] 72—ab, 1842—ab
in childhood, heart displaced in, [Tallerman] 1099—ab
in rural area, Alabama, [Smillie] 801—ab
is there a pneumonic form of yellow fever? 1002
lobar, bronchoscopic study, [Coryllos] 484—ab
lobar, frequency in infancy and childhood, [Manace] 234—ab
lobar, icterus index in, [Elton] 1504—ab
lobar, latent jaundice of, [Elton] 235—ab
lobar, nuclein and vaccine for, [Lamb] 1340—ab
lobar, size of consolidated lung in, [Coryllos] 484—ab
lobar, sudden death after giving concentrated pneumococcus serum, [Burgess] *768; [Tuft] 1672; reply 1672
lobar, treatment, Quicamphol (Transpulmin), 1471
metabolism of chloride and total fixed base in, [Wilder] 952—ab
nostrum, Cre Sot Rub, 1670—BI
nostrum, Draper's Rub, 1752—BI
nostrum, Meyer Red Diamond Salve, 1670—BI
nostrum, Nash's Croup and Pneumonia Salve, 1752—BI
nostrum, Sorbefacin, 1007—BI
physiology of atelectasis, [Henderson] *96
postmortem bacteriologic examinations in, [Habbe] 1602—ab
postoperative, [Coryllos] *98; [Scott] *101; [Smith] 151—ab
postoperative, roentgen study, [Holmes] *100
pulmonary tuberculosis and, [Rehberg] 883—ab
resulting from penetrating wounds of chest, [Boland] *1716
secondary, etiology, [Lister] 74—ab
treatment, clinical value of serums and vaccines, [Kinsella] *1524
treatment, ethylhydrocupreine, [Ehinger] 1510—ab
treatment, oxygen, [Barach] 952—ab; [Montford] 1842—ab
treatment, potassium permanganate, [Chester] 233—ab; 1993
treatment, salicylate, 1078
treatment, with type specific serum, [Hartwich] 84—ab
type I lobar, serum treatment, [Cole] *741
PNEUMOPERITONEUM, with perforating gastric ulcer, [Willemer] 1349—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX from penetrating wounds of chest, [Boland] *1716
spontaneous, [Eloff] 650—ab
spontaneous, and industrial tuberculosis, [Shipman] *257
spontaneous, in pregnancy, [Szenes] 882—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
do tubercle bacilli enter the blood stream following, [Wolf] 1180—ab
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL—Continued
late pleural intolerance in, [Dumarest] 807—ab
thoracic wall displacement in, [Genévrier] 1029—ab
treatment of lung gangrene, [Frachaud] 337—ab; [Landau] 806—ab
vomiting indication for early interruption of, [Hoffschulte] 1107—ab
POE, EDGAR ALLEN, diseases of, 1005
POISONING: See also Benzene; Cantharides; Cyanide; Industrial poisoning; Mercury; Phosphorous; etc. and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
from polish used on table silver, 1316
POLARIZATION capacity of skin in thyroid diseases, [Lueg] 812—ab
POLICE stations and health centers, New York City, 1480
right of way of physicians auto denied; physician invites policeman to funeral, 214
POLICLINIC, industrial, 472
POLIOMYELITIS, acute, convalescent serum therapy, [McEachern] 488—ab
anterior, acute, epidemic, Belgium, 933
anterior, acute, first epidemic in Roumania, [Manicatide] 1605—ab
anterior, acute, in adults, [Bahr] 84—ab
anterior, acute, 1928 epidemic, Hungary, 859
anterior, acute, research on epidemiology, [Kling] 1036—ab
appears, U. S., 928
blood sedimentation test in, [Kagan] 485—ab
bulbar, postural treatment, [Durand] *1044
clinic, Tennessee, 855; 1740
electrocardiogram in, [Burnett & Piltz] *1120
epidemic in Madrid, 1745
immunization, intradermal vs. subcutaneous, [Stewart] 153—ab
preparalytic period, serum therapy, [Ayer] (correction), 155—ab
serum available, New York, 464
treatment, convalescent serum, [Kellogg] *1927
POLITICS, Physicians in: See Physicians in politics
POLLATSCHEK-Porges skin test for pregnancy, 559; 1328
POLLEN, extracts, injection in hay-fever, [Petow] 655—ab
extract, fatal anaphylaxis in man, [Lamson] *1775
extracts; Pollen Extracts-Mulford, 1971
hypersensitiveness, acquired, 697—E
mesquite, cause of hay-fever, [Sellers] 1026—ab; 1387—E
POLYANAEROBIC ANTITOXIN (Cutter), 1971
POLYARTHRITIS: See Arthritis
POLYCLINIC of Pavia, 630
POLYCYTHEMIA, treatment, phenylhydrazine hydrochloride, 46; [Vaquez] 337—ab; [Giffin] 63—ab
treatment, roentgen, [Dubowy] 344—ab; [Milani] *1205
vera, diseases of peripheral vessels with, [Giffin] 63—ab
vera, neurologic aspects, [Brockbank] 973—ab
with epileptiform attacks, 1495
POLYMORPHONUCLEARS: See Leukocytes
POLYMYOSITIS: See Myositis
POLYNEURITIS: See Neuritis
POLYPEPTIDEMIA: See Blood
POLYPI, complications and sequelae of chronic ulcerative colitis, [Bargen] 1680—ab
endometrial, [Fluhmann] *1138
intestinal, [Tønnesen] 164—ab
intestinal, vs. malignant disease, [Stewart] 1507—ab
intragastric, diagnosis by pneumogastrography, [Lamas] 1509—ab
of bladder neck, 1985
POLYSYNOVITIS: See Synovitis
PONDS, prevention of algae growth, 1087
PONS VAROLII, angle, fetalization and microcephalia, [Jelgersma] 814—ab
hemorrhage, diagnosis, 1752
POOR: See Charity; Poverty
POPOFF'S METHOD: See Vagina, artificial
POPPIS: code word for approach to diagnosis in childhood, [Sobel] 1256—ab
POPPY seed oil (iodized) 40 per cent for intrabronchial injections, [Bettman] 1021—ab
POPULATION: See also Vital Statistics
age constitution of, change, England, 1156
Australian statistics for 1928, 560
child, decrease, London, 1821
depopulation problem in New Guinea, 857
German, 786; 1080
increase, Italy, 1746
International Union for the Scientific Investigation of Population Problems, 1483
medical colleges and, of U. S., 1800-1929, *530
problem and birth control, England, 1000
PORENCEPHALY, traumatic, [Jaffé] 1762—ab
PORGES-Pollatschek skin test for pregnancy, 559; 1328
PORTO RICO, mycology of intestinal canal in, vs. tropical sprue, [Ashford] *762
POSTGRADUATE Courses: See Education, Medical, graduate
POSTMORTEMS: See Necropsies
POSTURE, crossing the legs cause of peroneal palsy, [Woltman] *670
in drainage of sinuses, 1227—E

POSTURE—Continued
physical therapeutist and postural patient, [Robinson] ★578
postural treatment in bulbar infantile paralysis, [Durand] ★1044
relation to dysmenorrhea, 931
Trendelenburg position for aspiration during tonsillectomy, [May & others] ★589
POTASSIUM bromide, for pyelography, 1086
ferricyanide treatment of argyrosis of the conjunctiva, [Weymann] ★1367
hydroxide treatment of cervical metritis, [Pouliot] 1687—ab
iodide, action in hypertension, [Friedmann] 2007—ab
iodide for systemic blastomycosis, [Toepel] ★32
iodide preparation for pyelography, 1086
monopotassium dihydrogen phosphate, depressor substance in hepatic extract, [Goerner] 1023—ab
permanganate renal function test, [Thodadse] 1108—ab
permanganate, treatment of gonorrhea in male, [Jeck] ★249
permanganate treatment of pneumonia, [Chester] 233—ab; 1993
Tartrate: See Antimony and potassium tartrate
thiocyanate, exfoliative dermatitis from, [Weis & Ruedemann] ★988; [Ayman] 1671—C
thiocyanate in hypertension, [Palmer] 1595—ab; [Gager] 1634—ab
thiocyanate, uses, 790
POTATO-crystal violet method for detecting tubercle bacillus, [Kracke] 729—ab
POTENCY: See Impotence; Virility
POTT'S DISEASE: See Spine tuberculosis
POVERTY, sickness in, 1227—E
PRACTICE, Medical: See Malpractice; Medicine, practice; Physicians, practising; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
PRACTITIONER: See under Physicians
PRASEODYMIUM, pharmacologic study on, 1577
PRECIPITATION, Kline slide precipitation test for syphilis, [Miller] 1760—ab
point, in post-traumatic neuroses, [Schaller & Somers] ★967
Weiss test for syphilis, [Weiss] 1339—ab
PRECIPITIN test in nephritis, [Tandowsky] 485—ab
PREGNANCY: See also Abortion; Eclampsia; Fetus; Labor; Maternal mortality; Obstetrics; Pseudopregnancy; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium
albuminuria of, [Sym] 1508—ab
anemia of, [Bland & Goldstein] ★582; [Galloway] ★1695
anemia of, transfusion in, [Allan] 729—ab
blood bactericidal power in, [Miller] 730—ab
blood calcium following ultraviolet irradiation, [Guthmann] 1184—ab
blood group characteristics of new-born, 1310—E
blood in, hyperbilirubinemia, [Breda] 1427—ab
blood pressure (capillary) [Kanki] 953—ab
blood pressure (high), [Strassmann] 497—ab
blood pressure readings, [Cornell] 724—ab
blood reaction in, [Siedentopf] 1851—ab
carbon monoxide inhalation during, effect on fetus, 1829
cervical, [Meyer] 346—ab
cigaret smoking during, effect on newborn infant, 122—E; [Johnson] ★665, 1909—C
cod liver oil and iodine during, 1992
cod liver oil or viosterol use in, 1582
coitus and, [Ballin] 1348—ab
complications, acute appendicitis, [Dworzak] 1425—ab
complications, appendicitis and pyelitis, [Liek] 163—ab
complications, cholelithiasis from roentgen viewpoint, [Valach] 345—ab
complications, diabetes, 626
complications, diabetic coma, [Merriam] 150—ab
complications, diabetic coma, with azotemia, [Christensen] 888—ab
complications, dysentery, [Lee] 1027—ab
complications, encephalitis, [Alpers] 1839—ab
complications, hydronephrosis, hematuria as symptom, [Swanson] ★1551
complications, hyperthyroidism, [Falls] 1256—ab
complications, ileus in pyelitis, [Hilgenberg] 960—ab; [Stoeckel] 960—ab
complications, infectious abortion of cattle in women, [de Forest] 866—C
complications, mercuric chloride poisoning, [Zamboni] 339—ab
complications, paresis, [Lemchen] 1254—ab
complications, polyneuritis, [Pákozdy] 1602—ab
complications, pyelitis, [Stevens & Henderson] ★1283
complications, rupture and hematoma of rectus abdominis, [Schroeder] 814—ab
complications, spasm of mammilla, [Zimmermann] 1513—ab
complications, spontaneous pneumothorax in, [Szenes] 882—ab
Diagnosis: See also Pregnancy, extra-uterine
diagnosis, early, [Douglass] ★443
diagnosis, ninhydrin flocculation test, [Davis] 491—ab
PREGNANCY—Continued
diagnosis, pituitary hormone in urine (Aschheim-Zondek's reaction, [Kraus] 162—ab; [Bruhl] 246—ab; [Wermbter] 655—ab; 955; 1328; 1905
diagnosis, Reid Hunt reaction, [Eufinger] 77—ab
diagnosis, skin test for, (intracutaneous injection of pituitary hormone) 559; 1328
diagnostic tests, value, 1622—ab
Dick test in, [Salmond] 805—ab
do mothers transmit immunity to children? [Knowlton] 1594—ab
extramembraneous, [Schwarcz] 496—ab
extra-uterine, at term with healthy baby, [Richards] 73—ab
extra-uterine, carried to term, [Portes] 1258—ab
extra-uterine, diagnosis, [Sachs] 343—ab; [Lavell] 1251—ab
extra-uterine, tubal, carried to term, [Daléas] 1261—ab
extra-uterine, tubal; in fimbriated end of uterine tube, [Mollow] 2006—ab
hygiene, prenatal care, [Polak & Clark] ★1436; [Holmes & others] ★1440
immunization against streptococcal puerperal fever, [Lash] 1999—ab
in elderly primipara, [Schulze] ★824
Interruption of: See Abortion
Multiple: See also Twins
multiple, delivery of five fetuses, 48
myomectomy vs., [Brindeau] 1768—ab
pelvic joints painful relaxation in, [Skajaa] 1036—ab
pelvic radiation in, etiology of ill health of children, [Murphy] 1336—ab; [Goldstein] 2000—ab
pelvic radium treatment effect on, [Murphy] 947—ab
pituitary body relation to, [Brouha] 1768—ab
sex hormone (male) effect, [Reiprich] 881—ab
sodium chloride metabolism in, [Rupp] 1427—ab
syphilis among negroes, [Wilson] 947—ab
syphilis and, [Wells] 650—ab
syphilis in prophylaxis, Belgian Society of Preventive and Eugenic Medicine, 1485
syphilis in, results of treatment; prognosis for child, [Richter] 422—ab
syphilis in, treatment to prevent congenital syphilis, [Parran] ★1793
toxemia, [Stander] 1096—ab
toxemia, etiology, [Larsen] 1251—ab
toxemia, reinfusion of erythrocytes in, [Irving] 328—ab
toxemia vs. puerperal morbidity and mortality; [Polak & Clark] ★1436; [Holmes & others] ★1440
toxicosis, foreign protein body in placenta in, [Schwarzkopf] 809—ab
tuberculosis and, [Schultze-Rhonhof] 1851—ab
tuberculosis in, therapeutic abortion necessary? 1992
tuberculosis in, treatment, [Hornung] 1851—ab; [Klemperer] 1851—ab
tuberculosis of kidney, [Marx] 883—ab; [Stevens & Henderson] ★1284
tuberculosis, possible, 1011
tuberculous meningitis in, [Grosse] 1259—ab
ultraviolet irradiation during, vs. blood phosphate in new-born, [Freund] 1106—ab
urinalysis at different periods, [Pigeaud] 880—ab
urine in, ovarian response to, [Engle] ★276
urine in, physiologic carbonuria, [Bock] 813—ab
uterine varix rupture in, [Modiano] 731—ab
uterus, cancer and, [Ihdima] 954—ab
uterus cancer during, radium therapy, microcephalic idiocy from, [Goldstein] 947—ab, 2000—ab
uterus fibromyoma vs., [Harris] 1098—ab
uterus rupture (traumatic), [Jaroschka] 342—ab
uterus torsion, [Koerner] 1346—ab
vitamin D needed in? [Blunt & Cowan] ★1141
vomiting of, dextrose and insulin for, [D'Arcy] 240—ab
vomiting of, incidence, [Peckham] 328—ab
vomiting of, insulin in, [Schwarcz] 1846—ab
vomiting of, urobilinuria in, [Harding] 1418—ab
PREMEDICAL Work: See Education, Medical
PREPUCE, method of making permanent suprapubic opening, [Morton] 730—ab
PRESCRIPTIONS, Alcohol: See Alcohol
of narcotics, 1384—E
of thyroid and pituitary substance, 476
sweetening vehicle safe for, for diabetic, 1910
PRESIDENT (U. S.): See Hoover, Herbert C.
PRESS, tissue, [Poston] ★692
PRESSURE treatment of hemorrhages during prostatectomy, [Stincer] 496—ab
PREVENTABLE DISEASES, division of, established, 698
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE, Belgian Society of, 933; 1485
Leyden Institute of, 471
physician's obligation, [Osborn] ★1269
PRIMIPARA: See Labor
PRINCE forceps blades, method of inserting iris forceps through, [McHenry] ★1292
PRISONERS: See also Criminals
American Bar Association desires more psychiatric service, 1570
at Sing Sing, Wassermann tests among, 1739
hundreds of cases of Flexner's dysentery, 774
PRISONS, penal accountability of epileptic persons, 781
psychiatry in, [Overholser] ★833
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
question of professional secrecy after death of physician, 1824
PRIZE FIGHTERS: See Pugilism
PRIZES, Academy of the Lynxes, in the biologic sciences, 709
Allegheny County Medical Society for case reports by interns, 1231
Alvarenga, awarded to Dr. George M. Dorrance; anouncement of next prize, 1481
A. M. A. Ex-Presidents to be given medals, 1736
Anne Arundel County awarded trophy for best negro health campaign, 925
Beaumont Memorial Fund, awarded Bertha Kaplan, 618
Bishop Harman, 44
Burdick (Ward) medal awarded Dr. Simpson, 216
Dana (Leslie) medal awarded Dr. Ernest Fuchs, 311
Eugenics Research Association, for essay on cause of declining birth rate, 998
Fiske Fund, award, 701
for best manual of the hygiene of youth, 1901
French Congress of Urology, 1900
Harmon Foundation, for social work essay, 856
Hastings (Sir Charles), 44
Horsley, awarded Dr. Horton, 40
international trachoma prize, 778
Italian League for combating cancer, 395
Jules Brault, award for work on pseudoleprosy, 128
Kober medal presented to Dr. George R. Minot, [Kober] 64—ab
Ligue francaise contre le cancer, to encourage researches on cancer, 315
Manson medal, 312; 624
Nightingale medal to Japanese nurses, 1398
Nobel, awarded, 1570
Noguchi medal, presented by French government, 1398
Philadelphia Pediatric Society, 1978
Pictorial Review, awarded Dr. Florence Rena Sabin, 1739
Prince of Monaco, awarded Professor Bovrel, 132
Radiological Society awards medals to Dr. Bloodgood and Dr. Haden, 1818
Riberi, contest, 1397
Rivista di terapia moderna e medicina pratica, for sociomedical monographs, 472
Sanchiz Banus for paper on medical deontology, 48
Sedgwick medal, 127; 1392
Society of Apothecaries of London awarded Dr. J. J. Abel, 309
West London Medico-Chirurgical Society Medal awarded to Sir Ronald Ross, 312; 624
PROCAINE BORATE, Borocaine, 1309
PROCAINE HYDROCHLORIDE: See also Anesthesia
collapse after using, treatment, 1010
keeping qualities, 1406
in angina pectoris, 1667
PROCIDENTIA: See Uterus prolapse
PROCTER & GAMBLE'S advertisement, use of physicians' names in, [Pusey] 866—C
PROCTOSCOPIC examination, rectal rupture during, [Goldman] ★31
PROFESSIONAL CARD, placing in a medical journal, ethics, [Heckel] ★740
PROFESSIONAL SECRECY: See Privileged Communications and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
PROFESSORS in small communities live longer, 1075
income, study, 1819
PROGNATHISM: See Jaws
PROHIBITION: See also National Prohibition Act; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Commissioner of Prohibition, A. M. A. Committee to cooperate with, 1736
Commissioner of Prohibition, annual report, 1980
in Finland, alcoholic disease under, [Hagelstam] 1606—ab
intemperate law making, editorial in New York *Times*, 202; 228
three distilleries authorized to make bourbon, 1228
PROLAN, [Zondek] 247—ab
PROPRIETARY MEDICINES, introduction, [Puckner & Leech] ★1627
PROSTATE cancer, unsuspected, [Bugbee] 1417—ab
cancer, ureters transplanted in large intestine, [Coffey] ★1529
effect of homologous transplants on, [Pardoll] ★759
enlarged, tuberculosis, [Weiser] 1606—ab
enlarged vs. cardiovascular system, [Stutzin] 1924—ab

PROSTATE—Continued
infection, 1613—ab
massage for gonorrhea, [Jeck] ★249
surgery, index of acidosis in, [Sorrentino] 502—ab
PROSTATECTOMY, complications after, [Peacock] ★1361
hemorrhages in, treatment by pressure, [Stincer] 496—ab
hemostasis after, [Baumann] 1516—ab
potency after, 139
treatment after, [Player] ★1359
PROSTATISM, problem, 1213—ab
PROSTITUTION, Roumania, 558
PROTARGOL, 1,400 acriflavine base used instead of, [Strohm] 1828—C
PROTECTIVE FOOD: See Food
PROTEIN: See also Albumin; Egg
allergy in infant, [Ashby] 1842—ab
amino-acid occurring in; Ajinomoto, 1734—E
Bence Jones, in urine in renal insufficiency, [Bannick] 1415—ab
crystalline pepsin, 285—E
diet vs. hair growth, 383—E
diets, high and low, vs. creatine, creatinine and ammonia excretion, [Wang] 1335—ab
digestion after stomach resection, [Gavrila] 806—ab
digestion in infancy, [Freudenberg] ★1208
food and the heart rate, 1070—E
foreign, in placenta in eclampsia and in toxicosis gravidas, [Schwarzkopf] 809—ab
foreign, therapy, [Schlesinger] 812—ab
free antigens, [Zerbe] 1186—ab
Horovitz proteins, 1975—E
in Blood: See Blood
metabolism vs. gain in weight, [Wang] 1335—ab
serum, carbohydrate complex of, 1475—E
serum, diet and edema, 1811—E
skin reactions in asthma in children, [Macera] 1601—ab
specific dynamic action in mental disease, [Appel] 644—ab
Therapy: See also Typhoid combined vaccine therapy, limitations in epilepsy, 1650—E
PROTEOGENS, Horovitz, 1975—E
PROTEUS BACILLUS: See Bacillus
PROTHROMBIN and complement globulin are identical, 1149—E
PROVITAMIN, cholesterol or ergosterol as, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1303
PRURITUS after bathing, 1242
ani, etiologic factors, [Montague] 645—ab
possibility of holocaine poisoning from absorption from the female genitalia? 634
treatment of hypersensitivity with, 940
vulvae, 565; 1753
PSAMMOMA of meninges, [Carnot] 241—ab
PSEUDOLEPROSY, Jules Brault work on, 128
PSEUDOPARALYSIS, Parrot's, [Péhu] 807—ab
PSEUDOSYRINGOMYELIA tabetic foot, [Lortat-Jacob] 651—ab
PSEUDOTABES, diabetic, without glycosuria, [Bix] 1925—ab
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS from respiratory tract infections, [Dudan] 1262—ab
of genitalia, [Colombano] 573—ab
PSITTACOSIS, epidemic among actors, 1482
human infection with, [Thomson] 650—ab
PSOITIS: See Muscles
PSORIASIS, 714
treatment, neoarsphenamine, possible deterioration, 1582
treatment, neorobin, 1010
treatment with extract from psoriatic cutaneous scales, [Mihajlović] 1692—ab
PSYCHIATRISTS. Dr. Daniel Percy Hickling, alienist, sued for adjudging patient insane, 617
Connecticut State Department of Health appoints Dr. James L. McCartney, 124
Illinois state alienist appointed, Dr. Sidney D. Wilgus, 551
in colleges, [Richmond] ★1936
of French speaking countries, congress of, 1236
PSYCHIATRY: See also Mental Hygiene
fellowships in, 1893
graduate course in, 702
in correctional institutions, [Overholser] ★833
insulin in, [Gallinek] 1422—ab
International Conference on, 1001
neuropsychiatric methods of treatment, [Eckel] ★817
professor of, at Yale, Dr. Eugene Kahn appointed, 1655
rôle in administration of criminal justice, [Overholser] ★830
service, American Bar Association desires more, 1570
state starts a mental hygiene consultation service, Conn., 1150
teaching, [Stearns] 642—ab
PSYCHIC conditions cause of hypertension, [Moschcowitz] ★347
shock, tetany after changing dressings, [Salomon] 498—ab
PSYCHOANALYSIS, British Medical Association report on, 467; 704; [Coriat] 1084—C
course for physicians, 854
dangers, 704
glittering hypotheses stated as facts, 517—ab
lectures by N. Y. Psychoanalytic Society, 1152
PSYCHOLOGY and the physician, 123
curiosity, 369—ab
dual personality as a defence, 313
mental test movement wanes, 1355
National Institute of Psychology Incorporated, 1228
Taylorism and Fordism, 1003
PSYCHONEUROSIS, post-traumatic, [Schaller & Somers] ★967
what general practitioner should know and do about, [Bassoe] 230—ab
PSYCHOPATHIC laboratory now under health department, Chicago, 1566
PSYCHOSIS: See also Insanity; Mental Disease; Neurosis; etc.
disturbance following fright and exhaustion in World War veteran, 1012
familial, epidemic, [Oppler] 161—ab
feeding Bacillus acidophilus in, effect, [Brown] 878—ab
importance of month of birth, [Tramer] 1029—ab
manic-depressive, spinal fluid vs. body temperature, [Gordon] 951—ab; 1687—ab
urinary reactions vs. intestinal toxemia in, [Mann] 1258—ab
PSYCHOTECHNICAL laboratory, creation, 396
PSYCHOTHERAPY and gastric ulcer, [Leibowitz] 885—ab
PTOSIS: See Kidney; Splanchnoptosis
PUBERTY: See Adolescence
PUBIS: See also Symphysis Pubis
tuberculosis with vagina abscess, [Wirz] 814—ab
PUBLIC HEALTH: See Health
PUBLICITY, Bureau of, Indiana State Medical Association, report, 995
Medical Publicity Bureau "movement to end spitting in public places," 1828—BI
newspaper, given to Dr. Asuero, 1473—E; 1665
PUERPERAL INFECTION, [Bessesen] 878—ab; [Polak & Clark] ★1436; [Holmes & others] ★1440
etiology, coitus infection, [Bär] 1348—ab
exotoxins of hemolytic streptococci, [Williams] ★1544
immunization with streptococcal toxins, [Lash] 1999—ab
in Germany, 1399
treatment, 930
treatment, metaphen, [Bernstine] 947—ab
vitamin A as anti-infective agent, [Mellanby] 239—ab
work of Semmelweiss on, 1575
PUERPERIUM: See also Puerperal Infection
blood bactericidal power, [Miller] 730—ab
bone marrow stimulation in, [Hofbauer] 328—ab
care during, [James] 230—ab
complications, diet treatment of wounds and inflammations, [Bardenheuer] 1265—ab
complications, dysentery, [Lee] 1027—ab
complications, encephalitis, [Alpers] 1839—ab
complications, hemiplegia and aphasia, [Fruhinsholz] 242—ab
complications, nongonorrheal peritonitis treatment, 791
complications, polyneuritis relapses, [Pákozdy] 1602—ab
complications, scarlet fever, [Baize] 1261—ab
complications, thrombophlebitis, treatment of cramping in legs after, 477
complications, thromboses and embolisms, treatment, [Tholen] 1426—ab
erythrocyte counts and hemoglobin percentage in, [Bland & Goldstein] ★582
hemorrhage control with calcium, [Szenteh] 1186—ab
hemorrhage, familial occurrence, [Embacher] 737—ab
hemorrhage, prevention, calcium gluconate used before labor, [Bardenheuer] 1186—ab
morbidity, [Tansinsin] 725—ab; [Polak & Clark] ★1436; [Holmes & others] ★1440
morbidity rate in patients delivered normally, [Claye] 730—ab
Mortality: See Maternal mortality
ways of increasing and decreasing milk secretion, [Wachtel] 424—ab
PUGILISM, deaths in Germany from, 286—E
PULMONARY VALVE, multiple hemangiofibroma, [Bohrod] 725—ab
PULSE, effect of ventricular frequency on blood pressure in unstable heart block, [Rasolt] 658—ab
effects of low barometric pressures on, 613—E
exhaustion states, [Dowden & Johnson] ★1702
rate, effect of solution of acacia and sodium chloride intravenously, [Huffman] ★1698
so-called peripheral heart, 1667
PUNCTURE: See Cisterna Magna; Spinal Puncture
PUNISHMENT, capital, hanging with and without the "drop," 198—E
PUPILS (of eye) Argyll Robertson, with positive Wassermann, [Rodin & Carson] ★360
signs in visceral syphilis, [Luria] 883—ab
PUPILS (school children): See Children, school
PURPURA hemorrhagica and its surgical treatment, 708
PURPURA—Continued
hemorrhagica, chronic recurrent, [Grégoire] 1260—ab
hemorrhagica familial, without thrombopenia, [Rothman & Nixon] ★15
hemorrhagica gangrenosa, [Beinhauer] 1760—ab
hemorrhagica, splenectomy in, [Duval] 337—ab; [Guénu] 418—ab; [Landow] 421—ab
hemorrhagica, sulpharsphenamine in, 1909
of unknown origin, 1582
PUS in Urine: See Urine, pyuria
Therapy: See Pyotherapy
PYCOPE, Spencer gives testimonials, [Riggs] 1670—C
PYELITIS, acute, in infants, pathology, [Wilson] 1019—ab
clinical investigation, [Finney] 729—ab
diagnosis, differential, [Lowsley & Twinem] ★1614
in infants and children, [Cole] 1682—ab
in pregnancy, [Liek] 163—ab; [Stevens & Henderson] ★1283
in pregnancy, ileus in, [Hilgenberg] 960—ab; [Stoeckel] 960—ab
renal parenchyma of, [Rosenbusch] 1848—ab
spontaneous bacilluria and, [Helmholz] 1760—ab
symptoms similar to cancer, [Blair] 1022—ab
treatment, bacteriophage, [Voss] 1268—ab
PYELOGRAMS, deformities in, [Nicholson] ★1287
PYELOGRAPHY, complications after, [Borch-Johnsen] 1516—ab
following urea and sodium iodide mixture intravenously, [Roseno] 958—ab
for differential diagnosis of pain in right abdomen, [Lowsley & Twinem] ★1614
medium, contrasting, for indigo carmine in, [McCrea] ★987
medium, emulsified campiodol, [Glaser] 949—ab
medium, possibility of retention in kidney, 141
preparation for, 1086
valuable in diagnosing infantile kidney, [Fleischman & Anderson] ★12
PYELONEPHRITIS, unilateral, rare causes, [Brack] 502—ab
PYEMIA, venous ligation in, [Jancke] 342—ab
PYLOROPLASTY, for gastric ulcer, end-results, [Polissodowa] 1035—ab
PYLORUS, emptying of stomach, 1069—E
obstruction, congenital, 850—E
obstruction, infantile, [Cohen] 1590—ab
spasm, diagnosis, [Kemkes] 1770—ab
spasm in infants, atropine hyperpyrexia in, [Munns] ★171
spasm, surgery, [Deaver] 1414—ab
spasm, surgical dilation, [Foramitti] 1031—ab
spasm, treatment, 1988
sphincter, resection for multiple duodenal ulcers, [Joyce] 570—ab
stenosis of biliary origin, [Delore] 157—ab
PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS, new researches on, 46
cure fraud from Dr. Cheek's Laboratories, 475—BI
nostrum, Pycope, Spencer gives testimonials, [Riggs] 1670—C
PYOTHERAPY, aseptic, in puerperal infection, 930
PYRIDIUM, elimination by uterine mucosa, [Meyer] 802—ab
Mallophene, 2044
PYURIA: See Urine

Q

QUACKERY: See also Nostrums
in sanitary professions, 1746
Medical Information Bureau, N. Y., on, 1896
QUACKS, investigator employed to chase, Wisconsin, 1232
medical miracles in Spain, 1745
QUAIL, peculiar occupational disease of "bird stuffers," 1396
QUAKER OATS, irradiated, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1302; [Steenbock & others] ★1868
QUARANTINE: See Typhoid; Yellow Fever
QUARRIES, accidents in, 1570
sandstone, silicosis, 1562—E
QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS, 201; 209; 211; 848—E; 1813—E
Medical Library Association on, 928
QUARTZ LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays
QUAYLE, HENRY J., to study the fruit fly, 617
QUEENS COUNTY Medical Society invites public to housewarming, 1658
QUESTIONNAIRE, is cancer curable? 860
what drugs do you use—Pharmacopeia Revision committee, 1318
what noises disturb you? 1567
QUICAMPHOL (Transpulmin), 1471
QUILL, goose, in abdominal cavity, [Rabinowitsch] 423—ab
QUINIDINE: See Heart disease; Heart insufficiency
QUININE: See also Malaria, treatment
dihydrochloride, action on intestine, [Graham] ★1187
given to induce labor in elderly primiparas, [Schulze] ★826

QUININE—Continued
hemoglobinuria, plasmochin in, [Torrioli] 1769—ab
hydrochloride intravenously, [Keith] ★1522
not an abortifacient, [Haberda] 163—ab
treatment of hemorrhoids, 2006—ab
urea for injection treatment of a mole, 1829
urea solution for chemical obliteration of varicose veins, [Kern & Angle] ★595; [Bine] 1084—C
QUINOLINE: See also Iodoxyquinoline
derivative, new, value, [Armitage] 2005—ab
QUINTUPLETS, delivery of, 48

R

RABBITS Fever: See Tularemia
source of postvaccinal encephalomyelitis, 1394
RABIES control, measures, 707
diagnosis, physicians may use state hygienic laboratory, West Virginia, 1569
in Buenos Aires, 128
incidence, increased, measures against, Vienna, 1747
incidence, none this year—dogs increase 10 per cent, New York City, 553
infection, possibility, through milk from infected cow, 633
vaccination, [Stuart] 73—ab
vaccination at the Pasteur Institute of Paris in 1928, [Viala] 730—ab
vaccine, clinical value, [Kinsella] ★1524
vaccine; Rabies Vaccine (Phenolized), 283
virus causes acute ascending paralysis and myelitis, [Knutti] ★754
virus, fixed, mechanism of spread of, [Gantt] 1185—ab
RACES: See also Chinese; Indians; Jews; Negroes; etc.
Australian Racial Hygiene Conference, 1906
pre-Roman inhabitants of England, 129
RACHEL, E. F., diseases of, 1005
RACHITIS: See Rickets
RACK for back support; use in hospitals, 1236
RADAELI'S BACILLUS: See Bacillus
RADIATIONS: See also Radioactive; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
department at Philadelphia General Hospital, growth, 42
RADICULAR SYNDROME in hypertrophic osteoarthritis, [Gunther & Sampson] ★514
RADICULITIS: See Nerves, spinal
RADIO health service, Minnesota, 1229
owners, noise etiquette for, 1739
Medical Information Bureau, N. Y., 1896
RADIOACTIVE waters and solutions, 771—E; [Flinn] 1581—C
RADIOLOGIST, greater importance given to, in cancer treatment, 1661
RADIOLOGY, in study of tuberculosis, 1160
laboratories, 548—E
practice by persons who are not graduate physicians, 394
Radiological Society of North America awards medal, 1818
Third International Congress of Radiology, A. M. A. delegates to, 994
value in diagnosis of perforated peptic ulcer, [Vaughan] 1765—ab
RADIOTHERAPY of cavernous angioma, 868
RADIUM, burn of female urethra, treatment of, 1673
dangers of, taken internally, [Flinn] 1581—C
Emanation: See Radon
for Cleveland's poor, 1074
funds for, available in New Zealand, 629
irradiation of pelvis vs. ill health of new born, [Murphy] 947—ab; 1336—ab; [Goldstein] 2000—ab
irradiation of ovary vs. health of subsequent child, [Murphy] 237—ab
loan to hospitals, 392
Madame Curie to be given second gram by American friends, 998; 1154; 1316; 1482
martyrs, 1397
National Radium Trust and Commission, England, 624; 1571; 1572; 1899; 2049
paint for luminous watch dials, 701
painting luminous watch dial, poisoning from, [Flinn] 1581—C, 1763—ab
price excessive? 314
price of, 390
price of; Belgian monopoly, 1156
problem, England, 1899
sickness, viosterol in, [Smith] 2000—ab
Treatment: See also Bladder cancer; Cancer, treatment; Uterus; Vagina cancer; etc.
treatment, instructing physicians in, 1899
treatment of angiomas, [Nielsen] 1694—ab
treatment of multilocular lymph cysts of neck in children, [Figl] 330—ab
warnings as to, 779
RADIUS, absence with oligodactylia, [Lackey] ★113
dislocation, anterior, [Sommer] 498—ab
fractures of head and neck, [Lassen] 2012—ab
RADON for rheumatism, [Dausset] 1028—ab
radioactive waters and solutions, 771—E
RAGWEED, acquired pollen hypersensitiveness, 697—E
RAILROAD casualties, Great Britain, 1076
coaches, hygiene as applied to, 594
first-aid stations in the mountains, 1236
RAILROAD—Continued
men, color blindness in, 868
special car for physical examinations by the Rock Island, 308
sun-bathing in trains, 1821
RAINY SEASON: See Seasons
RAMICOTOMY, sympathetic, [Hesse] 735—ab
RAMISECTION, in polyarthritis, [Rowntree & Adson] ★179
lumbar, in spastic paralysis, [Valls] 340—ab
technic, [Sánchez y Cózar] 960—ab
RAMON y CAJAL: See Cajal
RAMON'S ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria
RANSOM'S METHOD for staining tubercle bacilli, 225
RAPE SEED OIL, Iodized: See Campiodol
RASH: See Eruptions
RASPATORY, use on soft tissue, [Steinmann] 659—ab
RAT-BITE FEVER, treatment, neoarsphenamine, [Melkersson] 660—ab
RATS, death from inhaling poison for, 1663
plague in Constantinople, 863
Sarcoma: See Sarcoma
RATTLESNAKES, [Oertel] 147—ab
RAUL, CYRUS H., naprapath, 217; 1317
RAULSTON, B. O., 617
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE, bone changes in, [Kornblum] 329—ab
diagnosis of self-inflicted lesions of skin, [Stokes & Garner] ★438
peripheral mechanism in, [Lewis] 953—ab
treatment, alcoholic injected into blood vessels, [McClintic] 1024—ab
unilateral syndrome resembling, [Capone-Braga] 1689—ab
READING, functions of eyes in, [Mills] ★841
therapeutic, in neuropsychiatric hospital, [Ireland] 238—ab
RÉCAMIER, advanced ideas, 1158
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE and pluriglandular disorders, [Mosbacher] 1422—ab
RECTUM, administration of ether by, in whooping cough, [Maglaino] 1601—ab
administration of liver extract (cod) by, [Reznikoff] ★367
Anesthesia by: See Anesthesia, rectal
cancer, [Mandl] 1267—ab; [Kiger] 1838—ab; [Mandl] 2008—ab
cancer, surgical method, [Goldschmidt] 1181—ab
gonorrhea, [Hayes] ★1878
instillations, effect on bile secretions, [Garbat] 1253—ab
lesion from thermometer, [Windfeld] 1350—ab
midline presternal ulcer frequently a gumma, [Wangensteen] ★1380
mucosa, production of anesthesia of, 140
prolapse after amputation, gluteal anus in, [Breitner] 658—ab
rupture during proctoscopic examination, [Goldman] ★31
stricture and abscess in chronic ulcerative colitis, [Bargen] 1680—ab
surgical wounds, treatment, [Neugebauer] 1035—ab
transillumination, [Foley] 2002—ab
RECTUS ABDOMINIS: See Muscle
RED Diamond Salve, Meyers, 1670—BI
rubescent vision sign of uremic diseases, [Vinazzer] 1514—ab
RED CROSS nurses, A. M. A. resolution on them nursing patients under care of osteopaths and chiropractors, etc., 204; 207
Spanish, central dispensary of, 48
REDUCING Cures: See Obesity
Machines: See Exercisers
REED, CHARLES B., honored, 1071
REFLEX, antibody production, 992—E
blood pressure, [Hirschbruch] 1346—ab
carotid, [Jacobovici] 1034—ab
extensor, from knee vs. knee jerk and rebound, [McCouch] 1591—ab
facial, resembling Chvostek's sign, [van der Elst] 421—ab
grasping and groping value in cerebral localization, [Freeman & Crosby] ★7
hand, of Juster, value, [Perémy] 1513—ab
Moro embrace, in infancy, [Gordon] 723—ab
muscular, and muscular synergia, 136
nostril, in lung diseases, [Bieler] 1023—ab
patellar, physiologic studies on, 1573
plantar, in insulin coma, [Hart] 156—ab
pressor, suppression, in angina pectoris, [Duclos] 1262—ab
respiratory vs. gastric peristalsis, [Plaschkes] 2011—ab
study of normals, [Weisenburg] ★379
supra-orbital, [Petzetakis] 1260—ab
time factors in nervous phenomena, 1068—E
REFRIGERATION, effect on meat, 1821
electric, dangers from, A. M. A. resolution, 204; 208; 288—E
electric, death from gas of, 124
electric, increasing hazards from poisonous gases, 460—E
electric, mechanical, conference on gases used in, 312
electric, methyl chloride poisoning from, [Kegel & others] ★353
food investigation, 703
REGENERATION: See Blood; Liver; Nerve Skin; Tissue; etc.
REGISTRATION of Physicians: See Licensure
REID HUNT REACTION: See Hunt Reaction
REJUVENATION, by chemical sympathectomy on genital glands, [Doppler] 75—ab
Warthin's *Old Age*, 35—E
RELAXATION, inducing, apparatus for, [Rosett] 1591—ab
RELIGION: See Methodist; Roman Catholic
RENFUNKTIOMETER, [Thodadse] 1108—ab
RENNET, digestion in infancy, [Freudenberg] ★1208
REPRODUCTION: See also Fertilization
diet and, [Macomber] ★1213
RESEARCH: See also Animal Experimentation; Cancer; Heart disease; Medical Research Council; Neurology; etc.
American Association for Medico-Physical Research, 122—E
grants for, by A. M. A. Committee on Scientific Research, 1150
grants for, to University of California, 774
Medical Research: The Tree and the Fruit, (Norman Lockyer Lecture by Sir Walter Fletcher), 2039
on diseases at Rockefeller Institute, 1152
organization in the medical sciences, 1148—E
Strangeways Research Laboratory, 468
worker, practising physician does not need to be, 1544—ab
RESIDENCIES in specialities, hospitals approved for, by A. M. A., 1388
RESISTANCE: See also Infections; Staphylococci infection
natural and acquired, to neoplasia, [Goforth] 71—ab
of skin to development of malignancies, [Cramer] 1766—ab
to disease, constitutional variation in, [Brown] 1761—ab; 1972—E
RESORCINOL tests, [Baylis] 486—ab
RESORPTION of carbon tetrachloride and chloroform by skin, [Lapidus] 1923—ab
RESORTS: See Health resorts
RESPIRATION: See also Dyspnea; Hyperpnea
artificial, increasing hazards from poisonous gases, 460—E
artificial, prolonged, intratracheal method, [Brahdy] 1175—ab
comparison of breathing under inhalation and colonic anesthesia, [Gwathmey] ★451
effect of solution of acacia and sodium chloride intravenously, [Huffman] ★1698
failure successfully treated in Drinker respirator, [Wightman & Shaughnessy] ★456
hyperventilation, [Scott] ★101
hyperventilation, tetany in, [Roberts] ★905; [Mandowsky] 1267—ab
mechanism, after respiratory paralysis, 1011
rate, interparoxysmal, in epilepsy, [Weingrow] 1503—ab
vs. gastric peristalsis, [Plaschkes] 2011—ab
RESPIRATOR, Drinker, [Wightman & Shaughnessy] ★456
RESPIRATORY METABLOISM: See Metabolism, Basal
RESPIRATORY TRACT: See also Bronchus; Lungs; Thorax; etc.
Disease: See also Bronchopneumonia; Influenza; Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
disease, bronchosinusitis, [Wasson] ★2018
disease, immature leukocyte counts in, [Reznikoff] ★963
disease in cement plant, [Thompson] 1593—ab
disease nostrum, Nozol, 1404—BI
disease, Quicamphol (Transpulmin) in, 1471
diseases studied at Rockefeller Institute, 1152
infection cause of exhaustion states, [Dowden & Johnson] ★1702
infection or injury preceding coccidioidal granuloma, [Evans & Ball] ★1881
infections cause pseudotuberculosis, [Dudan] 1262—ab
tumor, malignant, homolateral contortion in, [Bosco] 807—ab
RESPONSIBILITY, criminal, [Overholser] ★830
REST, blood lactic acid in goiter during, [Bier] 1105—ab
treatment for tuberculous, [Goldberg] ★586
RESUSCITATION: See also Respiration, artificial; Respirator
after respiratory paralysis, 1011
blood transfusion directly into the heart, 47
methods, dissemination of knowledge of, 1578
of asphyxiated new-born, [Flagg] 138—C
RESUSCITATOR, E. and J., 1583
RETICULOCYTE count, [Friedlander] 950—ab
reaction, bothriocephalus, and liver therapy, [Saltzman] 1694—ab
RETICULOCYTOSIS from liver extract, [Porter] 1416—ab
RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, function; congo-red test, [Massa] 243—ab
innervation vs. wound repair, [Cazzamali] 1102—ab
site of bile pigment formation, 993—E
RETINA, blood vessels in hyertension and arteriosclerosis, [Friedenwald] 1592—ab
RETINOBLASTOMA in homologous eyes of twins, [Benedict] 1918—ab
REYNES, HENRI, death, 931
RHEUMATISM: See also Arthritis
acute, acid-base equilibrium of blood in, [Parsons] 1842—ab
acute and chronic rheumatic polyarthritis, sodium salicylate in, [Peters] 958—ab

RHEUMATISM—Continued
acute and subacute, nodules in, [de Lange] 1350—ab
acute articular, aorta and pulmonary artery lesions after rheumatic fever, [Gray] 1338—ab
acute articular, attempts to reproduce rheumatic fever in animals, [Gross] 489—ab
acute articular, bacteriology of blood and joints in rheumatic fever, [Cecil] 1763—ab
acute articular, climate for rheumatic fever, 1910
acute articular, immature leukocyte counts in infectious diseases, [Reznikoff] ★963
acute articular, levulose test in rheumatic fever, [Brown] 72—ab
acute articular, remedies, [Hanzlik] 646—ab
acute articular, rheumatic fever and tonsillitis, [Clarke] 491—ab
acute articular, rheumatic fever in children, 741—ab
acute articular, rheumatic fever studied at Rockefeller Institute, 1152
acute articular, skin hypersensitiveness in rheumatic fever, [Birkhaug] 153—ab
acute articular, topography, pathogenesis of lesions in rheumatic fever, [Shaw] 1099—ab
acute, clinical study, [Lightwood] 1340—ab
articular, due to menstrual disturbances, [Kroner] 1106—ab
blood sedimentation reaction and leukocyte picture, [Ditges] 1103—ab
cerebral, primary, [Targowla] 75—ab
chronic, clinicophysiologic study, [Van Breemen] 75—ab
clinic in London, 312
dermatology relation to, [Barber] 1258—ab
diagnosis of traumatic and rheumatic lumbago, [Veyrassat] 419—ab
endocarditis, gonoccocal arthritis with, [Pepper] 1680—ab
granulomatosis, [Fahr] 2049—ab
heart disease, acute, lesions in, [Darré] 650—ab
heart disease, in childhood, leukocyte count in, [Perry] 1842—ab
in children, care, [Fordyce] 156—ab
in children, effect of diet variation, [Thomson] 415—ab
in children vs. bacteriology of tonsils, [Nabarro] 1843—ab
International Association Against Rheumatism, 860
National Association for Combating Rheumatism, England, 556
nodose, bacterial content of nodules, [Leichtentritt] 1106—ab
nostrum, Allenrhu, 1404—BI
nostrum, Migratone Anti-Rheumatic Tablets, 138—BI
nostrum, Mizar, 1240—BI; 1580—BI
nostrum, Rheu-Salic Tablets, 138—BI
nostrum, Weldona Tablets, Spencer gives testimonals, [Riggs] 1670—C
nostrums, cures, 245; 311
of menopause, [Weissenbach] 160—ab; 1000
of spinal musculature, fractures mistaken for, [Lauber] 1773—ab
pericarditis, coronary T wave in, [Porte] 483—ab
sequel of toxin-antitoxin injections, 1992
social insurance and, 1825
streptococci rôle in, [Small] 1255—ab
tonsillectomy in prevention and treatment of, [Findlay] 1842—ab
treatment, drug, mechanism involved, [Sato] 886—ab
treatment, mud baths effect on erythrocytes and leukocytes, [Jürgens] 1103—ab
treatment, radon; thoron, [Dausset] 1028—ab
treatment, vaccine, [Crowe] 880—ab
type, [Hill] 1340—ab
RHINITIS, Sluder's nasal ganglion syndrome, relation to internal medicine, [Dock] ★750
acute, undescribed organism isolated, [Pfeiffer] 1840—ab
transmitted by water of swimming pools, 1983
RHINORRHEA, cerebrospinal, after intranasal surgery, [Bulson & Bulson] ★1969
RHUBARB, therapy vs. digestive tract, 1987
RIBS, absence, congenital, scoliosis from, 634
cervical, bilateral, [Melina] 956—ab
cervical, unilateral syndrome resembling Raynaud's disease, [Capone-Braga] 1689—ab
fracture, ileus following, [Christopher] 1337—ab
fractures, from penetrating wounds of chest, [Boland] ★1716
multiple intercostal neurectomy for phthisis, [Alexander] 1836—ab
resection to facilitate exposure of kidney, [Halbfas-Ney] 813—ab
RICHARDSON, CHARLES W., death, A. M. A. resolution on, 994
memorial services for, 1736; 1893
RICINOLEATE: See Sodium ricinoleate
RICKETS: See also Vitamin A; Vitamin D
endocrine, condition in, [Stoltenberg] 1036—ab
etiology, balanced and unbalanced overfeeding, [Mouriquand] 954—ab
etiology, prevention, treatment, 1823
experimental, vs. viosterol, [Vitetti] 733—ab
RICKETS—Continued
hypocholesterolemia in, 469
pathogenesis, [Marfan] 652—ab
prevention, cod liver oil, butter, milk, egg yolk, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1219
prevention, cod liver oil or viosterol for nursing mother, 1582
prevention, irradiated milk for family use, [Schönen] 1847—ab
prevention, potency of algae, 1236
prevention, potency vs. volume of oil in liver, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1220
prevention, viosterol, 693; 694—E
prevention, vitamin D and milk, 1386—E
sensitization of rachitic rats to light, [Rekling] 1694—ab
treatment, irradiated cereals, [Steenbock & others] ★1868
treatment, irradiated farina, [Schultz & Ziegler] ★1466; [Stenbock & others] ★1868
treatment, irradiated foods and viosterol, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1301
treatment, irradiated milk, [Watson] 1503—ab; [Wieland] 1264—ab; [Bratusch-Marrain] 1850—ab
treatment, irradiated snail lipids, [Mouriquand] 1844—ab
treatment, viosterol, [Hess & others] ★661; [Vitetti] 733—ab; [Wieland] 1264—ab; [Blunt & Cowan] ★1301; [Zallocco] 1688—ab
treatment, viosterol, mode of action, [Bauer] 1764—ab
treatment, viosterol, overdosage, harmful effect, [György] 81—ab
RIGIDITY in lesions of olivary bodies, [Guillain] 806—ab
RING, adominal: See Abdominal Ring
of Thomas splint, fitting, [Young] ★602
RINGER'S SOLUTION: See Salt solution
RINGWORM of foot in students vs. gymnasium hygiene, [Legge & others] ★170
of nails, solution of sodium thiosulphate and acetic acid for, 868
of scalp, irradiation for, lethargy following, [Druckmann] 1184—ab
of scalp (tinea capitis), roentgen ray vs. thallium for, [Pipkin] 1505—ab
of toe-nails, source of reinfection in tinea of feet, [Williams & Barthel] ★907
relation to other branches of medicine, [Barber] 1258—ab
treatment, thallium, more deaths from, 122—E
RIOTS, Moslem, hospitals devastated by, 928
RISING MIST SALVE, 1751—BI
RIVA, UMBERTO, appointment, 784
RIVALTA test, [D'Allocco] 1922—ab
ROACH paste, fatal acute phosphorus poisoning from, [McLean & others] ★1789
ROAD: See also Streets
accidents: See Accidents
first-aid station along, 1322
layout of cross roads, England, 1320
ROBERTSON LAVALLE OPERATION, 317
ROCKEFELLER Foundation: See Foundations
Institute, diseases studied at, 1152
Institute, seventieth birthday anniversary of Theobald Smith, 549—E
Institute, staff appointments, 388
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER ticks, hosts of, 1229
RODENTS: See Rats
ROENTGEN RAYS: See also Radiations; Radiology; Radiotherapy; etc.; and Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
action, selective, on blood cells of cat, [Wright] 805—ab
bactericidal action, [Sulkowitch] 413—ab
burns from Tricho System, [Stevens] 1581—C
burns from Tricho System, reporting, A. M. A. resolution on, 293; 301
cancer of abdominal wall, [Polano] 960—ab
castration, late changes in women from, [Aschner] 345—ab
cineroentgenography, method, [Luboshez] 732—ab
cystoscopic-radiographic table, [Lowsley] ★194
Diagnosis: See also Mitral Valve stenosis; Peritoneum
diagnosis of renal calculi first used in 1896, 1874—ab
effect on cholesterol, [Roffo] 653—ab
effect on gallbladder, [Brams] 804—ab
film explosion, blood changes in Cleveland victims, [Muntwyler & others] ★512
film explosions, British Medical Association Committee recommendations, 220
films, cellulose nitrate, sale prohibited, New York, 126
films, storage, Chicago Roentgen Society resolution regarding, 214
films, storage, conferences on, 554
films, technic in aspiration, [May & others] ★590
fractures and, 1059—ab
fluoroscope, heart measurement by, 1584
fluoroscope in chest examination, [Reid] 486—ab
Grenz, in dermatology, [Fuhs] 1925—ab
Grenz or borderline, 786
irradiation and inoculation of tuberculosis, 1085
irradiation, effect on acute inflammatory processes, [Pordes] 960—ab
ROENTGEN RAYS—Continued
irradiation for tuberculosis, growth disorders after, [Hueck] 344—ab
irradiation, normal and tumor tissues sensitive to, [Laser] 1349—ab
irradiation of brain tumors, [Backmund] 1347—ab
irradiation of ovaries and health of subsequent child, [Murphy] 237—ab, 1336—ab; [Goldstein] 2000—ab
irradiation of ovaries, behavior of hypophyseal sex hormone after, [Seigert] 655—ab
irradiation of pelvis, ill health of children born after, [Murphy] 1336—ab
irradiation of scalp, lethargy after, [Druckmann] 1184—ab
irradiation prevents inflammation, [Freund] 1184—ab
irradiation, uterus cancer after, [Dyroff] 77—ab
laboratory, supposed dangers for persons living near, 1573
long wave, effects on Staphylococcus aureus and Microsporum audouini, [Bertrand] 65—ab
martyrs, honor roll, 1397
measurement of oncoming heads in contracted pelvis, [Schumacher] 502—ab
sickness, viosterol in, [Smith] 2000—ab
studies on mechanism of labor, [Bessesen] 878—ab
technician, effects of exposure to x-rays in making dental examinations, 1910
treatment of skull of postencephalitic mental disturbances, [Von Wieser] 1184—ab
ulcers, pepsin intramuscularly, [Moser] 1603—ab
ROENTGENOGRAMS, metallic intra-ocular foreign bodies not demonstrable on, [Black & Haessler] ★1043; [Schroeder] 1405—C
single, of entire body, [Belot] 731—ab
ROENTGENOTHERAPY: See also Angina Pectoris; Angioma; Arteritis; Cancer, treatment; Inflammation; Nerves, spinal; Polycythemia; Tumors, malignant; Verruca; etc.
dosage, direct measurement, [Jaeger] 1925—ab
dosage, measurement, continuous iontoquantimetric, [Feldweg] 1925—ab
dosage, small, for inflammatory conditions, [Liebersohn] 344—ab
high voltage irradiation of hypophysis cures diabetes mellitus, [Boschi] 1600—ab
microscopic examination of hearts exposed to, during treatment of adjacent organs, [Thibaudeau] 1338—ab
value in so-called inoperable tumors, [Holfelder] 960—ab
ROMAN CATHOLIC Church, attitude toward abortion; when does the soul enter the body? [Swint] 788—C; [Levin] 1009—C
Zentrumspartei attitude toward question of legalized abortion, [Swint] 788—C; 934
ROOT, CHARLES C., cancer quack quits, 564—BI
ROSENBACH-Semon's Law: See Larynx paralysis
ROSENOW'S theory of elective localization of bacteria, 1476—E
ROSENWALD FOUNDATION: See Foundation
ROSS, CHARLES W., *alias* Dittrich arrested, 388
ROSS, RONALD, services, 624
awarded medals, 312; 624
discovery, Italian plagarism of, 929
ROUND LIGAMENT, fibromyoma, [Kleff] 164—ab
ventrifixation, [Schmidt] 1108—ab
ROUNDWORMS: See Ascaris lumbricoides
ROUS Sarcoma: See Sarcoma
ROWAN, C. J., 1228
ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS, fellowship examination, 999
RUB, Cre Sot Rub, 1670—BI
Draper's Rub, 1752—BI
RUBBER dam for use after postcesarean bursting of abdominal wounds, [Horner] ★1126
dermatitis in manufacturing water-proof material, 1010
RUBELLA, parascarlatina, presenting typical picture of, [Stern] 1106—ab
RUBIN TEST, technic, 140
RUBLE, WELLS, A., 309
RUFFINI, ANGELO, death, 1902
RUNNERS: See Athletics
RURAL COMMUNITIES: See also Farm; Farmers
distribution of physicians in, New York, [Lawrence] 952—ab
school dentistry in New Zealand, 782
tuberculosis mortality, [Sydenstricker] 65—ab
RUSBY, HENRY HURD, sued *Time* for libel, 287—E
RUST eradicators, "Fluff-Foe," 1241
RUSTICIDE, 1241
RUTHVEN, ALEXANDER G., becomes president of University of Michigan, 1152

S

SABIN, FLORENCE RENA, wins *Pictorial Review* award, 1739
SACCHARIMETER, Epstein Leitz, 1673
SACCHARIN, use of; possible diabetes, 1672

SACCHAROMYCES, gentian violet in erosio interdigitalis from, [Cornbleet] 950—ab
SACCHAROSE: See Sugar
SACHS-GEORGI TEST, [Kahn] *351
SACRALIZATION: See Spine
SACRO-ILIAC JOINTS, fusion operations for low back and sciatic pain, [Chandler] *1447
inflammation, chronic, treatment, 322
painful relaxation in pregnancy, [Skajaa] 1036—ab
SAFETY banner awarded to Rochester, N. Y., 1480
device (bandage) to prevent infant falling from cot causes its death, 929
devices, in industry, 999
National Safety Council, 42; 925
of air travel, 468
of life at sea: additional life saving apparatus, 130
traffic: layout of crossroads, England, 1320
SAFRANIN, staining of tubercle bacilli, 225
SAILORS: See Seamen
ST. LOUIS College of Physicians and Surgeons, *531
Medical Society golden jubilee, 1738
SAITO, M., 1078
SALARIES: See Income
SALICAIN: See Saligenin
SALICYLATES: See also Acid, acetylsalicylic; Acid, salicylic
antirheumatic remedies, [Hanzlik] 646—ab
intravenous use, 1408
phenyl, antiseptic value, [Thomas] 645—ab
phenyl, in pyuria due to Bacillus coli, [Johansen] 1252—ab
phenyl, in pyuria in children, [Aron] 1105—ab
sodium, ammonium salicylate compared with, [Johnson]] 726—ab
sodium, combined with amidopyrine, 713
sodium, for chemical obliteration of varicose veins, [Kern & Angle] *595; [Bine] 1084—C
sodium, fungicidal value, 1583
sodium, intravenously, in chorea minor, [Aydillo] 77—ab
sodium, large doses in polyarthritis, [Peters] 958—ab, 1922—ab
treatment of pneumonia, 1078
SALIGENIN as local anesthetic, 55
SALIVA, absence, 1012
glycosialia and glycosialorrhea, 1070—E
relation to dental caries, 1974—E
secretion and intake of fluid, [Gantt] 409—ab; 851—E
SALIVARY GLANDS, submaxillary, actinomycosis, [Ganner] 735—ab
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tubes
SALT: See also Sodium chloride
acid forming salts in epilepsy, 1560—E
depletion by sweating, miner's cramps from, 1483
free diet causes azotemia in diabetics, [Blum] 1223—ab
free diet for tuberculosis, [Karfiol] 340—ab; 1905
free regimen and vascular hypertension, 1561—E
Iodized: See Iodized Salt
solution, Fischer's and Ringer's, which is best for promoting diuresis? 1166
solution, isotonic, for isolating Brucella organism from stools, [Amoss & Poston] *170
solutions, submammary infusions of, in placenta praevia, 1563—E
SALTUNAS, WALTER, fined, 124
SALVE, Meyer Red Diamond Salve, 1670—BI
Nash's Croup and Pneumonia Salve, 1752—BI
Rising Mist Salve, 1751—BI
SALYRGAN, in edema, [Keith] *1520
SANATORIUM: See under Alcoholism; Tuberculosis
SANDSTONE quarries and silicosis, 1562—E
SANITATION: See also Hygiene
department of, created, New York, 1896
in barber shops, regulating, Connecticut, 1655
of toilets, 1328
sanitary service for young people, Italy, 136
sanitary service in "City of the Vatican," 1746
state hygienicosanitary services, Italy, 708
SARCOMA: See also Fibrosarcoma; Leukosarcoma; Lymphosarcoma; Melanosarcoma; Myelosarcoma; under specific organs and regions as Bone; Knee; Uterus; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
cell cultures, Zeppelin brought, 701
cystic, of uterus, [Ahumada] 808—ab
in lower limbs of dwarfs, [McMillin] 69—ab
inoculation with Blastomyces paraneoformans in, [Sanfelice] 956—ab
Krukenberg's [Moureau] 1342—ab
myeloblastic, of cranium, [Hirsch] 233—ab
production by inoculating with embryonal and inactivated cancer tissues, [Bisceglie] 734—ab
rat, effect of lead on, [Buck] 1683—ab
Rous, antagonistic to tuberculosis, [Teutschlaender] 1513—ab
Rous, infectiousness of blood of chickens with, [Ragnotti] 1516—ab
tuberculosis and, [Schneider] 799—ab
SATYRIASIS, treatment, 1673
SCALDS: See Burns
SCALP burns, severe, from hair catching fire after applying hydrogen peroxide, 1237
circulation as index of fetal heart rate, [Baer] 139—C
effects of lemon juice and vinegar on, 1911
ringworm, lethary following irradiation for, [Druckmann] 1184—ab
ringworm, roentgen ray vs. thallium for, [Pipkin] 1505—ab
subcutaneous nodules in, [Poynton] 1766—ab
wounds, hemorrhage of, [Kendig] 648—ab
SCAR: See Cicatrix
SCARLET FEVER: See also Parascarlatina
[Burton] 1341—ab
angina, treatment, [Cavengt] 76—ab
blanching with placental serum in, [Toomey] 1760—ab
blood pressure in, [Edelmann] 1848—ab
complement fixation reaction in, [Von Naumann] 1605—ab
complications, effect of oral sepsis on, 1571
complications, hemiplegia, [Chavany] 1101—ab
complications, serotherapy, [von Bormann] 1512—ab
control, [Dick] 1759—ab
diagnosis, intradermal test, 1992
Dick test in nurslings, unreliable, [Ribadeau-Dumas] 1599—ab
Dick test in pregnancy, [Salmond] 805—ab
epidemic, milk-borne, 998
epidemic on board the *Cap Polonio*, 560
epidemiology, [Hünermann] 340—ab
etiology, pathology and physico-pathology, 1900
immunization, 859
immunization, intranasal, [Peters] 74—ab
immunization methods, experts consult on, 1
immunization, Moscow, [Korschun] 162—ab
immunization with combined scarlet fever and diphtheria ricinoleated vaccine, [Silverman] 149—ab
incidence, 1895-1914, England, 1235
mortality, Germany, 1488
puerperal, [Baize] 1261—ab
recurrence, [Kelleher] 239—ab
sepsis, [Chassel] 81—ab
serum, convalescent, value, Detroit, 1479
streptococci, opsonic identification, 1155
streptococci, specificity of soluble toxins, [Dick & Dick] *1784
streptococcus, exotoxins, [Williams] *1544
treatment, serum, [von Bormann] 1512—ab; [Gabriel] 1771—ab
SCHAUTA Operation: See Genitals, prolapse
SCHICK TEST: See Diphtheria
SCHILDER'S DISEASE, [de Crespigny] 1843—ab
SCHILLING Blood Count: See Blood count
SCHIRESON, H. J., 385
to pay victim $40,000, 308
SCHISTOSOMES, aberrant localizations, 1157
SCHISTOSOMIASIS, latent, diagnosis by reactivation, [Tsykalas] 1107—ab
symptoms and treatment, [Goldie] 245—ab
SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
SCHMIDT-OTT, honored, 1904
SCHOLARSHIP, Ernest Hart Memorial, 44
Garvan, for chemistry students, 1229
in accident prevention, 1480
Missouri State Medical Association, Woman's Auxiliary, 388
SCHOOLS: See also Children, school; Education; Nursing; Students; Teachers; University; etc.
architectural plan for nurses' room used for eye examination, [Rodin] *911
audiometer used in, to prevent deafness, [Newhart] *1117
dental care in, practical application, Germany, 1666
elementary, curriculums, overburdened, 393; 930; [Mills] *841
farm-school at Waterloo, 1485
hygiene, light in relation to, 1485
medical inspection, 25th anniversary, Netherlands, 784
open-air, [Hetherington] 1680—ab; 1824
rural, dentistry in New Zealand, 782
sickness, [Treynor] 1592—ab
sight-saving classes, [Rodin] *915
state, sex education in, in New South Wales, 316
summer, for adults, South Carolina, 465
ultraviolet radiation in, negative results, 1395
ultraviolet ray apparatus for mass treatment, [Goldberg] *1377
ventilation study by New York Commission, 1732—E
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL: See also Education, Medical; Faculty of Medicine; Graduates; Students, Medical; Teachers; University; and under names of specific schools
Association of American Medical Colleges, *543; 1155
baccalaureate degrees and, *525
by states, *531; 533
capacity, U. S., 1075
conference school for reserve officers, 775
description, *535
entrance requirements, [Zapffe] 642—ab
for negroes, Meharry Medical College, *534; *541; 1315
foreign, *544
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL—Continued
hospital intern year required by, *543
institutions not recognized as, *531
modern, function of practitioner in, [Cecil] *503
number, *530
opportunities in study of pathology in German-speaking Europe, [Farber] *1167
place of neurology in, [Eckel] *817
population of U. S. and, *530
requires college degree, 309
statistics, *525; *526
student sues, for misrepresentation, 699
teaching of psychiatry in, [Stearns] 642—ab
Von SCHOPPELREI, OSCAR, 1390
SCHROEDER, WILLIAM, 1896
SCHROEDER'S VACCINE: See Vaccine
SCIATICA, diagnosis, new sign, [Turyn] 657—ab
diagnosis, rôle of etiology in, [Hiller] 1774—ab
in malaria, [Fiorentini] 1769—ab
physical therapeutist and postural patient, [Robinson] *578
scoliosis due to low backache, [Kleinberg] 641—ab
treatment, [Hiller] 1774—ab
treatment, spinal fusion operations for [Chandler] *1447
treatment, ultraviolet rays [Weiss] 162—ab
vertebral, 1322
SCIENCE: See also Research
Basic Science Board: See Medical Practice Act
British, characteristics, 857
Congress of the German Medical and Natural Sciences History Society, 1575
gift to the Amis des sciences, 2041
mind and matter, 219
natural history lectures to blind children, 130
organization in, 1148—E
SCIENTIFIC EXHIBIT: See under A. M. A.
SCIENTISTS, physique, 38—E
SCILLA: See Squill
SCLERA, blue, and heredity, [Paal] 1104—ab
SCLEROMA, roentgenotherapy, permanence of cure in, [Martenstein] 1183—ab
SCLEROSIS: See also Arteriosclerosis; Heart; Liver cirrhosis
lateral, amyotrophic, alterations of sensibility in, 1904
multiple, constipation in, [Hess] 1346—ab
multiple, differentiating from epidemic encephalitis, [Marcus] 1693—ab
therapeutic, for hemorrhoids, [Bellot] 2006—ab
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine curvature
SCOPOLAMINE amnesia in labor, [Jennings] 1920—ab
treatment of encephalitis sequels, [Jacobson & Epplen] *2027
treatment of morphine addiction, [Light] 950—ab
treatment of narcotic addiction, [Lambert] *1297
SCREW curet; use in curettage and in excising fistulous tracts, [Young] *110
SCROTUM: See also Hernia, scrotal
multiple trophic ulcers, 790
SCURVY, etiology, overfeeding, [Mouriquand] 954—ab
treatment, vitamin C concentrated preparation, [Rohmer] 1599—ab
SEA: See also Marine; Navy; Seamen; Ships
distribution of iodine in, vs. goiter, 1732—E
maritime climate, 786
safety of life at, 130
thalassotherapy discussed, 1747
SEAMEN, amaas in, Netherlands, 1574
SEASONING: See Food
SEASONS: See also Calendar; Months
rainy, vs. helminth infestations, [Cort] 1835—ab
variation of diphtheria antitoxin content of blood, [Perkins] 797—ab
wet, tropical hygiene, Australia, 1401
SEBACEOUS GLANDS, subcutaneous division for acne vulgaris, [Moncorps] 811—ab
SECRECY, Professional: See Privileged Communications; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
SECRETION: See also Pancreas; Stomach; etc.
fluid intake and, [Gantt] 409—ab; 851—E
Internal: See Endocrines
SEDIMENTATION TEST: See Blood
SEEM, RALPH B., 308
SELENIUM, effect on blood regeneration in anemia, [Myers & Beard] *1211
SELF-MUTILATION, diagnosis, [Stokes & Garner] *438
SELLHEIM'S OPERATION, [Siedentopf] 1427—ab
SEMEN, artificial insemination, [Kelley] 148—ab
cure of frequent nocturnal emissions, 322
SEMILUNAR bone (Kienboch's disease), 1852—ab
Cartilage: See Knee
SEMINAL VESICLES, effect of pituitary hormone on, [Zondek] 247—ab
inflammation after prostatectomy, [Player] *1359

SEMINAL VESICLES—Continued
surgery, end-results; 100 vesiculectomies reported, [Gutierrez] *1944
tuberculosis, ureters transplanted into intestine, [Coffey] *1529
SEMMELWEISS, PHILIPP IGNATZ, 1575
SEMON-ROSENBACH'S LAW: See Larynx paralysis
SENATE (U. S.): See Congress (U. S.)
SENILITY: See Old Age
SENSATION; study of normals, [Weisenburg] *377
SENSES: See Hearing; Vision
SENSITIZATION: See Anaphylaxis; Immunization
SEPTICEMIA: See also Bacteremia
anthrax, malignant pustule with, [Paris] 1101—ab
due to diphtheria bacilli, [Elkeles] 342—ab
effect on carbohydrate metabolism, [Thomson] 492—ab
etiology, infected tonsils, [Uffenorde] 420—ab
in urology, [Scott] 67—ab
meningococcal, subacute, clinical picture, [Stote] 1508—ab
puerperal, metaphen in, [Bernstine] 947—ab
puerperal, vitamin A as anti-infective agent, [Mellanby] 239—ab
staphylococcus postabortal, purulent vaccine for, [Dujol] 1261—ab
treatment, new quinoline derivative, [Armitage] 2065—ab
treatment, Vincent's new antistreptococcus serum, 314
SEPTUM: See Nose
SEROSA, subphrenic serous collection, [Glugni] 244—ab
SEROTHERAPY: See also Anthrax; Diphtheria; Meningococcus; Parotitis; Pneumonia; etc
arsphenaminized, in neurosyphilis, [Blesse] *175
Convalescent: See Serum, convalescent
nervous complications after, [Ayer] (correction) 155—ab
reflex antibody production, 992—E
SERUM: See also Biologic Products; Measles; Meningococcus; Pneumococcus; Streptococcus; Vaccines; etc
antiserums, clinical value, [Manwaring & Krueger] *95
Bargen's, in chronic ulcerative colitis, [Horgan & Horgan] *263
blood, flocculation in mixtures of diphtheria toxin and, 1236
blood, increased carcinolytic capacity after ultraviolet irradiation and spleen injection, [Zacherl] 2010—ab
blood, type O; coupling between "Anti-A" and "Anti-B" iso-agglutinins, [Thomsen] 1350—ab
cancer, proposed by pharmacist, 1745
changes in endocarditis lenta, [Kürten] 1690—ab
clinical value, [Kinsella] *1524
colloidal stability in gastro-enteritis, [Simonini] 733—ab
convalescent, center created for, Corsica, 557
convalescent, chickenpox, prevention with, [Gordon & Meader] *2015
convalescent, herpes zoster ophthalmicus treated with, [Friedenwald] 874—ab
convalescent, measles prevention with, [Bader] *668
convalescent, nervous complications after [Ayer] (correction) 155—ab
convalescent, oroya fever, [Noguchi] 1095—ab
convalescent, poliomyelitis treated with, [McEachern] 488—ab; 855
convalescent, scarlet fever, value, Detroit, 1479
convalescent, therapy, [Kellogg] *1927
determination of paternity, 1825
heterologous, permeability of placenta to, 1001
horse, hypersenstiveness to, 1010; 1653—E
horse, immune, in type I lobar pneumonia, [Cole] *741
horse, immunized, in endocarditis lenta, [Fiedler] 648—ab
horse, intracutaneous test (Busacca) in infantile tuberculosis, [Benvenuti] 244—ab
horse, natural sensitization to, through inhalation of horse dander, 1653—E
horse, normal, for burns, [Afranio do Amaral] 476—C
horse; normal horse serum without preservative, 1971
hypersensitiveness (fatal) to, [Lamson] *1775
lactescence in hemorrhage pancreatitis [Binet] 418—ab
neutralizing potency, measured by local skin reactivity, [Shwartzman] *1965
placental, blanching with, in scarlet fever, [Toomey] 1760—ab
plasma cells with multiple infiltration in small intestine, [Quensel] 1851—ab
plasma cholesterol in epilepsy, [Gosden] 492—ab
plasma, Meinecke's turbidity reaction, [Fabian] 164—ab
plasma sugar in eclampsia, [Titus] 724—ab
production, with high antibody content, [Fränkel] 1516—ab
SERUM—Continued
proteins, carbohydrate complex, 1475—E
proteins, diet and edema, 1811—E
sickness, some aspects, 1653—E
tariff on, Turkey, 863
Tests: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
Treatment: See Serotherapy
SERVICE BUREAU, physicians, Milwaukee county society buys, 389
SEWER gas poisoning, lung gangrene in, [Barth] 158—ab
SEX: See also Fertility; Impotence; Rejuvenation; Virility; etc
adjustments of children, [Plant] *1939
characters, secondary, in normals, [Weisenburg] *379
determination and propagation before birth or at will, [Jaso] 1178—ab
determination by blood reaction, [Manoilov] 411—ab
development and scope of sexology, 1234
education, 1234
education in state schools, New South Wales, 316
effect in influenza, 314
effect on diphtheria complications, [Rosling] 660—ab
Glands: See Gonads
Hormone: See also Ovary hormone
hormone, functions of interstitial cells of testis, 1472—E
hormone, hypophyseal, behavior after castration or ovary irradiation, [Siegert] 655—ab
hormone (male) effect on female genitals and gestation, [Reiprich] 881—ab
interstitial cells in gigantism, [Downs] 233—ab
inversion in veretbrates, 1577
Organs: See Genitals
perversions, castration for, [Kartal] 498—ab
perversions in children, [Plant] *1939
predisposition to urinary tract diseases, [Günther] 1693—ab
satyriasis, treatment, 1673
World League for Sexual Reform, 1234
SEXUAL Intercourse: See Coitus
Sterilization: See Sterilization, Sexual
SHAKESPEARE, was Hamlet insane, 214
SHAW-MACKENZIE TEST: See Cancer, serodiagnosis
SHEFTEL sugar test outfit, 403
SHELL SHOCK, psychic disturbances after, in World War veteran, 1012
SHINGLES: See Herpes zoster
SHIPS: See also Marines; Navy; Sea; Seamen
bring cholera, Japan, 1398
bring meningitis to Pacific Coast from Orient, 217; 390; 462—E; 774
bring plague, Osaka, 223
medical equipment, Japan, 861
nonmagnetic yacht wrecked in Samoa, 1979
quarantined against yellow fever by Argentine government, 1004
safety of life on, 130
scarlet fever epidemic on board *Cap Polonio*, 560
steamship companies aid Institute of Tropical Medicine, 1737
surgical operations on board transatlantic steamers, 394
treatment of septic hands and feet on board, [Newsom] 73—ab
SHOCK: See also Electrical; Shell Shock; Spinal Cord; etc
emotional, 361—ab
in obstetrics; acacia intravenously in, [Randall] *845
in spinal anesthesia, [Butolano] 807—ab
psychic, after changing dressings, [Salomon] 498—ab
surgical, solutions of gelatin and acacia in, [Keith] *1519
surgical, transfusion in [Keith] *1518
treatment, acacia-sodium chloride solution intravenously [Huffman] *1698
treatment, citrated solution (Normet), [Normet] 1260—ab
SHOE and the foot, [Buka] *445
SHORT-SIGHTEDNESS: See Myopia
SHOULDER, deformities in chronic arthritis, [Swaim & Kuhns] *1853
dislocation, habitual, surgery for, [Cattaneo] 1688—ab
dislocation, recurring, 1901
SICARD, P., of Paris, not Marseilles, [Kern & Angle] *595; [Bine] 1084—C
SICARD'S Method: See Varicose Veins
SICK: See Invalids; Patients
SICKLEMIA, [Levy] 641—ab
SICKNESS: See also Disease; Diagnosis; Medical Service; Patients; Vital Statistics, morbidity
extent in the U. S., 1810—E
in poverty, 1227—E
Insurance: See Insurance, health
SIGHT: See Vision
SIGMA TEST, evaluated, [Kahn] *351
SIGNALS, sound, cause of road accidents, 1741
SILICA, biophysics, [Heffernan] 1340—ab
SILICON: See Acid, silicic
SILICOSIS, 1562—E
etiology, [Heffernan] 1340—ab
tuberculosis and, Australasian Medical Congress (British Medical Association), 1489
SILK ligature, free, causes ileus, [Urban] 1266—ab
SILVER: See also Argyrosis
colloidal, isotonic solution, for deep diffuse phlegmon of hand, [Bonoli] 1688—ab
compound, Toxogon, 1383
foil, for treating wounds, [Moritsch] 887—ab
iodide, used in pyelography, [McCrea] *987
ionized, for burns, [Shillito] 1686—ab
Nitrate: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
nitrate, Ampule Solution Silver Nitrate 1 per Cent-Cutter, 1809
nitrate, argyrosis of conjunctiva, [Weymann] *1367
nitrate, effect on digestive tract, 1988
oligodynamic administration for internal disinfection, [Markwalder] 338—ab
poisoning from polish used on table silver, 1316
preparations for gonorrhea in male, [Jeck] *249
protein, mild, argyrosis of conjunctiva from, [Weymann] *1367
protein, strong (protargol), evaluated, [Strohm] 1828—C
SIMPSON, WALTER M., awarded Ward Burdick medal, 216
SING SING, Wassermann tests on prisoners, 1739
SI-NOK, 1670—BI
SINUS: See also Longitudinal Sinus; Nose, accessory sinuses
arrhythmia, [Wood] 1589—ab
drainage, physiology, 1227—E
SINUSITIS, electrocardiogram in, [Burnett & Piltz] *1120
bronchosinusitis disease, [Wasson] *2018
etiology, Vincent's spirillum, [Seecof] 1681—ab
nostrum, Si-Nok, 1670—BI
pansinusitis, residence for patient with, 1086
prevention in swimmers by clamp to close the nostrils, [Saunders] 797—ab
transmitted by water of swimming pools, 1983
SIPHON-cannula drainage, [Haas] 1427—ab
SISTRUNK, WALTER E., JR., 854
SKELETON: See Bone
SKIN: See also Dermatology; Mucous Membrane; Tissue; etc.
actinomycosis, [Romchese] 641—ab
allergic condition, [Barber] 1258—ab
allergy in rheumatic fever and chronic arthritides, [Birkhaug] 153—ab
allergy toward asparagus, [Hajos] 736—ab
Burns: See Burns
cancer, do ultraviolet rays of sun predispose one to, 1087
Disease: See also Dermatitis; Eczema; Eruption; Herpes; Urticaria; etc.
disease, cathode rays in, [Baensch] 1924—ab
diseases, common, 1312—E
disease, in bottlers, 1407
disease in children vs. internal disturbances, [Leiner] 1515—ab
disease in telephone operators, 1407
disease nostrum, Clear-Tone, 1007—BI
disease, tar plus quartz light therapy, [Allison] 236—ab
disease, Unguentum Carbonis Comp. (Hilf) for, 1649
epidermal elimination of arsenic, 616—E
Eruption: See Eruptions
extract from scales for psoriasis, [Mihajlović] 1692—ab
ferments of the normal and the pathologic, 472
flap, double, for cheiloplasty, [von Czeyda-Pommersheim] 1693—ab
flaps, circulation in amputated extremities, [Chasin] 1512—ab
irritation in worker in caustic soda, 565
leishmaniasis, treatment, [Dostrowsky] 1423—ab
lesions, self-inflicted, diagnosis, [Stokes & Garner] *438
manifestations, in lipoid nephrosis, [Schwarz] 1590—ab
pigmentation, brown discoloration in burns of, 1672
pigmentation in tropical climate, [Kestner] 1772—ab
pigmented growths, [Cannon] 727—ab
polarization capacity of, in thyroid diseases, [Lueg] 812—ab
portal of entry in Brucella melitensis infections, [Hardy] 1764—ab
rash, fur on peaches responsible for, 931
Reaction: See also Intradermal Reaction; Skin test
reaction, diagnostic, with spirochete culture, [Joseph] 656—ab
reaction in aspergillosis, [Nicoud] 494—ab
reaction, physiologic mallein, [Brokman] 1265—ab
reaction (protein) in asthma in children, [Macera] 1601—ab
reaction to tuberculin vs. ultraviolet rays, [Storchi] 881—ab
reactions (defense) and immunized states of, 472
reactions to filtrates in reaction to measles, [Bradford] 153—ab
reactivity, local, [Shwartzman] 1764—ab; *1965

SKIN—Continued
regeneration and cancer, [Ludford] 492—ab
resistance to malignant conditions, [Cramer] 1766—ab
resorption of carbon tetrachloride and chloroform, [Lapidus] 1923—ab
sensitizing antibodies distinct from those of smooth muscle, 1890—E
temperature of left hand vs. sympathetic ganglionectomy, [Rowntree & Adson] *182
test dose of erysipelas toxin, [Dick & Dick] *1784
test for pregnancy by hormone of the hypophysis, 559; 1328
test for susceptibility to smallpox, [Hooker] 1764—ab
treatment of visceral pain and, [Sicard] 75—ab
tuberculosis, actinotherapy, 395
tuberculosis, dietary treatment, [Bommer] 343—ab, [Jesionek] 737—ab
tuberculosis, dietary treatment, Gerson-Sauerbruch, 1745
tuberculosis immunization and, [Woringer] 651—ab
tuberculosis, primary, [Dittrich] 809—ab
tumors, angiomas, radium treatment, [Wallon] 732—ab
SKLAR Manufacturing Co., Ster-Tabs, 1993
SKULL: See Cranium
SLANDER: See under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
SLEEP, disturbances after tobacco smoking, [Diller] 939—C
disturbances, narcolepsy after epidemic encephalitis, [Kamman] *29
inducing, apparatus for, [Rosett] 1591—ab
lethargy after roentgen irradiation of scalp, [Druckmann] 1184—ab
neuralgia and myalgia caused by chilling during, [Beyer] 1691—ab
SLIDE, precipitation test (Kline) for syphilis, [Miller] 1760—ab
SLOAN, M. S., campaign to build hospital for the middleman: Gotham Hospital, 1152; 1817
SLOSSON, EDWIN E., death, 1314
SLUDER'S nasal ganglion syndrome, relation to internal medicine, [Dock] *750
SLUMS, razing homes in, 389
SMALLPOX, diagnosis, eruptions apparent on photographic plate, 322
diagnosis, vaccinia variola flocculation test, 1820
epidemics, Illinois, 308
epidemics, Indiana, 1478
epidemics, U. S., 1818
in Panama, 999
statistics, 1157
susceptibility, skin test for, [Hooker] 1764—ab
vaccination, cerebral symptoms after, [Horder] 336—ab
vaccination, defective lymph for, 704
vaccination, encephalitis after, 391; 858; 1394; [Huber] 1423—ab; [Gildemeister] 1423—ab; [Hekman] 1851—ab; 2040
vaccination, new order, England, 1076
vaccination of infants, time for, 1831
vaccine, clinical value, [Kinsella] *1524
SMEAD, LEWIS F., impostor poses as son of, 1897
SMELL: See Odors
SMITH, THEOBALD, 70th birthday, 549—E
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, statement by, 308
SMOKE, Cigaret: See Cigarets
causes state society to move, 1390
nuisance, sunshine lost at noon, New York City, 1230
of towns, spreads into the country, 45
ordinance too drastic, Beaver Dam, 927
SMOKING: See Cigarets; Tobacco
SNAIL lipids, irradiated, antirachitic action, [Mouriquand] 1844—ab
SNAKES, bite, treatment, [Jackson] 728—ab
bites, first aid kit for, 998
our poisonous serpents, [Oertel] 147—ab
poisoning from eating fireworks known as "snakes," 791
SNEEZING, paroxysmal, in whooping cough, [Moncrieff] 1100—ab
SNELLEN CHART, [Rodin] *911; [Lewis] *972
SNOW: See Carbon Dioxide
Blindness: See Blindness
SNUFF, lead poisoning from, [Reitzel] 1680—ab
Copenhagen, 2044
SOAP, dermatoses in bottlers from, 1407
hydroxy, germicidal action, [Eggerth] 1095—ab
protective, Hand Cream no. 406 of General Electric Company, 1165
use of physicians' names in advertising, [Pusey] 866—C
SOBEE for feeding infants with milk idiosyncrasy, [Hill & Stuart] *985; 989
SOCIAL hygiene, 1486
Insurance: See Insurance
medicine, 709
service given in paternalistic way, 1814
services, cost, England, 1662; 1820; 1900
SOCIAL—Continued
work essay, Harmon Foundation offers prize for, 856
workers, courses for, Illinois, 995
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL: See also list of societies at end of letter S
American Hungarian Medical Association, New York City, 1576
approves mental hygiene program, Va., 1740
Bureau of Publicity of Indiana State Medical Association, report, 995
central bureau of, 221
commissioner confers with, regarding physical examinations of new pupils, 700
county, advertising a physical examination campaign, 1152
court restrains, from dismissing members for contract practice, 309
headquarters and work of Oregon State Medical Society described, 855
hospital requires staff to be members of, Terre Haute, 1737
meetingless, lose charters, 388
meetings, Japan, 223
seven, have contracts with Iowa county supervisors to care for the indigent sick, 1816
Societa italiana di anatomia, 629
Society for Diseases of Gastro-Intestinal Tract, 1393
Society for Diseases of Metabolism and of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract, 1987; 2041
Society for the Protection of Motherhood and Childhood, 1578
Society of Dermatology and Syphilography, 472
Society of Experimental Biology, 1577
Society of Preventive Medicine and Eugenics, Belgium, 933
state, constituent, Annual Conference of Secretaries of, 994; 1655
state officers, conference of, 465
state pediatric societies, [Mulherin] *889
state radio health service, Minnesota, 1229
twenty-three counties "over the top," 1816
SODA, Baking: See Sodium bicarbonate
Caustic: See Sodium hydroxide
SODIPHENE, 381
SODIUM Amytal: See Iso-Amyl-Ethyl Barbiturate
Barbital: See Barbital
benzoate, fungicidal value, 1583
bicarbonate, for intraperitoneal use, [Shohl] 1759—ab
bisulphite in acetonemia and acetonuria, [Pucsko] 1184—ab
Bromide: See Bromide
cacodylate in chronic malignant malaria, [Ullmann] 1510—ab
Chloride: See also Salt
chloride acacia solution in hemorrhage and shock, [Huffman] *1698
chloride, action in acute duodenal obstruction, [Dogliotti] 494—ab
chloride, effect on hypertension, [Berger] 1416—ab
chloride for varicose veins, [Kern & Angle] *595; [Bine] 1084—C
chloride, intravenous use, [Keith] *1517
chloride metabolism in pregnancy, [Rupp] 1427—ab
chloride solution, decinormal, 1829
chloride solution (physiologic) for hemostasis after proctatectomy, [Baumann] 1516—ab
chloride solution (physiologic) may induce drainage of bile into duodenum, 1653—E
chloride solutions, effect on acute abdominal lesions, [Anderson] 648—ab
chloride treatment of intestinal obstruction and septic invasion of peritoneum, [Phillips] 1416—ab
citrate for arresting hemorrhage, 1994
citrated solution (Normet) in hemorrhage and shock, [Normet] 1260—ab
cyanide in industry, 1165
ethylmercuri thiosalicylate, Merthiolate, 1809
hydroxide, chronic irritation of skin of worker in caustic soda, 565
Iodide: See Iodide
Iodoxyquinoline: See Iodoxyquinoline
Iso-Amyl-Ethyl Barbiturate: See Iso-Amyl-Ethyl Barbiturate
nitrite vs. blood sugar [Herzfeld] 958—ab
phosphate, intravenously, in nephritis, [Bolliger] 240—ab
ricinoleate in allergic disease of intestinal tract, [Morris] 1835—ab
ricinoleated vaccine for immunization, [Silverman] 149—ab
Salicylate: See Salicylate
silicate, to prevent corrosion in drinking water systems, 1241
sulphate, Tamerici Salts, 283
Thiosulphate: See also Gold sodium thiosulphate
thiosulphate, in acute mercuric chloride poisoning, [Cenini] 339—ab
thiosulphate in phthisis, [Bernard] 495—ab
thiosulphate renal function test, [Silberstein] 1770—ab
thiosulphate treatment of argyrosis of conjunctiva, [Weymann] *1367
thiosulphate treatment of ringworm of nails, 868
SODOKU: See Rat-Bite Fever
SOLARIUM, revolving, creation of, [Goldberg] *1377; 1396
SOLDIERS: See also Army; Pensions; Veterans; Veterans' Bureau; War
physical examination, 395
spinal cord injuries, [Hugel] 80—ab
SOLOMON, JESSE M., quack, 855
SOLUTION: See Calot's Solution; Dextrose; Durante's Solution; Fischer's Solution; Iodide; Sodium chloride; Sugar; etc.
buffer, for intestinal diseases, [Smotroff] 1689—ab
decinormal, 1829
SONDERGORD, BERT, 1082—BI
SORBEFACIN, 1007—BI
SORGEN, BEN, sentenced, 1568
SOROKOWSKI, JOSEPH, 1240—BI; 1580—BI
SOUL, Taylorism and Fordism, 1003
when does it enter the body? [Swint] 788—C; [Levin] 1009—C
SOUND film, teaching surgery by, 556
signals, cause of road accidents, 1741
transmitting, over light beams, 1480
SOUND (instrument), duodenal, tapeworms expelled by, [Margulis] 1604—ab
swallowing, diagnostic aid in esophagus and stomach cancer, [Einhorn] *1279
SOUPS, Campbell's, vitamins in, 1086
SOY BEAN food preparation, "Sobee," [Hill & Stuart] *985; 989
SPAIN: See Alfonso XIII; Red Cross
SPANISH Flies: See Cantharides
SPAS: See Health resorts
SPASMOPHILIA: See also Tetany
endocrine condition in, [Stoltenberg] 1036—ab
pathogenesis in infants, [Nitschke] 884—ab
treatment, 632
SPASMS: See Breast; Cardia; Convulsions; Esophagus; Stomach
SPECIALIST, medical, 1984
practicing physician does not need to be, 1544—ab
SPECIALIZATION, "commanding officer" against disease, 113—ab
SPECIALTIES: See also Neurology; Otolaryngology; Pediatrics; etc.
relationship of dermatology to other, [Barber] 1258—ab
residencies in, hospitals approved for, by A. M. A., 1388
SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, [Sheard & Sanford] *1952
SPEECH disorders; antitropic movements of hands in stutterers, [Travis] 1176—ab
disorders, stammering, 1489
onset of, vs. intelligence, [Abt & others] *1351
palilalia sign of epidemic encephalitis, [Baird] 71—ab
SPEED, excessive, in learning in school injurious, [Mills] *841
SPENCER, G. K., gives testimonials, [Riggs] 1670—C
SPENCER LECTURE: See Herbert Spencer Lecture
SPERMATIC CORD, surgeon sentenced for ligating, 1824
third inguinal ring, [McGregor] 1098—ab
SPERMATOZOA count, index of fertility, [Macomber] 68—ab
SPHENOPALATINE GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion
SPHINCTER: See Pylorus sphincter
SPIELMEYER, WALTER, 1815
SPINA BIFIDA occulta and enuresis, [Jacobovici] 1342—ab
with hydrocephalus, [Bernardes] 1421—ab
SPINACH, nutritive value, [McLaughlin] 2002—ab
SPINAL ANESTHESIA: See Anesthesia
SPINAL CANAL, Injections into: See Injections, intraspinal
lodolography, [Globus] 332—ab
SPINAL CORD, aleukemic myelosis transition to acute leukemia, [Müller] 1263—ab
changes in anemia, [Weil] 1761—ab
injuries in war, [Hugel] 80—ab
injury, partial hemisection, [Blakeslee] 332—ab
lesions, iodized oil diagnosis, [Craig] 647—ab
myelitis due to rabies virus, [Knutti] *754
myelitis (subacute) serotherapy, [Etienne] 1259—ab
myelitis, transverse spinal fluid vs. body temperature in, [Gordon] 1687—ab
roentgen study, iodized oil, [Haguenau] 1028—ab; [Finsen] 1428—ab
sclerosis of arterioles of medulla vs. hypertension, [Granger] *819
shock, acute abdominal pain in, [Rodman] 1415—ab
surgery, chordotomy in hip osteoarthritis, [Bankart] 1100—ab
transmission of pain and temperature within, [Stookey] 67—ab
tumor, angioma racemosum, [Kortzeborn] 84—ab
tumor, loose cartilage from intervertebral disk simulating, [Dandy] 1502—ab
tumors, [Schönbauer] 78—ab; [Christiansen] 1350—ab; [Finsen] 1428—ab

SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SPINAL PUNCTURE in meningitis and hydrocephalus, [Krasnogorski] 1104—ab
lumbar in spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage, [McIver & Wilson] ★89
lumbar, vs. cisternal meningitis, [Bennett] ★1060
postmortem, meningococci in spinal fluid, [Williams & others] ★437
relation to body temperature, [Gordon] 951—ab, 1687—ab
suboccipital vs. cisternal, [Saunders] 726—ab
SPINE: See also Equina; Sacro-Iliac Joint; etc.
arthritis, industrial hazard, [Allard] ★1556
curvature, management of advanced scoliosis, [Kreuscher] ★1619
curvature, results of treatment of scoliosis, [Flagstad] ★1623
curvature, sciatic scoliosis due to low backache, [Kleinberg] 641—ab
curvature, scoliosis due to congenital absence of ribs, 634
curvature, spastic scoliosis in new-born, [König] 1104—ab
deformities, treatment, 1993
d Espine sign, mechanism, [Joannides] 1254—ab
fracture dislocation, cervical, [Taylor] 1337—ab
fracture of spinous process of vertebra through muscle action, [Boss] 498—ab
fracture of third lumbar vertebra, [Schaller & Somers] ★970
fractures of transverse processes of lumbar vertebrae, [Chavannaz] 732—ab
fractures of vertebrae, why they are diagnosed as rheumatism, [Lauber] 1773—ab
hypertrophic osteoarthritis, radicular syndrome in, [Gunther & Sampson] ★514
loose cartilage from intervertebral disk simulating cord tumor, [Dandy] 1502—ab
musculature rheumatism, fractures of vertebrae are diagnosed as, [Lauber] 1773—ab
pain and, 692—ab
roentgen study, iodized oil, [Haguenau] 1028—ab
sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra, [Ingebrightsen] 1852—ab
Scheuermann's disease, [Baastad] 1852—ab
sciatica, 1322
spondylitis, chronic, treatment, 1911
surgery, fusion operations for low back and sciatic pain, [Chandler] ★1447
tuberculosis, osteosynthesis in Pott's disease, 1664
tuberculous spondylitis in children, climatic treatment, [Knüsli] 1107—ab
SPIRILLUM, Vincent's: See Spironema
SPIROCHAETA pallida, in organs of syphilitic mice, [Jahnel] 245—ab
SPIROCHETES in the throat, 1753
culture, diagnostic skin reaction with, [Joseph] 656—ab
grouping, revision of, 1002
staining, simple method for, [Weiss] 1255—ab
SPIRONEMA vincenti, sinusitis and fatal meningitis due to, [Seecof] 1681—ab
SPITTING in public, physicians get telegrams on a "movement to end," 1828—BI
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS, [Bortz] ★17
in chronic invalidism, [Bedingfield] 1767—ab
relief by pelvic exclusion, [Moore] 414—ab
SPLEEN: See also Vein, splenic
contraction in streptococcal sepsis, [Hubert] 247—ab
diet, [Sclesinger] 812—ab
diet in phthisis, [Ruttgers] 1344—ab
effect on tumor growth, [Brüda] 1849—ab
Enlarged: See Splenomegaly
Excision: See Splenectomy
extract injection, increases carcinolytic capacity of serum, [Zacherl] 2010—ab
functional relations between liver and, [Montemartini] 159—ab
histologic changes in early congenital syphilis, [Watson] 1021—ab
involved in carbon treatment of tuberculosis, [Gickler] 1344—ab
palpation, method, [Schotter] 1691—ab
resection by diathermy, [Kuntzen] 84—ab
rupture, spontaneous, [Harvey] ★987
site of bile pigment formation, 993—E
syndromes, indications for splenectomy, [Bowers] 146—ab
tissue, rôle in spasmophilia pathogenesis, [Nitschke] 884—ab
SPLENECTOMY for Egyptian splenomegaly, [Stiven] 1596—ab
effect on blood, [Kulka] 2008—ab
in purpura hemorrhagica, [Duval] 337—ab; [Quénu] 418—ab
in splenomegaly, [Brin] 1260—ab
in the purpuras, [Landow] 421—ab
indications, [Lauda] 1185—ab
indications in splenic syndromes, [Bowers] 146—ab
in sickle cell anemia, [Landon] 873—ab
SPLENOMEGALY, Egyptian, splenectomy for, [Stiven] 1596—ab
hypercholesteremia in hepatosplenomegaly, [Rachmilewitz] ★604
in malaria, [Surbek] 1689—ab
liver, cirrhosis with, [Bonaba] 808—ab
splenectomy for, [Brin] 1260—ab
SPLINT, abduction, simple, for obstetric paralysis, [Mason] 1593—ab
airplane for humerus fractures, [Delleplane Rawson] 497—ab
Delbet plaster walking splint for fractures, [Hagman] 1027—ab
Thomas arm splint, [Young] ★604
Thomas, study in fitting ring of, [Young] ★602
SPONDYLITIS: See under Spine
SPOROTRICHALES, new species, 1903
SPORTS: See Athletics
SPOTTED FEVER: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
SPRUE, blood sugar regulation in, [Thaysen] 799—ab
etiology, disclaimer, [Mansen-Bahr] 1009—C
tropical, vs. mycology of intestinal canal in Porto Rico, [Ashford] ★762
SPUTUM, albumin in, sign of pulmonary tuberculosis, [Moxey] 953—ab
cultures, bacteria in, from asthmatic bronchitis patients, [McKinney] 1683—ab
of different types of phthisis, [Rappaport] 1683—ab
SQUIBB'S Viosterol Cod Liver Oil 5-D, 693
SQUILL therapy, indications, [Dienst] 163—ab
SQUINT: See Strabismus
SQUIRRELS, ground, plague infected, 1565
STAINS: See also under names of specific stains
brownish, over both hands; possible malingering, 1494
gold staining of the fibers and gray matter of the nervous system, 136
staining spirochetes, simple method for, [Weiss] 1255—ab
tattooing to conceal scar, 1328
STAMMERING: See Speech disorders
STANDING, physiology of foot in, 1805—ab
STANFORD UNIVERSITY: See Leland Stanford University
STAPHYLOCOCCUS aureus cause of chronic gastritis, [d'Amato] 1601—ab
aureus, dog's urine bactericidal toward, [White] 2002—ab
aureus vs. long wave roentgen rays, [Bertrand] 65—ab
empyema, [Hart] ★1724
infection, cortical abscess of kidney, [Mathé] ★1862
infection in axilla, treatment, 713
infection, resistance to, vs. radiation, [Eidinow] 1026—ab
infections, bacteriophage for, [Larkum] 801—ab
meningitis, spinal form, primary, treatment [Chavany] 881—ab
pyogenes-aureus, human sweat effect on, [Usher] 1838—ab
septicemia with purulent pericarditis, [Dujol] 1261—ab
vaccine; Staphylococcus Vaccine (Aureus and Albus), 1065
STARCH, digestion, 321
uncooked, effect on blood sugar of normal and diabetics, [Rosenthal] 1253—ab
STARVATION: See Fasting
STATE BOARD, California, Drs. Phillips and Pinkham reelected, 1388
hospital intern year required by, ★543
medical frauds and, 550—E
organized, Oklahoma, 127
validation certificates recovered, 774
STATE BOARD REPORTS:
Alabama, 942
Alaska, 635
Arizona, 1496
Arkansas, 142; 323
California, 226; 323; 869; 1243; 1912
Colorado, 566
Connecticut, 52; 1088
Delaware, 478
District of Columbia, 1013
Florida, 1244
Georgia, 1088
Hawaii, 404; 478; 1329
Idaho, 404
Illinois, 56; 1584
Indiana, 1585
Iowa, 142
Kansas, 226; 478
Kentucky, 635, 715; 1912
Louisiana, 1167
Maine, 56; 1243
Maryland, 1013; 1409
Massachusetts, 1831
Minnesota, 323; 404; 1675
Mississippi, 714
Missouri, 142; 1167
Nebraska, 404; 635
Nevada, 942
New Hampshire, 2045
New Jersey, 1755
New Mexico, 1994
Ohio, 56; 791
Oklahoma, 714; 1831
Oregon, 1409
Porto Rico, 404
Rhode Island, 1409; 1496
South Carolina, 1167
South Dakota, 142
Vermont, 566; 869
Virginia, 1994
West Virginia, 142; 1329
STATE BOARD REPORTS—Continued
Wisconsin, 1674
Wyoming, 942
STATE SOCIETIES: See Societies
STATISTICIAN, U. S. government wants, 1075
STATISTICS: See Vital Statistics; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
STATUS thymicolymphaticus, [Löwenthal] 883—ab
STATUTES: See Laws
STEAMSHIP: See Ships
STEATORRHEA, acute pancreatogenic, [Hess Thaysen] 1032—ab
STEFANSSON, VILHJALMUR, effect of exclusive meat diet, [Lieb] ★20
STEGOMYIA: See Mosquito
STEREOROENTGENOGRAMS, value, [Drüner] 1186—ab
STERILITY: See also Fertility; Impotence; Virility
cause and treatment in male, 321
diet in etiology and treatment, [Macomber] ★1213
in taboparesis cured by malaria therapy, [Weissmann] 886—ab
in women, diagnosis, iodized oil, [Imbert] 494—ab
physiologic, in women, [Knaus] 1183—ab
previous, in elderly primiparas, [Schulze] ★827
prognosis and treatment, 403
Rubin test for, technic, 140
statistical and clinical study, [Macomber] 150—ab
STERILIZATION: See also Antiseptics; Disinfection; Germicides; etc.
of instruments, Ster-Tabs added to water for, 1993
Merthiolate, 1809
value of hydroxy soaps, [Eggerth] 1095—ab
STERILIZATION, SEXUAL, eugenic, [Whitney] 1504—ab
of defectives, 1982
of unfit discussed at League for Sexual Reform, 1234
temporary, of women, [Turenne] 1509—ab
temporary, surgeon sentenced for, 1824
STERNUM, fissure, [Barillet] 1028—ab
midline presternal ulcer frequently a gumma, [Wangensteen] ★1380
STER-TABS, composition, 1993
STILLBIRTHS: See also Fetus, death
[Polak & Clark] ★1436; [Holmes & others] ★1440
causes of mortality in stillborn infants, 785
differential human fertility, 1312—E
fetal risk in labor in elderly primipara, [Schulze] ★824
statistics, Germany, 1080
STITCH: See Sutures
STOKES-ADAMS SYNDROME: See Heart block
STOMACH: See also Gastro-Enterology; Gastro-Intestinal Tract
Achylia: See Achylia
acidity disorders, treatment, [Siegel] 1103—ab
acidity, high in peptic ulcer, [Cheney] ★2021
acidity, hypo-acidity in cholelithiasis and cholecystitis, [Akaiwa] 1337—ab
acidity in gallbladder diseases, [Ohly] 654—ab
analysis, clinical value, [Cheney] ★2021
analysis in exhaustion states, [Dowden & Johnson] ★1702
bile in, excess of, in gallbladder disease, [Cheney] ★2021
cancer, [Vittorio] 734—ab
cancer and gastric ulcer, [Jordan] ★1642
cancer, developing in old "steppage" gastric ulcer, [Keilty] 879—ab
cancer, development in chronic gastric and duodenal ulcers, [Bull] 1036—ab
cancer, clinical and roentgenologic study, [Dwyer & others] ★1456
cancer, complete gastrectomy, [Bürger] 502—ab
cancer, earliest symptoms, Goldie] 65—ab
cancer, early, [Wellbrock] 1762—ab
cancer, gastric secretion in, [Ehrenreich] 736—ab
cancer, inoperable, roentgen therapy, [Holfelder] 960—ab
cancer, Napoleon victim of, 1005
cancer of cardiac end of stomach, [Hickey] ★1356
cancer of upper third, [Einhorn] ★1279
cancer, precursors, [Hurst] 2048—ab
cancer, treatment, 135
cancer, tuberculosis simulating, [Kambe] 887—ab
cardiospasm, [Pal] 738—ab; [Larget] 1260—ab; [Rieder] 1424—ab; 2042
cardiospasm in infancy, [Moersch] 1019—ab
cardiospasm, transgastric dilation, [Larget] 1260—ab
contents examination, histamine test meal, [Cheney] ★2021
defects, repair, dead fascia grafts for, [Koontz] 70—ab
desiccated, antianemic factor in, [Sturgis & Isaacs] ★747; [Sharp] ★749
disease, diagnostic value of blood picture, [Kogan] 957—ab
disease, strychnine in, [Kogan] 654—ab
disorders, leukopedesis in, [Gentili] 496—ab
disturbances from lambliasis, [Teitge] 958—ab

STOMACH—Continued
emptying of, 1069—E
erysipelas, [Martland] 1762—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
foreign body, phytobezoar with gastric ulcer, [Balfour] 151—ab
function in cardiac and renal diseases of, [Fliederbaum] 810—ab
function, strychnine effect on, [Kogan] 654—ab
function vs. gallbladder diseases, [Badylkes] 654—ab
hemorrhage, 1043—ab
hepatogastro-intestinal syndrome, 2041
inflammation, acute and chronic, [Dahl] 1268—ab
inflammation, chronic, of tonsillar origin, [d'Amato] 1601—ab
leather bottle, syphilis of stomach relation to, [Singer] 798—ab
leukopedesis in gastric disorders, [Gentili] 496—ab
manifestations in spastic colon, [Smith and others] ★1932
mucous glands vs. peptic ulcer, stomach, [Cogniaux] 158—ab
mucous membrane in aplastic anemia, [Wallgren] 1036—ab
mucus, basal secretion of, vs. acidity of gastric juice, 990—E
peristalsis vs. respiration, [Plaschkes] 2011—ab
resected, motor activity of, [Kirschner] 84—ab
resection, anemia after, [Hochrein] 1425—ab
resection, digestion of fats and proteins after, [Gavrila] 806—ab
resection, extensive, ulcer recurs after, [Starlinger] 1034—ab
resection, extent of, vs. cure of gastric ulcer, [Finsterer] 1602—ab
resection for gastroduodenal ulcers, safety factors in, [Lewisohn] 570—ab
responses to milk and buttermilk, [Todd] 1684—ab
roentgen study, I-X Barium Meal, 769
roentgenoscopy causes perforation of ulcer, [Colmers] 80—ab; [Frankenthal] 1106—ab
rupture, in duodenal stenosis, [Cannon] 1681—ab
rupture, traumatic, [Scotson] 805—ab
secretion, acidity of juice, 990—E
secretion and fluid intake, [Gantt] 409—ab; 851—E
secretion, effect of coffee and tea on, [Gantt] 802—ab
secretion in arthritis, [Kilgore] 61—ab
secretion in gastric cancer, [Ehrenreich] 736—ab
secretion in phthisis, [Tørning] 1104—ab
secretion, muscular work effect on, [Separovic] 345—ab
secretion of hydrochloric acid and ferments by, decreased, [Delhougne] 957—ab
secretion of hydrochloric acid decreased in diabetes, [Wiechmann] 1030—ab
secretion, phosphates in pure juice, [Hoesch] 2007—ab
stricture and obstruction, cicatricial, from formaldehyde, [Vinson & Harrington] ★917
Surgery: See also Gastro-Enterostomy; Peptic Ulcer; Stomach cancer; Stomach resection
surgery, conservative methods, [Brauneck] 1181—ab
surgery, diet in gastrostomy, [Guerinot] ★375
surgery, digestive processes after complete gastrectomy, [Bürger] 502—ab
surgery, use of drains and gauze strips in, [Mandl] 2008—ab
surgical tuberculosis, [Mirolli] 1343—ab
syphilis, clinical aspects, [Schlesinger] 886—ab
syphilis relation to linitis plastica, [Singer] 798—ab
tetany, [Pick] 884—ab
tobacco smoking and gastric symptoms, [Gray] 1252—ab
tuberculosis, [Cameron] 411—ab; [Mirolli] 1343—ab
tuberculosis simulating cancer, [Kambe] 887—ab
tumors, diagnosis, pneumogastrography, [Lamas] 1509—ab
Ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
STOMATITIS, 790
STOMATOLOGY, [McCall] 475—C
Congress of, 1001; 1821
STOMATOPLASTY for cervical stenosis, [Tourneux] 1687—ab
STONE, E. L., a new "path," 463
STOOLS: See Feces
STRABISMUS, surgery for, 634
STRAIN, nervous and mental, [Dowden & Johnson] ★1702
STRAMONIUM in chronic encephalitis, [Baird] 1179—ab
treatment of encephalitis sequels, [Jacobson & Epplen] ★2027
value in Parkinsonism, [Moren] 645—ab; [Jacobson & Epplen] ★2027
STRANGEWAYS Research Laboratory, 468
STREETS: See also Roads
Accidents: See Accidents; Automobile accidents
conduct on, regulations, Germany, 561
STREPTOCOCCUS: See also Diplostreptococcus
antiserum, Vincent's, 314
diseases caused by, hyperthermia produced by hot paraffin for, [Fürstenberg] 809—ab
elective localization, Rosenow's theory, 1476—E
empyema, [Hart] ★1724
epidemicus cause of septic sore throat, 1155; [Davis] ★978
epidemicus toxin for septic sore throat, [Davis] ★978
hemolytic, bacteremia, mercurochrome in, [Martin] 334—ab
hemolytic, differentiating between human and dairy origin, [Avery] 1503—ab
hemolytic, exotoxins, [Williams] ★1544
hemolytic, specificity of soluble toxins, [Dick & Dick] ★1784
in blood and joints in rheumatic fever, [Cecil] 1763—ab
in chronic infectious arthritis, 284—E
in membranous conjunctivitis with loss of eyeballs, [Rutherford] ★1779
pleomorphic, etiology of influenza, [Falk & others] ★2030; 2034—E
plus colon bacilli, intraperitoneal injection in peritonitis, 197—E
plus colon bacilli vaccination, for colon cancer, [Rankin] 1682—ab
rôle in rheumatic diseases, [Small] 1255—ab
Scarlatinae: See Scarlet Fever
sepsis, spleen contraction, [Hubert] 247—ab
serums and vaccines, [Kinsella] ★1524
toxins for active immunization against puerperal fever, [Lash] 1999—ab
viridans, gland cultures in infectious arthritis, [Poston] ★692; 1313—E
viridans in endocarditis lenta, [Kürten] 1690—ab
viridans in nodules in nodose rheumatism, [Leichtentritt] 1106—ab
STRIDOR in young infants, rôle of thymus, 789
STRONG, ROBERT A., 996
STRONGYLOIDES stercoralis in serohemorrhagic pleural exudate, 1573
STROPHANTHIN, crystalline, stability, [Haag & Hatcher] ★26
effect on blood coagulation and sedimentation, [Köhler] 1849—ab
intravenously, [Keith] ★1522
STRUMECTOMY, auricular fibrillation cured by, [Sachs] 1774—ab
STRYCHNINE convulsions, effect of magnesium sulphate, [Underhill] 489—ab
effect on stomach function, [Kogan] 654—ab
poisoning, acidosis in, [Wenner] 1094—ab
treatment of gastric ulcer, etc., [Kogan] 654—ab
STUDENTS: See also Schools; University; etc.
distribution, at universities, 629
foreign, in Italian universities, 1901
health and medical service, A. M. A. Judicial Council report on, 205
health service reorganized, Columbia, 1567
health service, reorganized, Ore., 310
mental hygiene for, [Richmond] ★1936
World War vs. scholarly aptitude in, 1902
STUDENTS, MEDICAL: See also Education, Medical; Fellowships; Graduates; Interns; Scholarship; Schools, Medical; etc.
admission to hospital departments, Italy, 472
American graduate, assisting in England, 1232
American students, assisting, in Germany, 928
apprenticing, A. M. A. resolution on, 212; 289
colleges and graduates by states, ★531; ★533
even distribution at universities, 629
free distribution of New and Nonofficial Remedies to, [Leake] 1635—ab; [Leech] 1636—ab
home states, ★525; ★526
loan fund for, 1477; 1566; 1658
number, ★525
number by classes, ★525; ★531
number, increase, University of Vienna, 1747
number, U. S. has largest ratio, 1075
of today, England, 1571
protests, in Paris, 859
qualifications, ★532
seniors and medical economics, 17—ab
sophomores volunteer for transfusions, 1895
spread correct ideas of hygiene, 1902
sues school for misrepresentation, 699
who do not go on to graduation, ★533; ★534
women, ★529
STUDY hours, overloading pupils, 393; 930
STUTTERERS: See under Speech
STYES and hyperopia, 765—ab
STYLET, new, for ureteral catheter, [Hennig] 2011—ab
SUBARACHNOID Hemorrhage: See Meninges
SUBPHRENIC SEROSA, fluid collection, [Giugni] 244—ab
SUCROSE: See Sugar
SUCTION used in empyema, [Hart] ★1724
SUDANOPHIL granules in leukocytes in malnourished infants, [Blasl] 1029—ab
SUDHOFF, KARL, 1389
SUFFOCATION: See Asphyxia
SUGAR: See also Candy; Carbohydrates; Dextrose; etc.
brown, for juvenile pyuria, [Aron] 1105—ab
in Blood: See Blood
in Saliva: See Saliva
in Urine: See Urine
invert; Solution of Invert Sugar-Lilly, 1649
SUGAR—Continued
metabolism in acne vulgaris, [Strickler] 1838—ab
problem for children, [Sherman] 1760—ab
solution (hypertonic) intravenously vs. blood sugar, [Klein] 812—ab
solution intraperitoneally, diuretic value, [Curtis] ★2016
tolerance in arthritis, [Archer] 799—ab, 951—ab
tolerance of diabetic children vs. ultraviolet rays, yeast and irradiated yeast, [Grayzel] 1336—ab
tolerance test, effect on capillary and venous blood, [Depisch] 2009—ab
SUGGESTION, asuerotherapy, 1473—E; 1665
therapeutic, in enuresis, [Horton] 72—ab
SUICIDE, incidence, Germany, 1487
increase, Berlin, 1906
popular method, coal gas poisoning, 1483; 1742; 1900
world-wide increase, 1742
SULPHARSPHENAMINE, fatality from, in syphilis, [Williams] 1096—ab
effects, 1909
Sulpharsphenamine-De Pree, 1649
SULPHIDE, colloidal mercury sulphide (Hille) in syphilis, [Wakerlin] 331—ab
SULPHITES: See Sodium bisulphite
SULPHOCYANATE: See Thiocyanate
SULPHONATED BITUMEN in leukorrhea, [Davis] 947—ab
Isarol-Ciba, 33
SULPHUR: See also Acid, sulphuric
absorption during baths, [Osterberg] 950—ab
dioxide hazard in electric refrigeration, 312; 460—E
dioxide hazard in electric refrigeration A. M. A. resolution on, 204; 208
inhalation cause of industrial tuberculosis, [Shipman] ★257
oils, crude, medicolegal aspects of inhalation, 141; 941
therapeutic value, [Bürgi] 807—ab
therapy in metasyphilis, [Pollak] 342—ab
SUMMER camp for diabetic children, [Fischer & Green] ★58
camp, typhoid closes girls' and boys', 700; 854; 997
health schools for children, 123
institute for Italian and foreign physicians, 471
schools for adults, South Carolina, 465
SUN, Baths: See also Heliotherapy
baths, at high altitudes effect on blood sugar curve [von Deschwanden] 1599—ab
baths, effect on respiratory gaseous exchange, [Jakowenko] 797—ab
baths on trains, 1821
milk exposed to, flavor, 617
Ultraviolet Rays of: See Ultraviolet Rays
SUNLIGHT clothing and, 461—E
lost at noon, on account of smoke, 1230
SUPERFETATION, delivery of five fetuses, 48
SUPPOSITORIES, 1225—E
quinine dihydrochloride, action on intestine, [Graham] ★1187
SUPPURATION: See also Abscess; Lungs; Otitis Media
treatment, [Hoppe] 1514—ab
SUPRARENALS, cortex and pituitary, [Moehlig] 1252—ab
cortex hypertrophy in diabetes, [Chiari] 1925—ab
disturbances vs. hypertension, [Granger] ★820
effect on pancreatic diabetes, [Turcatti] 1770—ab
endogenous emaciation and endogenous obesity, 2041
Extract: See Epinephrine
hypertension and, [Allen] 1095—ab
hyposuprarenalism, [Peterman] 410—ab
insufficiency, [Maranon] 1261—ab
medulla, alleged hypoplasia, in status thymicolymphaticus, [Löwenthal] 883—ab
relation to Addison's disease, 118—E
relation to toxemia of intestinal obstruction, [Cutting] 801—ab
therapy of progressive muscular dystrophy, [McLean] 63—ab
tuberculosis and Addison's disease, 1734—E
tumors and hypertension, [Pencoffs] 63—ab; [Moschcowitz] ★349
SURF bathing, peril, theory, 857
SURFACE TENSION: See Urine
SURGEONS: See also American College of Surgeons; Fees; Malpractice; Royal College of Surgeons
Association of Belgian Surgeons, 1485
exclusion from practice in hospital, 1146—E
General of U. S. Army, annual report, 1819
General of U. S. Navy, annual report, 1981
sentenced for ligating spermatic cord, 1824
SURGERY: See also Fees
Accademia medico-chirurgica del Piceno, 1397
arthritis after operation with infection, 868
blood sedimentation test in, [Prati] 338—ab
Bruno's *Chirurgia Magna* presented to Congressional Library, 1659
carbon dioxide inhalations in, value, [Doppler] 2009—ab
clinic, University of California, 924
Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chirurgie, 50; 134
disease, blood clotting factors in, [Bancroft] 949—ab

SURGERY—Continued
druggist sued for improper treatment of patient, 1568
French Congress of Surgery, 1663; 1743
heart in, [Sprague] 648—ab
in Diabetics: See Diabetes Mellitus
in infants, pallor and fever syndrome in, 1822
International Congress of, 1746
operations on board transatlantic steamers, 394
operations without ligation of vessels, [Mermingas] 1267—ab
pathology and, 988—ab
plastic, double skin flap for cheiloplasty, [von Czeyda-Pommersheim] 1693—ab
plastic, end of a famous war hospital, 1076
plastic, for restoring urethra, [Harris] 73—ab
plastic, of renal pelvis and ureter, [von Lichtenberg] *1706
Postoperative Complications: See also Blood sugar; Bronchitis; Embolism; Lungs, collapse; Pneumonia; Prostatectomy; Thrombosis; etc.
postoperative complications, potential serious, [Wangensteen] *1199
postoperative complications of, cholecystectomy, [McClure] 949—ab
postoperative toxemia, [Manon] 1259—ab
postoperative treatment, mud baths in, [Khittl] 810—ab
practice in hospital, physician denied right, 1146—E
practice, right to, by most physicians; ethical order of physicians, 470
preoperative determination of susceptibility to infection, [Clauberg] 502—ab
reconstructive, in paralytic deformities of lower leg, [Henderson] 1593—ab
reparative, 1321
risks in nephritic and hypertensive patients, [O'Hare] 491—ab
Shock in: See Shock
suit for plagiarism by E. A. Printy against G. Schwartz for using illustrations, 552
surgical, judgment, 595—ab
teaching, by sound film, 556
trauma and quantity of circulating blood, [Reissinger] 1424—ab
Wounds: See Wounds, surgical
SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS: See Instruments
SUSCEPTIBILITY: See Disease; Smallpox; etc.
SUSPENSION, ventral, frame for femur fractures, [Mooney] *195
SUTURES: See also Catgut
ileus due to free silk ligature, [Urban] 1266—ab
new method for suturing wounds, [Rees] *519
prevention of stitch abscesses, [Danziger] 1108—ab
technic for tendon suture, [Tschalenko] 1693—ab
SWALLOWING sound, diagnostic aid in cancer of esophagus stomach, [Einhorn] *1279
SWEAT, anhidrosis in anadontia, [Roberts] *277
bactericidal properties, [Usher] 1838—ab
composition, [Pemberton] 411—ab
effect of tropical climate on sweating in Natives and Whites, [Kestner] 1772—ab
excessive, treatment, 633
glands, activity, 1313—E
hypohidrotic action of atropine, [Jürgensen] 2007—ab
lactic acid excretion in, during athletic activities, 934
Mum, Nonspi, Odorono, 1012
salt depletion by sweating causes cramps in miners, 1483
sweating symptom in undulant fever, [Bierring] *897
SWEETS for children, [Sherman] 1760—ab
SWIMMERS: See also Divers
clamp to close the nostrils to prevent sinusitis and otitis, [Saunders] 797—ab
heart in, at Olympic Games, 1003
spontaneous healing of extensive lung lesions in tuberculosis in, [Nervegno] 1035—ab
tears in adductor muscles, [Blencke] 657—ab
SWIMMING pool regulations, California, 924
pools, Detroit's standard for, 775
pools, diseases transmitted by water of, 1983
pools, disinfection by ultraviolet rays chlorine and bleach, [Houghtaling] 727—ab
pools, hygienic aspects, 47
pools, Maryland, permits for, 125
pools, purifications of water for, 1662
promoting real estate and public health, 924
surf, new theory of peril of, 857
SWITZERLAND, study of pathology in, opportunities, [Farber] *1167
SYCOSIS, coccogenic, chronic, [Scott] 1597—ab
SYMPATHECTOMY: See also Ganglionectomy
autonomic imbalance, 770—E
chemical, on genital glands, revitalization by, [Doppler] 75—ab
experimental, results in, [Benso] 1262—ab
in angina pectoris, Danielopolu's Method, [Duclos] 1262—ab
late results; neuromas of cicatrization, [Leriche] 1921—ab
periarterial, [Machus] 655—ab
periarterial, end-results, [Raess] 80—ab
SYMPATHECTOMY—Continued
periarterial, para-arterial neurotomy a modification, [Brummelkamp] 1268—ab
SYMPATHICOTONIA defined, 1495
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS, cartilaginous, pedicled, transplantation, [Reschke] 1345—ab
painful relaxation in pregnancy, [Skajaa] 1036—ab
separation, [Wishner] 1098—ab
SYNCOPE attacks and headache, [Donnelly] 727—ab
from transitory ventricular fibrillation, [Dock] 1093—ab
SYNDESMOPEXY, in clavicle luxation, [Valentini] 339—ab
SYNOVITIS, acute gonococcal, of knee, pneumarthrosis for, [Picchiotti] 1406—C
polysynovitis, bacteriology, [Miravent] 1422—ab
SYNTHALIN in diabetes, [Ralli] 154—ab
toxicity, [Karr] 1023—ab
SYPHILIS: See also Venereal Disease; Chancre; Chancroid; under names of organs and regions
as complicating pulmonary tuberculosis, [Barksdale] 1841—ab
Cerebrospinal: See Neurosyphilis
congenital, negligence in injecting neoarsphenamine into longitudinal sinus? 468
congenital and acquired, in infants, [Hoffmann] 1264—ab
congenital, biologic diagnosis, [Lo Presti-Seminerio] 881—ab
congenital, bismuth in, [Ling] 2048—ab
congenital, D'Amato test, [Paradiso] 244—ab
congenital, early, spleen histologic changes in, [Watson] 1021—ab
congenital, in dependent children, [Jenks] 410—ab
congenital, latent, early diagnosis of, [Alarcon] 2048—ab
congenital, malaria treatment, [Weitz] 656—ab
congenital neoarsphenamine and mercurosal intraperitoneally in, [Yampolsky] 147—ab; 1592—ab
congenital, pseudopositive Wassermann in new-born, [Lemez] 1427—ab
congenital, rôle in infantile hemiplegia, [Babonneix] 241—ab
congenital, sulphur therapy in metasyphilis, [Pollak] 342—ab
congenital, treatment, 1584
congenital, treatment of lupus of face in, [Deshayes] 493—ab
congenital, treatment of syphilis in pregnancy to prevent, [Richter] 422—ab; 1485; [Parran] *1793
dermatology relation to, [Barber] 1258—ab
diabetes arising from, arsphenamine therapy, [Tomaselli]] 1770—ab
Diagnosis: See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis
diagnosis, 322; 791
diagnosis, isolated pupillary signs, [Luria] 883—ab
diagnosis, microscopic tests, [Levin] 1919—ab
dispensaries for, 630
effect on nonunion of fractures, 1011; 1868—ab
headaches, [Kopecky] 798—ab
heredity, syphilis and the third generation, 1957—ab
immunity, active, evidence that there is none, [Kolle] 809—ab
immunity in, conditions, [Thomsen] 888—ab
in epilepsy, [Driscoll] 648—ab
in illustrious persons, 1004
in infants, [Hoffmann] 1264—ab
in myalgic asthenia, 1235
in pregnancy, [Wells] 650—ab
in pregnancy, prophylaxis, Belgian Society of Preventive and Eugenic Medicine, 1485
in pregnancy, treatment; prognosis for child, [Richter] 422—ab
in pregnancy, treatment to prevent congenital syphilis, [Parran] *1793
in pregnant negro women, [Wilson] 947—ab
in unmarried and divorced, 1003
incidence, [Jørgensen] 1268—ab; [Barksdale] 1841—ab
incidence, more syphilis than mumps, Iowa, 1894
infected organs, Spirochaeta in, [Jahnel] 245—ab
infection (fresh) vs. classic attacks in tertian malaria, [Perekropow] 1423—ab
infection from blood transfusion, [Dufour] 241—ab; [Freuchen] 424—ab; 931
latent, treatment, indications and contraindications, [Naegeli] 1029—ab
muscular contracture, [Favre] 417—ab
nostrum, [Luesol] 1975—E
prevention, possibility of multiple primary chancres and, 2044
prevention, treatment in relation to, [Parran] *1793
Serodiagnosis: See also Kahn; Kolmer; Meinicke; Wassermann
serodiagnosis, [Levin] 1919—ab
serodiagnosis, Boltz test, [Volterra] 1421—ab
serodiagnosis, citochol reaction, value [Kliewe] 82—ab
serodiagnosis, D'Amato test, [Paradiso] 244—ab
serodiagnosis, glycerin modification of Kahn test, [Hinton] 1504—ab
SYPHILIS—Continued
serodiagnosis, Hinton test, [Osmond] 1686—ab
serodiagnosis, Kline slide precipitation test, [Miller] 1760—ab
serodiagnosis, League of Nations conference on, [Kahn] *351; [Kolmer] *1433
serodiagnosis, new turbidity and flocculation reactions, [Gross] 1346—ab
serodiagnosis, ox bile as antigen in, [Castellino] 495—ab
serodiagnosis, physicians may use state hygienic laboratory for, West Virginia, 1569
serodiagnosis, truths about, [Kolmer] *1429
serodiagnosis, Weiss precipitation test, [Weiss] 1339—ab
statistical study, international, 933
tertiary, transmissibility, 476
Transmission: See also Syphilis infection
transmission of tertiary, 476
Treatment: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, latent
treatment, 322; 791
treatment, arsphenamine, efficiency, 1310—E
treatment, arsphenamine fatalities from, 1395
treatment, bismuth arsphenamine sulphonate for intramuscular use, [Elliott] 1097—ab
treatment, bismuth in congenital syphilis, [Ling] 2048—ab
treatment, bismuth is absorbed, [Boyd] *269
treatment, bismuth retention in organism, [Lomholt] 331—ab
treatment cause of penis cancer, [Dormanns] 1516—ab
treatment, colloidal mercury sulphide (Hille) in, [Wakerlin] 331—ab
treatment, fever and malaria therapy, 472
treatment, hot baths, value in, in Wassermann-fast patients, [Cady] 798—ab
treatment in relation to prevention, [Parran] *1793
treatment, malaria, 393
treatment, malaria, creation of center for, 557
treatment, mercury, massive weekly inunctions, [Cole] 950—ab
treatment, sulpharsphenamine, fatality, [Williams] 1096—ab
treatment, Treparsol, 1830
treatment, Wassermann-fast asymptomatic, 1495; 1583
treatment, work of League of Nations, 1660
SYPHILOGRAPHY, Society of Dermatology and Syphilography, 472
SYPHILOLOGY, International Congress of, 311
SYRINGE, hypodermic, history, 1583
SYRINGOMYELIA: See also Pseudosyringomyelia
virus, 315

SOCIETIES

Acad.—Academy
Am.—American
A.—Association
Coll.—College
Conf.—Conference
Cong.—Congress
Conv.—Convention
Dist.—District
Hosp.—Hospital
Internat.—International
M.—Medical
Med.—Medicine
Nat.—National
Phar.—Pharmaceutical
Phys.—Physicians
Rev.—Revision
Ry.—Railway
S.—Surgical
Soc.—Society
Surg.—Surgery, Surgeons

Aero M. A., 1319
Allegheny County (Pa.) M. Soc., 1074
Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology, 998, 1392, 1659, 1818
Am. A. for Advancement of Science, 1075, 1898
Am. A. of M. Milk Commissions, 43
Am. A. of Obstetricians, Gynecologists & Abdominal Surgs., 1075, 1154
Am. A. of Railway Surgs., 1818
Am. A. of School Phys., 777, 928, 1570
Am. Bar A., 1570
Am. Bronchoscopic Soc., 554
Am. Child Health A., 777, 928
Am. Coll. of Physical Therapy, 998, 1319, 1659
Am. Coll. of Phys., 1390
Am. Coll. of Radiology, 621
Am. Coll. of Surg., 856, 1393
Am. Conf. on Hosp. Service, 127
Am. Dermatological A., 1154
Am. Electrotherapeutic A., 621, 1072
Am. Fed. for the Hard of Hearing, 1075
Am. Hungarian M. A., 1576
Am. Laryngological, Rhinological & Otological Soc., 856
Am. M. A. of Vienna, 702
Am. M. Library A., 554
Am. Neurological A., 217
Am. Occupational Therapy A., 621
Am. Ophthalmological Soc., 217
Am. Orthopedic Soc., 777
Am. Otological Soc., 217
Am. Pediatric Soc., 217
Am. Phar. A., 778
Am. Physical Therapy A., (Am. Electrotherapeutic A. and the Western A. of Physical Therapy) 1075
Am. Psychiatric A., 217
Am. Psychopathological A., 217
Am. Public Health A., 127, 777, 928, 1155, 1319, 1392, 1393
Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., 856, 1979
Am. Social Hygiene A., 777
Am. Soc. of Clinical Pathologists, 466
Am. Soc. for the Control of Cancer, 390, 1232

Societies—Continued
Am. Soc. for Experimental Pathology, 1898
Am. Soc. of Orthodonists, 390
Am. Soc. of Tropical Med., 1898
Am. Urological A., 311
Arkansas M. Soc., 463, 1892
Associated Anesthetists of the United States & Canada, 1659
A. of Am. Med. Coll., 1155, 1570
A. of Am. Phys. 61
A. of Dairy Food and Drug Officials, 996
A. of M. Instructors of Berlin, 928
A. of Military Surgs. of the United States, 1482, 1659
Australasian M. Cong., 1400, 1489
Australian Racial Hygiene Conf., 1906

Bavarian M. Cong., 1576
Belgian A. of Surgs., 1485
Belgian Soc. of Preventive & Eugenic Med., 1485
British M. A., 44, 467, 622, 703, 1393, 1482, 1660

California Tuberculosis A., 1477
Canadian M. A., 43, 467, 1660
Central Tri-State M. Soc., 1318
Chicago Gynecological Soc., 1656
Chicago Institute of Med., 1894
Chicago Med. Soc., 1072, 1314, 1478
Chicago Soc. of Internal Med., 214
Chicago Tuberculosis Soc., 925
Cincinnati Acad. of Med., 1896
Cleveland Acad. of Med., 1568
Colorado State M. Soc., 214, 551, 852, 1071
Committee on Cost of M. Care, 925
Cong. of Internists of the Union of Socialistic Soviet Republics, 1667
Cong. of Neurologists and M. Alienists of French Speaking Countries, 1236
Connecticut State M. Soc., 124, 617

Delaware, M. Soc. of, 1389
Denver, M. Soc. of the City and County of, 1893
District of Columbia, M. Soc. of the, 1737

Eugenics Research A., 998

Federation of Am. Societies for Experimental Biology, 1898
French Cong. of Hygiene, 1001, 1743
French Cong. of Legal Med., 780
French Cong. of Med., 312, 1900
French Cong. of Orthopedics, 1900
French Cong. of Otorhinolaryngology, 1822, 1900
French Cong. of Pediatrics, 1821
French Cong. of Stomatology, 1001, 1821
French Cong. of Surg., 1663, 1743
French Cong. of Urology, 1900

Georgia, M. A. of, 146
German M. & Natural Sciences History Soc., 1575
German Soc. for Surg., 50, 134

Hawaii Territorial M. A., 702

Idaho State M. A., 308
Illinois Conf. of Health Officers, 1151
Illinois Conf. on Public Welfare, 995
Indiana State M. A., 995, 1151
Indiana Tuberculosis A., 552
Internat. A. Against Rheumatism, 860
Internat. A. of Dairy & Milk Inspectors, 1392
Internat. Botanical Cong., 214
Internat. Commission on Occupational Diseases, 709
Internat. Conf. on Light, 394
Internat. Conf. on the List of Causes of Death, 621, 1980
Internat. Conf. on Mental Hygiene and Psychiatry, 1001
Internat. Conf. on Nosologic Nomenclature, 1902
Internat. Conf. on Serum Diagnosis of Syphilis, 215
Internat. Conf. of World League for Sexual Reform, 1234
Internat. Cong. of Demography, 1901
Internat. Cong. of Dermatology and Syphilology, 311
Internat. Cong. of Industrial Med., 784
Internat. Cong. on M. Aviation, 310
Internat. Cong. of Mental Hygiene, 466
Internat. Cong. of Microbiology, 1001
Internat. Cong. of Ophthalmology, 217, 311
Internat. Cong. of Physical Therapy, 130, 1392
Internat. Cong. of Psychology, 928
Internat. Cong. on Sanitary Aviation, 131
Internat. Hosp. Cong., 41
Internat. League Against Trachoma, 1482
Internat. League for Combating Rheumatism, 466
Internat. Malaria Cong., 622
Internat. M. Hydrological Soc., 466, 860
Internat. Neurological Cong., 1075
Internat. Ophthalmological Cong., 619
Internat. Pediatric Cong., 1818
Internat. Physiologic Cong., 223, 384, 390, 701, 777
Internat. Session of Neurologists, 393
Internat. Soc. for Crippled Children, 43
Internat. Soc. of M. Health Officers, 777
Internat. Soc. for the Prevention of Blindness, 1323
Internat. and Spanish-Speaking A. of Phys., Dentists & Pharmacists, 1817
Internat. Union for the Scientific Investigation of Population Problems, 1483
Inter-State Post Graduate M. A. of North America, 217, 553
Iowa State M. Soc., 1478
Italian Cong. of Neurology, 136
Italian Cong. of Pediatry, 1823
Italian Soc. of Experimental Biology, 1576
Italian Soc. for Protection of Motherhood & Childhood, 1578

Kansas City Southwest Clinical Soc., 775
Kansas Hosp. A., 1656
Kansas M. Soc., 388
Kentucky State M. A., 853, 1566, 1977

Latin Otorhinolaryngologic Soc., 1397
League of Nations, 702, 1233, 1660
League of Red Cross Societies, 928

Maine M. A., 215
Maine Public Health A., 215
Maryland, M. & Chirurgical Faculty of, 1389
Massachusetts M. Soc., 1390
Massachusetts Medico-Legal Soc., 1657
Massachusetts Psychiatric Soc., 1656
M. Library A., 928
M. Women's Club of Chicago, 925
M. Women's Nat. A., 390
Michigan State M. Soc., 852, 1072, 1152, 1316
Milwaukee County M. Soc., 928
Mississippi State M. A., 125
Mississippi Valley Conf. on Tuberculosis, 856
Mississippi Valley Sanatorium A., 1075
Missouri State M. A., 125, 230, 388
Missouri Valley, M. Soc. of the, 698, 1228, 1319, 1481
Montana Public Health A., 464
Montana State M. Soc., 619, 1479

Nat. A. of Police & Fire Surgs., 1232
Nat. A. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 622
Nat. Birth Control Conf., 1233, 1482
Nat. Committee for Mental Hygiene, 1570, 1741
Nat. Conf. of Social Work & Associate Groups, 1898
Nat. M. A., 217, 928
Nat. Safety Council, 777, 925
Nat. Soc. for Prevention of Blindness, 311, 1392
Nat. Tuberculosis A., 856
Nebraska State M. A., 215
Netherlands Cong. on Mouth Hygiene, 133
Nevada State M. A., 388, 926, 1316
New England Soc. of Obstetrics & Gynecology, 308
New England Surg. Soc., 1153
New Hampshire M. Soc., 216
New Jersey Public Health & Sanitary A., 1479
New Jersey State M. Soc., 1896
New Mexico M. Soc., 310
New York Acad. of Med., 619, 1072, 1391
New York, M. Soc. of the County of, 1896
New York, M. Soc. of the State of, 216, 1480
New York Tuberculosis & Health A., 926
North America, Radiological Soc. of, 1818
North Carolina Hosp. A., 465
North Carolina State Soc. for Control of Cancer, 465
North Dakota State M. A., 310
Northwest Conf. for Child Health & Parent Education, 777

Oregon State M. Soc., 855

Pacific A. of Railway Surgs., 998
Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Soc., 554
Pacific Physiotherapy A., 777
Pan-American M. A., 1819
Pan-Pacific M. Cong., 1979
Pan Pacific Science Conf., 1748
Pan-Pacific Surg. Cong., 1979
Pennsylvania, M. Soc. of the State of, 700, 997, 1153, 1739
Pennsylvania Radiological Soc., 1391
Philadelphia Coll. of Phys., 1481
Philadelphia County M. Soc., 217, 997, 1481, 1658
Philadelphia Public Health A., 1897

Queens, M. Soc. of the County of, 1658, 1817

Rhode Island M. Soc., 701
Roumania Cong. for Oto-Rhino-Laryngologists, 621

Safety Cong., 1480
St. Louis M. Soc., 1738
San Francisco County M. Soc., 1477
Sioux Valley Eye & Ear Acad., 1567
Soc. for Diseases of Gastro-Intestinal Tract, 1393
South Carolina Public Health A., 465
South Carolina Urological A., 1978
Southern M. A., 1071, 1393, 1570, 1818
Southern Surg. A., 774
Southern Tuberculosis Conf., 1233
Southwest, M. and Surg. A. of the, 1477
State and Provincial Health Authorities of North America, 42
Texas, State M. A., of, 310

United States Live Stock Sanitary A., 1659 & 1897
Upper Peninsula M. Soc., 215
Utah State M. A., 1232

Vermont State M. A., 1074, 1569
Virginia, M. Soc. of, 998, 1232, 1658, 1740, 1979

Wayne County M. Soc., 1479, 1977
West Virginia Hosp. A., 1569
Western A. of Physical Therapy, 1072
West Virginia State M. A., 127, 855, 927
Wisconsin, State M. Soc. of, 621, 1232
Wyoming State M. Soc., 777

T

TABES DORSALIS: See also Pseudotabes
constipation in, [Hess] 1346—ab
pseudosyringomyelic tabetic foot, [Lortat-Jacob] 651—ab
sacral, anovesicogenitoperineal syndrome in, [Carnot] 1028—ab
spinal fluid vs. body temperature, [Gordon] 951—ab; 1687—ab
sterility in, malaria cures, [Weissmann] 886—ab
TABLE, new cystoscopic-radiographic, [Lowsley] *194
TACHYCARDIA, arthritis in, 714
TAENIA: See Tapeworm
TAKAHASHI, HIDEO, fined, 123
TAKAHASHI, S., 1079
TAKATA-ARA REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
TAKEGAWA, SADA-KO (Miss), to study in Germany, 707
TALIPES Equinus: See Foot
TALKIES: See Film, sound
TALKING: See Speech; Voice
TAMADA-Krueger purified bacteriophage, 1735—E
TAMERICI SALTS, 283
TAMPONADE, plication, in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [Roth] 83—ab
TANDLER, impressions of America, 784
TANNIC ACID: See Acid
TAPEWORM, expulsion by means of duodenal sound, [Margulis] 1604—ab
medical miracles in Spain, 1745
treatment in children, [Karger] 499—ab
with appendicular and pseudoneoplastic syndrome, [Ranier] 159—ab
TAR Cancer: See Cancer
Coal: See Coal tar
combined with quartz light therapy, [Allison] 236—ab
TARIFF, importation of surgical instruments by tourists, 404
increased on autoclaves, 1740
new, Turkey, 863
on surgical instruments, A. M. A. resolution regarding, 213; 289
on surgical instruments, 621; rejected by Senate, 1570
TATTOOING to conceal scar, 1328
TAUNGS SKULL, 318
TAX: See also Tariff
cost of social services, England, 1662
income, traveling expenses again held deductible, 554
on margarine and butter, 139
problem in Roumania, 559
TAYLOR'S Laxative Cold Tablets, 1751—BI
TAYLORISM and Fordism, 1003
TB. 18 CULTURE: See Tuberculosis, immunization
TEA, effect on gastric secretion, [Gantt] 802—ab
TEACHERS: See also Professors
college, income, General Education Board study, 1819
salaries, Yale raises, 308
tuberculous, sick leave for, 1986
TEETH: See also Dental; Dentifrices; Dentistry; Gums; Jaws
anadontia with anhidrosis, heredity, [Roberts] *277
artificial, after unilateral exarticulation of mandible, [Bergenfeldt] 424—ab
caries and diet, 1974—E
caries, cod liver oil or viosterol for nursing mother to prevent, 1582
caries, lung lesions secondary to, [Welch] 232—ab
condition in Americans compared with the English, 932
decaying, do adults need vitamin D? [Blunt & Cowan] *1141
development of nervous and dental systems, [Variot] 1341—ab
eruption and fever, [Helmerich] 1770—ab
examination, effects of exposure to x-rays, 1910
extraction, control of secondary hemorrhage after, [Hillier] 71—ab
extraction, fatal brain abscess from Vincent's angina following, [Thompson] *1063
granulomas, [Rohdenburg & Franken] *191
Hutchinson, with 4+ Wassermann reaction, 1495
hygiene among children, 1571

TEETH—Continued
infected, treatment of asthma, 772—E
nostrum, Odol 1007—BI
phlegmons arising from, bacteriophage treatment, [Raiga] 241—ab; 706
TELANGIECTASIS from Tricho system, [Stevens] 1581—C
from Tricho system, A. M. A. resolution on, 293; 301
TELEOSTS, motion in, 1577
TELEPHONE company, Dr. Bristol becomes medical director, New York City, 1391
directory, classified, A. M. A. resolution on listing physicians, 203; 208
operators, possible industrial dermatoses in, 1407
TEMPERATURE: See also Climate; Cold; Heat; Seasons; Weather; etc.
climate and health, 1394
effect of tropical climate, 1394; [Kestner] 1772—ab
effect on circulation, [Marschak] 886—ab
theater headaches, 1395
ventilation and health, 1732—E
TEMPERATURE, BODY: See also Fever
exertion effect on, especially in tuberculosis, [Würtzen] 882—ab
febrile as adjunct in treating Wassermann-fast syphilitics, [Cady] 798—ab
high, atropine hyperpyrexia in early infancy, [Munns] ★171
high, experimental, leukopenia in, [Rosenow] 886—ab
high, hyperpyrexia produced by baths, [Mehrtens] 1591—ab; 1652—E
high, produced with hot air, [Kahler] 2011—ab
high, produced with paraffin, [Fürstenberg] 809—ab
intraperitoneal, vs. abdominal thermal applications, [Brill] 330—ab
of skin in left hand vs. sympathetic ganglionectomy, [Rowntree & Adson] ★182
spinal fluid relation to, [Gordon] 951—ab; 1687—ab
subfebrile, sign of hyperthyroidism, [Zollikofer] 955—ab
transmission within spinal cord, [Stookey] 67—ab
tuberculosis types vs. sympathetic, [Deisz] 882—ab
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, medical school creates new departments, 1569
faculty appointments, 1317
TEMPORAL BONE, Arthur H. Cheatle: a great authority on, 130
TENDON, Achilles, inflammation, [Deutsch] 343—ab
suture, technic, [Tschalenko] 1693—ab
transplanted for radial paralysis, [Hass] 658—ab
wounds of hand, 1743
TENIA: See Tapeworm
TENOSYNOVITIS, permanent waver's cramp, [Stephens] 240—ab
TERATOBLASTOMA, ovarian, malignant, [Björkenheim] 1606—ab
TERATOMA of mediastinum, [Bull] 248—ab
of neck, [Saphir] 233—ab
TERMINOLOGY: See also "Words and Phrases" under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
Ajinomoto, 1734—E
"criminal responsibility," [Overholser] ★830
dermagens, toxins, antitoxins, [Hadjopoulos] 1684—ab
esoteric biochemistry, 1149—E
homeostasis, [Cannon] 320—C; 1385—E
International Conference on Nosologic Nomenclature, 1902
medical specialist, "defined," 1984
"Mexican," [Miranda] 54—C
nephrosis: a critique, [Christian] ★23
poppis and haasim, [Sobel] 1256—ab
proposed definition of fruit juices, 1741
schoolsickness, [Treynor] 1592—ab
sympathicotonia defined, 1495
TESTICLE: See also Epididymitis; Gonads; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
ectopia, surgery for, [Acquaviva] 418—ab
hormone effect on female genitals and gestation, [Reiprich] 881—ab
interstitial cells, function, 1472—E
transplantation, radical cure of cancer, [Georgiou] 659—ab
tumor, chorio-epithelioma, [Pavlica] 164—ab
tumors, radiotherapy, [Desjardins] 1020—ab
undescended, histology, [Cooper] 2005—ab
undescended, in twins, [Birkenfeld] 883—ab
undescended, third inguinal ring, [McGregor] 1098—ab
undescended, treatment, [Brunzema] 78—ab
TESTIMONIALS, Dr. Henry Hurd Rusby sued *Time* for libel for implying he had endorsed the Spanish product of ergot, 287—E
regarding value of Konjola from a man dead three weeks, 1083—BI
Spencer gives, [Riggs] 1670—C
use of physicians' names in advertising, [Pusey] 866—C
TESTIMONY: See Evidence; and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
TEST MEAL: See Stomach contents examination
TESTS: See Blindfold; Blood; Cerebrospinal Fluid; Flash; Mental Tests; Skin; Tuberculin; etc.
TETANUS after Wertheim operation, [Haeusermann] 1267—ab
antitoxin, human and veterinary, 1327
immunity against, 634
immunization against, [Descombey] 730—ab
treatment, serum, awarding of prince of Monaco prize to Professor Borrel, 132
TETANY: See also Spasmophilia
after changing dressings, [Salomon] 498—ab
after using cocaine and epinephrine in intranasal operations, [Roberts] ★905
calcium and cholesterol relation to, [Wade] 327—ab
gastric form, [Pick] 884—ab
in hyperventilation, prevention, [Mandowsky] 1267—ab
nephrosis and, [Klinke] 421—ab
treatment, 632
treatment, irradiated foods and viosterol, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1301
treatment, viosterol, [Hess & others] ★661; [Bauer] 1764—ab
with generalized and constant contractures, [Schiavone] 1422—ab
TETRACHLORPHENOLPHTHALEIN, liver function tests, [Jezler] 1267—ab
TETRA-ETHYL LEAD, danger of exhaust fumes from car using "ethyl gas," 1910
TETRAHYDROBETANAPHTHYLAMINE, leukopenia in hyperthermia, [Rosenow] 886—ab
TETRAIODOPHENOLPHTHALEIN: See also Gallbladder, roentgen study
absorption from alimentary tract, [Levyn] 330—ab
TEXAS fever of cattle transmitted by ticks, 549—E
THALASSOTHERAPY, 1747; 1901
THALLIUM acetate, more deaths from, 122—E
effect on lipoid metabolism and on tissues, [Buschke] 884—ab
vs. roentgen treatment of tinea capitis, [Pipkin] 1505—ab
THAYER, WILLIAM S., address: intemperate law making, 202; 228
THEATER headaches, 1395
THEOPHYLLINE in edema in congestive heart failure, [Goldring] 1415—ab
ethylenediamine, diuretic value, [Curtis] ★2016
THERAPEUTICS: See also Cults; Diet, therapeutic; Fever, therapeutic; Roentgenotherapy; Serotherapy; Vaccine Therapy; etc.
agent, bacteriophagy as, 121—E
application of intravenous medication, [Keiths] ★1517
chaos of institutional drug therapy, [Stoner] ★1630
harmful practices of the natives of Cochin China, 1396
induction of inflammation in, [Burrows] 1419—ab
laboratory-endorsed therapeutic agents, [Manwaring & Krueger] ★95
objectives, [Irons] ★1524
of American Indians, 2032—E
physiology basis of, [Dixon] 805—ab
teaching, [Hare] 642—ab
value of intramuscular injections of pepsin, [Moser] 1603—ab
THERMOMETER, broken, mercury poisoning from [Drüge] 1847—ab
lesions from, [Windfeld] 1350—ab
THIEBAUT-Chiray Method: See Blood bilirubin
THIGH: See also Hip Joint
frost-bite on, [Benjamin] 246—ab
THINNESS: See under Body weight
THIOCYANATE, potassium, exfoliative dermatitis from, [Weis & Ruedemann] ★988; [Ayman] 1671—C
potassium, in hypertension, [Palmer] 1595—ab; [Gager] 1634—ab
potassium, uses, 790
THIOSULPHATE: See Gold; Sodium
THIRD INGUINAL RING, [McGregor] 1098—ab
THIRST, dehydration fever of infants, [Dominguez Luque] 1102—ab
THOMAS arm splint, [Young] ★604
splint, fitting ring of, [Young] ★602
THOMPSON'S GRIPPE AND COLD TABLETS, 1669—BI
THOMPSON'S MALTOSE AND DEXTRIN, 1971
THORACECTOMY, heroic, in open empyema in tuberculosis, [Bérard] 954—ab
THORACIC DUCT, rupture, [Paitre] 954—ab
THORACOPLASTY: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
for lung gangrene, [Fruchaud] 337—ab
THORACOSCOPY, direct, new cannula for, [Mascher] 79—ab
THORAX, chylothorax of left side, [Paitre] 954—ab
conditions simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, [Bryan] 231—ab
contour of normal and tuberculous chests, [Weisman] 799—ab
cysts, congenital, in roentgenogram, [Møller] 814—ab
THORAX—Continued
diminished excursion of, in diaphragmatic hernia, [Gibson] ★1722
examination of chest, fluoroscope aid in, [Reid] 486—ab
Injections into: See Injections
injury; crushing causes air embolism, [Schmidt] 810—ab
injury; crushing causes diaphagmatic hernia, [Gibson] ★1719
injury, phthisis after, [Gegetchkori] 1035—ab
injury to chest, cardiovascular effects, [Kahn] 2003—ab
intrathoracic lesions and surgical tuberculosis, [Ragolsky] 646—ab
intrathoracic tuberculosis in children, [Schlesinger] 1419—ab
oleothorax, technic, [Morin] 651—ab
pain, [Pritchard] 231—ab
pain, sign of tuberculosis, [Williams & Hill] ★579
penetrating wound cause of diaphragmatic hernia, [Gibson] ★1719
penetrating wounds of chest, [Boland] ★1716
roentgenograms of chest during measles, [Kohn] 1019—ab
spinal anesthesia for, [Koster] 1765—ab
surgery clinic, University of California, 924
wall displaced, during injection of air, [Genévrier] 1029—ab
wall, movements in lung and pleura diseases, [Anthony] 1847—ab
wall movements, registration, [Anthony] 1847—ab
THORON treatment of rheumatism, [Dausset] 1028—ab
THREADWORMS: See Oxyuris
THROAT: See also Larynx; Tonsils; etc.
lesion, pain relief in, [Dandy] 571—ab
Sore: See also Angina
sore, nostrum Eagle Menthol Inhaler, 1670—BI
sore, nostrum, Meyer Red Diamond Salve, 1670—BI
sore, septic, [Davis] ★978; 1155
sore, septic, milk-borne epidemics, 998
spirochetes in, 1753
surgery in treatment of asthma, 772—E
THROMBASTHENIA, hemorrhagic, hereditary, [Rothman & Nixon] ★15
THROMBIN: See Prothrombin
THROMBO-ANGIITIS OBLITERANS, [Barron] 1502—ab; 1891—E
high vein ligation in, [Gorder] 570—ab
of extremities; coronary arteries diseases, [Allen] 641—ab
THROMBO-ANGIONECROTIC changes of kidneys in nephritis, [Sternberg] 951—ab
THROMBOCYTES: See Blood platelets
THROMBOMETER, 1324
THROMBOPENIA: See Blood, platelets
THROMBOPLEBITIS, migratory, [Lipschitz] 341—ab
puerperal, leg cramps after, treatment, 477
treatment, phlebectomy, [Dreyfuss] 1424—ab
THROMBOSIS: See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis
coronary, [Herrick] (correction) 129—ab; [Ernstene] 1175—ab; 1667
coronary, and angina pectoris, [Foxe] 320—C
coronary, clinical aspects, 1667
incidence, in Germany from 1924 to 1927, [Kuhn] 499—ab
incidence in past few years, [Singer] 1030—ab
pathogenesis and clinical aspects, 1324
postoperative, [Sulger] 655—ab; [Tholen] 1426—ab
puerperal, [Tholen] 1426—ab
renal vein, after enteritis, [Spaeth] 1033—ab
rôle of blood platelets and protein in thrombi formation, [Barta] 1263—ab
splenic vein, diagnosis, [Villa] 737—ab
treatment, formation of artificial thrombi, [Schaefer] 342—ab
vena cava (inferior) [Feller] 163—ab
THUMB: See Fingers
THYMOL, fungicidal value, 1583
THYMUS, effect on cholesterol metabolism, [Piana] 243—ab
enlargement, 226
interrelation to thyroid, [Gebele] 80—ab
rôle in stridor in young infants, 789
status thymicolymphaticus, [Löwenthal] 883—ab
tissue, rôle in spasmophilia, [Nitschke] 884—ab
treatment, [Schlesinger] 812—ab; [Barnes] 1336—ab
THYROGLOBULIN, 922—E
THYROID: See also Goiter; Hyperthyroidism; Hypothyroidism
amenorrhea and, 940
arteries, surgical importance, [Rogers] 2005—ab
at menopause, [Stevens] 727—ab
cancer, thyroidectomy for, [Portugalov] 570—ab
disease, diagnosis by polarization capacity of skin, [Lueg] 812—ab
disease relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [Grüner] 423—ab
diseases, etiology, Netherlands, 133

THYROID—Continued
diseases, sedimentation speed in, [Tschernosatonskaya] 246—ab
dysfunction, end-results in thyrocardiac patients, [Lahey] 1415—ab
dysfunction in asthma, [Elliott] 1337—ab
dysfunction, value of mineral waters in, [Galup] 652—ab
dystrophy, [Kraus] 1413—ab
effect, morphine action, [Lund] 1024—ab
effect on carbohydrate metabolism of liver, [Siegel] 810—ab
effect on volume of circulating blood and on blood depots, [Wislicki] 1425—ab
endogenous emaciation and endogenous obesity, 2041
enlargement in family after moving to new locality, [Weinberger] 499—ab
enlargements, survey, Tennessee, 42
feeding, effect on thyroid, [Frazier] 330—ab
hypoplastic, with cranial goiter, 1578
in dementia praecox, [Hoskins] 951—ab
inflammation, acute, [Mora] 485—ab
interrelation to thymus, [Gebele] 80—ab
irradiation in climacteric disorders, [Borak] 960—ab
parathyroid apparatus, calcium and cholesterol in relation to, [Wade] 327—ab
relation of iodine to, 922—E
substance, prescription, 476
tissue, homotransplantation in thyroidectomy for cancer, [Portugalov] 570—ab
tissue tumors of ovary, [Moench] 878—ab
Treatment: See also Thyroid feeding; Thyroxin
treatment, for reducing weight, 403
treatment, in chronic arthritis, [Swaim] *259
tumor, gross hemorrhage into cystic adenoma, [Plummer] 1503—ab
tumor, toxic adenoma, [Ginsburg] 800—ab
uterus, fibroids and, [Falls] 1838—ab
THYROIDECTOMY, for cancer, [Portugalov] 570—ab
preliminary hemostasis in, [Nordland] 1684—ab
THYROIDITIS: See Thyroid inflammation
THYROIODINE, perpetual arrhythmia from, [Gram] 660—ab
THYROTOXICOSIS: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
THYROXIN, 922—E
treatment of myxedema, [Keith] *1520; [Nobel] 1605—ab
treatment of nephrosis, [Platt] 1767—ab
TIBBON, JUDAH IBN, ethical will of, [Brav] *638
TIBIA, fractures, [Lorenzetti] 1688—ab
pain and physical therapeutist, [Robinson] *578
resection, for sarcoma, [Gentil] 1844—ab
TIC Douloureux: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
TICKS, spotted fever, hosts of, 1229
transmission of Texas fever by, 549—E
TIME factors in nervous phenomena, 1068—E
TINEA: See Ringworm
TINNITUS aurium, use of Otosclerol, 867
TISSUES: See also Cancer tissue; Mucous membrane; Skin; Thyroid tissue; etc.
acidity increased in peptic ulcer (Balint's phenomenon), [Westra] 1772—ab
aluminum effect on, [Seibert] 1021—ab
calcium deposited after parathyroid extract-Collip, [Learner] 802—ab
connective, transplanted, bone formation in, [Lexer] 1030—ab; [Schulze] 1030—ab; [von Seemen] 1031—ab
cultivation, of human, [Castrén] 1852—ab
cultures, intracellular changes in characteristic of vaccinia and herpes, [Rivers] 1763—ab
fibers, elastic, tubercle bacilli and, [Rappaport] 1683—ab
peripheral, fat metabolism in, [Raab] 1184—ab
press for treatment with gland cultures in infectious arthritis, [Poston] *692
regeneration, [Fischer] 1852—ab
sensitivity to mesothorium and roentgen irradiations, [Laser] 1349—ab
silicic acid in, estimation, [Macciotta] 1029—ab
soft, use of raspatory on, [Steinmann] 659—ab
specific antibodies, 1890—E
subcutaneous nodules in scalp, [Poynton] 1766—ab
thallium effect on, [Buschke] 884—ab
Transplantation: See Transplantation
TITRATION of antimeningococcus serums, [Swartzman] *1965
TOBACCO: See also Cigarets: Nicotine; Snuff
denicotinized brands, nicotine content, 938—BI; [Bogen] *1110
lead poisoning from snuff, [Reitzel] 1680—ab
physique of smokers vs. nonsmokers, [Diehl] 490—ab
smoking and gastric symptoms, [Gray] 1252—ab
smoking by women during pregnancy and lactation, effect, 122—E; [Johnson] 1909—C
smoking; clinical study, [Johnson] *665, 1909—C; [Diller] 939—C; [Bogen] *1113
TODD, WINGATE, Beaumont lecturer, 1977
TOES: See also Nails
hallux valgus, surgery for, [Raven] 502—ab; [Brandes] 1693—ab
TOILETS, sanitation of, 1328
TOMATOES ripened on the vine vs. artificial ripening by ethylene, 1075
TONGUE, abscesses, central, [Bidart] 735—ab
aspergillus infestation, treatment, 634
chronic glossitis, treatment, 1583
hairy, organism isolated from, [Thompson & Montgomery] *114
infection, 1911
lesions, operative relief from pain, [Dandy] 571—ab
TONSILLECTOMY, aspiration during; roentgen study, [May and others] *589
barbital as antidote to cocaine used in, 476
blood coagulation test before, 1327
blood cultures after, [Rubin] 1590—ab
effect on diphtheria immunity, [Schick] 1759—ab
gas bacillus infection after, [Smith] *1885
in rheumatism, [Findlay] 1842—ab
TONSILLITIS: See Tonsils, infected
TONSILS, bacteriology vs. rheumatism in children, [Nabarro] 1843—ab
chronic gastritis arising from, [d'Amato] 1601—ab
clinics, report, Cleveland, 1568
epithelioma, roentgenography, [Coutard] 1184—ab
infected, and rheumatic fever, [Clarke] 491—ab
infected, cerebral abscess following, [Housden] 492—ab
infected, electrocardiogram in, [Burnett & Piltz] *1120
infected, nostrum, Cre Sot Rub, 1670—BI
infected, sepsis caused by, [Uffenorde] 420—ab
infected, tonsillitis transmitted by water of swimming pools, 1983
infected, vs. suppurative gangrenous lesions of lung, [Alessandri] 1421—ab
tuberculosis, primary, [Drösler] 656—ab
TOOTH: See Teeth
Pastes: See Dentifrices
TORTICOLLIS, spasmodic, International Session of Neurologists discuss, 393
treatment, [Howell] 1920—ab
TORULA vs. tropical sprue, [Ashford] *762
TOURISTS, overnight camps in New Hampshire, 1073
teaching tropical medicine to, 307
TOURS: See also Pilgrimages
French medical excursion, 467
to Egypt, 1393
TOXEMIA, grave, of alimentary origin, dextrose subcutaneously in, [Macciotta] 495—ab
Intestinal: See also Intestines, obstruction
intestinal toxemic deafness in children, [Yearsley] 491—ab
intestinal, vs. urinary reactions in psychotics, [Mann] 1258—ab
peculiar epileptiform syndrome from autointoxication, [Fanton] 653—ab
postoperative, unusual symptoms (lilliputian hallucinations), [Manon] 1259—ab
Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
treatment, transfusion in, [Keith] *1519
TOXIN: See also Antitoxins; Diphtheria; Exotoxins; Neurotoxins; Streptococcus epidemicus
antitoxins and dermagens, [Hadjopoulos] 1684—ab
modified, immunization with, [Silverman] 149—ab
soluble, specificity, [Dick & Dick] *1784
TOXIN-ANTITOXIN: See under Diphtheria
TOXOGON, 1383
TOXOID: See Diphtheria, immunization
TRACHEA, catheter, use in resuscitating asphyxiated new-born, [Flagg] 138—C
d'Espine sign, mechanism, [Joannides] 1254—ab
diphtheria, [Welford] 149—ab
intratracheal administration of drugs in lung abscesses, [Tilashenko] 345—ab
intratracheal method for prolonged artificial respiration, [Brahdy] 1175—ab
old nodular goiter around, [Porter] 1021—ab
TRACHOMA, A. M. A. Advisory Committee on, discontinued, 1736
examination of upper eyelid for, [Rodin] *915
hospital, waiting list at, Kentucky, 618
International League against, 1482
international prize, 778
treatment, high frequency currents, [Ragain] 158—ab
treatment, practical points, [McHenry] *1291
TRACTION apparatus for increasing shoulder motion, [Swaim & Kuhns] *1854
TRAINS: See Railroads
TRAMBUSTI'S endodermoreaction to tuberculin, [Trambusti] 1102—ab
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSILLUMINATION of breasts, [Cutler] 237—ab; [Cohn] 1671—C; [Cutler] 1991—C
of rectum, [Foley] 2002—ab
TRANSPLANTATION: See also Bone; Cartilage; Endocrines; Endometrium; Fascia; Knee; Ovary; Parathyroid; Prostate; Tendons; Testicles; etc.
blood group determination valuable in, [Lickint] 1345—ab
TRANSPLANTATION—Continued
homotransplantation of thyroid tissue, [Portugalov] 570—ab
of pedicled cartilaginous symphysis, [Reschke] 1345—ab
tissue grafting, 1296—ab
use of grafts in tendon wounds of hand, 1743
TRANSPULMIN, Quicamphol, 1471
TRANSUDATES, lactic acid in, [Margreth] 1600—ab
classification test for, [D'Allocco] 1922—ab
TRANSVERSOPEXIA Renis: See Kidney
TRAPPSCHUH, height increasing fraud, 53—BI
TRAUMA: See also Accidents; Disability; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M; under names of diseases as Appendicitis; Backache; Epilepsy; Hernia; Neurosis; etc.; under names of organs and regions as Brain; Cecum; Nervous System; Pancreas; Stomach; Thorax; etc.
causal relation to tuberculosis, [Magnus] 500—ab
etiology of symmetric lipomatosis, [Buschke] 341—ab
hemoperitoneum from traumatic rupture of corpus luteum, [Christopher] *456
hydrocele, [Wesson] 874—ab
kidney insufficiency after, [Beretervide] 340—ab
operative, vs. quantity of circulating blood, [Reissinger] 1424—ab
partial hemisection of spinal cord, [Blakeslee] 332—ab
possible malingering or neurosis after, 55
protective value of certain special types of spectacle glass, [Patton] *1190
relation to functional nervous disorders, 148
relation to paralysis agitans, [Bing] 1101—ab
rôle in ostearticular tuberculosis, [Benvenuti] 652—ab
subclavian arteriovenous aneurysm, [Gilcreest] 1021—ab
subphrenic serous collection after, [Giugni] 244—ab
tumor and compensation, 920—E
TRAVELERS: See Tourists
TREATMENT: See Therapeutics
TREES: See Mesquite
TRENDELENBURG position for aspiration during tonsillectomy, [May & others] *589
TREPARSOL, 1830
TREPHONES, embryonic, vs. body development, [Ferrannini] 955—ab
TRICHO SYSTEM, [Stevens] 1581—C
A. M. A. resolution on reporting injuries from, 293; 301
TRICHOMONAS vaginalis; leukorrhea, [Davis] 947—ab
TRICHOPHYTON interdigitale, [Williams & Barthel] *907
TRICHURIS infestation vs. rainy season, [Cort] 1835—ab
TRINITROPHENOL poisoning ("explosive D"), 1243
TROCHANTER, bursitis, 1166
TROPICAL DISEASE: See Sprue; Tropics; etc.
TROPICAL HYGIENE, 1401
TROPICAL MEDICINE, Institute of University of California gives moving pictures, 1477
Institute of University of California, steamship companies aid, 1737
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 703; 778
teaching, to travelers by Hooper Foundation, 307
TROPICAL RESEARCH, Gorgas Memorial Laboratory of Tropical Research, 622
TROPICS, climate and health, 1394; [Kestner] 1772—ab
diseases in, [Choisser] 1506—ab
hospital construction in, 934
TROPISM, simultaneous antitropic movements of hands of stutterers, [Travis] 1176—ab
TRYPAFLAVINE: See Acriflavine
TRYPANOCIDE, substances in serum changes in anemia, [Rosenthal] 1264—ab
TRYPANOSOMIASIS, American, nervous types, 394
TRYPARSAMIDE, in neurosyphilis, [Holmes] 71—ab; [Solomon] 1837—ab; [Menzies] 1839—ab
intravenous medication relation to chemotherapy, [Keith] *1521
TRYPSIN activation by noninfected bile, [Hoesch] 887—ab
digestion in infancy, [Freudenberg] *1208
use in allergic conditions, [Caulfeild] 65—ab
TUBE for use after postcesarean bursting of abdominal wounds, [Horner] *1126
technic in transplanting ureters into intestine, [Coffey] *1529
TUBERCLE BACILLUS cultivation, [Hohn] 1106—ab
cytology and microchemistry of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [Knaysi] 801—ab
demonstration by cultivation and by animal inoculation, [Winge] 1350—ab
detection, comparison of methods for, [Kracke] 729—ab
developmental cycle, [Kahn] 799—ab
do they enter the blood stream after pneumothorax? [Wolf] 1180—ab
filtrable form? [Gloyne] 1508—ab

TUBERCLE BACILLUS—Continued
generalization during anteallergic period of tuberculosis, [Bernard] 651—ab
in milk supplies, Scotland, [Wright] 1257—ab
in small children with pulmonary tuberculosis, [Poulsen] 149—ab
in sputum of different types of phthisis, [Rappaport] 1683—ab
killed, vaccinations with, [Kirchner] 1512—ab
of low virulence, immunization with "Tb 18 Culture," [Uhlenhuth] 1690—ab
old foci of, vs. pulmonary anthracosis, [Battaglia] 159—ab
staining (Gardner's, Ransom's methods), 225
TUBERCULIN, allergy and liver, [De Simone] 1600—ab
allergy, immunity against tuberculosis without, [Calmette] 651—ab
allergy in elderly, [Müller-Deham] 1184—ab
positive children, dissemination of tuberculosis by, [Poulsen] 1848—ab
reaction, [Ustvedt] 1036—ab
reaction in children, [Casparis] ★1639
reaction, negative, in adults, [Stetter] 883—ab
reaction, percutaneous, [Lovett] 149—ab
reaction, Trambusti's endodermoreaction, [Trambusti] 1102—ab
reaction vs. ultraviolet rays, [Storchi] 881—ab
treatment of cancer, [Pearl] 74—ab
TUBERCULOSIS: See also Pseudotuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; under names of organs, regions and diseases; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
anergy to, liver therapy, [de Simone] 1600—ab
anteallergic period, [Bernard] 651—ab
asthma and, in children, [Reisman] 803—ab
blood bilirubin in, [Warnecke] 1774—ab
blood capillary resistance and number of thrombocytes in, [Giuffré] 1605—ab
blood count, Schilling, [Bredeck] 486—ab
blood in, leukocytic reaction, [Medlar] 1176—ab
blood in, sedimentation and Besredka's reaction in, [Stamm] 1107—ab
bovine, crusade against, Netherlands, 132
bovine, eradication, 1570
bovine, in children, [Price] 488—ab
bovine, vaccination of cattle, 783
British Tuberculosis Association, 622
cancer and, [Schneider] 799—ab; [Carlson] 1022—ab; [Fortune] 1838—ab
clinic, patients under its care decrease, 389
clinics, outpatient, New York City, 926
complications, erythema nodosum in primary period, [Bernard] 651—ab
congenital, portal of entry in, [Grosser] 1691—ab
control, antituberculosis week, Japan, 707
control, eminent preacher's public address on, 46
control, facilities inadequate, Ga., 39
control, hygienic and social propaganda, Italy, 472
control, National Belgian Society for, created, 1984
control, society of Istria, 394
course of, air pressure (low) effect on, [Singer] 882—ab
course of, vs. vitamin deficiency, [Hagedorn] 1344—ab
dermatology relation to, [Barber] 1258—ab
Diagnosis: See also Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
diagnosis, Besredka's reaction, [Grumbach] 736—ab
diagnosis by tubercle bacillus culture, [Hohn] 1106—ab
diagnosis, colloid lability test, [Banyai] 1919—ab
diagnosis of insidious onset and of acute onset [Pottenger] ★1801
diagnosis, physicians may use state hygienic laboratory, West Virginia, 1569
diagnosis, Vernes' photometric test, [Jordan] 156—ab
diagnostic errors in children, [Ewe] 656—ab
Diet in: See Tuberculosis, treatment; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, treatment
emotion and, [Simpson] 486—ab
environment and, 188—ab; 1985
epidemiology, [Lee] 1176—ab
etiology, trauma in, [Magnus] 500—ab
graduate instruction in, 552
health care for patients, 221
heart syndrome in, [Arróm] 1101—ab
heliotherapy, [Watson] 488—ab
heredity, 1396; [Sacorrafos] 1769—ab
immunity, [Selter] 1604—ab
immunity, experimental artificial, [Bajza] 882—ab
immunity, production, [Raw] 156—ab
immunity without tuberculin allergy, [Calmette] 651—ab
immunization, [Beck] 959—ab
immunization, B C G, [Ziegler] 574—ab; [Webb] ★1459; [Uhlen Luth] 1690—ab
immunization, B C G and Schröder's vaccine, [Kirchner] 1512—ab
immunization, B C G, in children, [Casparis] ★1639
immunization, B C G, in infants, [Gammeltoft] 574—ab
immunization, B C G in newborn during first days of life, [Nobecourt] 2048—ab

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
immunization, B C G, mortality in day nurseries in direct proportion to, 625
immunization, B C G, oral, [Kereszturi] 1175—ab; [Weill-Hallé] 1598—ab
immunization, B C G, Schröder's vaccine and killed tubercle bacilli, [Kirchner] 1512—ab
immunization, B C G, value and safety, [Petroff] 1175—ab
immunization, B C G, vs. death rate in infants, [Deutsch-Lederer] 79—ab
immunization, inefficacy of B C G, in monkeys, [Kalbfleisch] 1512—ab
immunization (local), [Clauberg] 79—ab
immunization, Langer's method, [Zadek] 1847—ab
immunization of cattle, 783
immunization, rôle of skin in, [Woringer] 651—ab
immunization, Schröder's vaccine, [Kirchner] 1512—ab
immunization, Tb 18 culture, [Uhlenhuth] 1690—ab
immunization, vs. blood biochemistry, [Barbàra] 955—ab
in children, complete healing, [Nobel] 1605—ab
in children, fever in, 374—ab
in children in school, [Hetherington] 1680—ab
in children in tuberculous surroundings, 1985
in children, Netherlands, 471
in children, open-air schools for, [Hetherington] 1680—ab
in children, prevention, control, [Blanco] 1421—ab; [Casparis] ★1639
in children, ultraviolet rays develop defense powers against, [Blasi] 1600—ab
in early childhood, [McNeil] 1686—ab
in general hospital, [Brown] 643—ab
in illustrious persons, 1004
in infants, death rate, [Deutsch-Lederer] 79—ab
in infants, intracutaneous test with horse serum (Busacca), [Benvenuti] 244—ab
in infants, prognosis, [Gasul] 149—ab; 1650—E
in infants under one year, [Merritt] 1336—ab
in infants vs. milk supply, 2003—ab
in Jewish race, 624
in negro, 195—ab
in nurslings, source of infection [Stransky] 1847—ab
in pregnancy, [Marx] 883—ab; 1011; [Schultze-Rhonhof] 1851—ab; [Klemperer] 1851—ab
in pregnancy, therapeutic abortion advisable? 1992
in teachers, sick leave granted, 1986
incidence, Germany, 1399
incipient, [Heimbeck] 1032—ab
industrial, [Shipman] ★257; 783
infection, probable antenatal, [Morley] 1099—ab
infection, secondary infection in, [Rassers] 1774—ab
liver function test in, [Barát] 882—ab
Mississippi Valley Conference on, 856
mortality, counties with no deaths, Iowa, 1478
mortality in Spain, 47
mortality of large German cities, 1488
mortality rate in infants in tuberculous environment, [Deutsch-Lederer] 79—ab; [Braeuning] 501—ab
mortality rate, New Zealand, 1906
mortality, trend in rural and urban areas, [Sydenstricker] 65—ab
myalgic asthenia, 1235
National Tuberculosis Association, 1778—ab
nervous dyspepsia and, [Bittorf] 500—ab
New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, report on outpatient clinics, 926
nostrum, Askins Vitality Batteries or Heart Batteries, 865—BI
nostrum, Sorbefacin, 1007—BI
nostrums officially denounced, France, 1983
Prevention: See also Tuberculosis immunization
prevention in children, [Blanco] 1421—ab; [Casparis] ★1639
radiology in study of, 1160
research, Colorado Foundation for, 698
resorcinol tests in relation to diseases without, [Baylis] 486—ab
roentgen irradiation and inoculation, 1085
sanatorium opposite Mont Blanc, 1573
sanatorium, physicians' names on actors' cards, 997
sanatorium treatment at medium altitudes, [Baer] 1774—ab
sanatoriums, uses and limitations, [Goldberg] ★586
sarcoma (Rous) antagonistic to, [Teutschlaender] 1513—ab
serodiagnosis, Goldenberg's, [Schulte-Tigges] 79—ab
silicosis and, Australasian Medical Congress (British Medical Association), 1489
surgical, and intrathoracic lesions, [Ragolsky] 646—ab
surgical, bismuth for, [Bonaccorsi] 1420—ab
surgical, of stomach, [Mirolli] 1343—ab
susceptibility, [Parr] 154—ab
temperature in, vs. exertion, [Würtzen] 882—ab

TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
transmission by tuberculin positive children, [Poulsen] 1848—ab
transmission, transplacental, [Ajello] 573—ab
treatment, bactericidal chemotherapy, [Jessen] 1512—ab
treatment, carbon, [Gickler] 1344—ab
treatment, diet, [Hawes] ★452
treatment, factors in recovery, [Peers] ★1450
treatment, diet, Gerson-Herrmannsdorfer-Sauerbruch, 861; 1237; [Herrmannsdorfer] 1425—ab; [Sauerbruch] 1514—ab; 1745; 1905
treatment in low pressure chamber, [Singer] 246—ab
treatment in sanatoriums at medium altitudes, [Baer] 1774—ab
treatment, metallic salts, [Walbum] 423—ab
treatment, roentgen, bones and joints growth disorders after, [Hueck] 344—ab
types vs. the sympathetic, [Deisz] 882—ab
undernutrition in, insulin for, [Martensson] 814—ab
Vaccination: See Tuberculosis, immunization
vaccine, B C G, fate in organism, [Lubarski] 501—ab
vaccine, B C G, virulence, [Mørch] 1268—ab
virus, filtrable, [Petroff & Cooper] 320—C; [Keller] 1035—ab; [Thomsen] 1428—ab
zinc excretion in, [Fairhall] 1683—ab
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, acid intoxication in, [Pomplun] 1837—ab
advanced, prognosis in sanatorium treatment, [Floyd] 1919—ab
anemia (secondary) in, [Gloor] 2050—ab
apical, benign course, [Fishberg & Shamaskin] ★108
artificial pneumothorax in, [Goldberg] ★586; [Sevier] ★982
artificial pneumothorax in, bilateral, [Dünner] 501—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, do tubercle bacilli enter blood stream after? [Wolf] 1180—ab
artificial pneumothorax in, when to discontinue, [Bernard] 881—ab
artificial pneumothorax on one side, phrenicectomy on other, [Vajda] 1107—ab
artificial pneumothorax, "other side" in, [Baer] 1847—ab
bilateral, treatment, [Vajda] 1107—ab
blood in, dangerous decrease of oxygen in, [Pomplun] 1514—ab
blood in, leukocyte counts in, [Reznikoff] ★963; [Brinkmann] 1265—ab
blood in, leukocytic picture, in prognosis and treatment, [Flinn] 1176—ab
blood picture in, [Egoroff] 887—ab
blood sedimentation rates, [Trail] 74—ab
bronchial lymph nodes tuberculosis and, [Giraud] 2006—ab
bronchial secretion retained in, [Poras] 883—ab
cause of death in 50 autopsies, [Sanders] 486—ab
cavern, roentgen rays show collapsibility, [Sgalitzer] 885—ab
cavities in, rapid contraction with phrenicecotomy, [Mayer & Leetch] ★272
cavity healing in, [Bronkhorst] 1344—ab
chest conditions simulating, [Bryan] 231—ab
chest contour in, [Weisman] 799—ab
chronic, intestinal tuberculosis in, [Bonafé] 1768—ab
chronic, liver and pancreas changes in, [Saphir] 487—ab
complication of silicosis, 1562—E
development, [Morlock] 650—ab
development after thoracic injuries, [Gegetchkori] 1035—ab
diagnosis, appearance of symptoms, [Williams & Hill] ★579
diagnosis, conditions simulating, [Chandler] 1920—ab
diagnosis, early, albumin in sputum, [Moxey] 953—ab
diagnosis in children, [Wood] 1419—ab
diagnosis, laboratory methods, [Wynn] 1682—ab
diagnosis of fungous diseases simulating, [Zickgraf] 811—ab
diagnosis, roentgenograms in, 578—ab
diagnosis, tuberculosis confused with coccidioidal granuloma, [Cummins & others] ★1046; [Pulford & Larson] ★1049
effect of bronchitis, influenza and pneumonia on, [Lord] 1024—ab
empyema, [Hart] ★1724
etiology, hilum tuberculosis as causative factor, [Johnston] 1100—ab
etiology, result of playing football, 1665
gastro-intestinal disorders in, [Schiff] 1266—ab
healed primary lesions of lung, [Jaffé] 799—ab
healing of cavities in, [Bronkhorst] 1344—ab
healing (spontaneous) in amateur swimmer, [Nervegno] 1035—ab
heliotherapy in, [Eberson] 1255—ab
hemoptysis in apical tuberculosis [Fishberg & Shamaskin] ★108
hemoptysis in, sudden fatal, from tuberculosis of apex of lung, [Bäumler] 1265—ab
hemoptysis in, treatment, [Lindt] 1105—ab
in children, [Levinson] 65—ab

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
in pregnancy, therapeutic abortion advisable, 1992
in pregnancy, treatment, [Hornung] 1851—ab
in tropics, [Choisser] 1506—ab
incidence, in Prussia (1924-1927), 1399
infiltrate in, primary, [Loeb] 882—ab
infiltration, radiology, study of, 1160
menstruation effect on, [Alexander] 76—ab
metabolism (basal) in, [McMahon] 231—ab
metabolism (basal) rate and respiratory exchange in, [Williamson] 1767—ab
mitral valve stenosis in, [Lewin] 811—ab
phrenic exeresis in, [Bridge] 1837—ab
phrenic exeresis in, pneumonia after, [Loewenthal] 883—ab
phrenic exeresis on one side, pneumothorax on other, [Vajda] 1107—ab
phrenicectomy (bilateral) in, [Curti] 245—ab
phrenicectomy causes rapid contraction of cavities, [Mayer & Leetch] ★272
phrenicectomy, results of 240 cases, 557
phrenicotomy in, [Sevier] ★983
pneumonia and, [Rehberg] 883—ab
reactions from injections of Calmette-Guérin bacilli, [Gómez] 1422—ab
sputum, tubercle bacilli and elastic tissue fibers in, [Rappaport] 1683—ab
stomach secretion in, [Tørning] 1104—ab
Surgical Treatment: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, phrenicectomy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, thoracoplasty
surgical treatment, apicolysis, [Lauwers] 338—ab
surgical treatment in U. S. Veterans' Bureau, [Matz] 1178—ab
surgical treatment; thoracoplasty, apicolysis, pleuroparietal detachment and phrenicectomy, 1664
syphilis in, [Barksdale] 1841—ab
thyroid diseases and, [Grüner] 423—ab
thoracectomy in open empyema in, [Bérard] 954—ab
thoracoplasty, extrapleural, [Sevier] ★983
thoracoplasty in, [Hellsing] 1926—ab
thoracoplasty in, history of, 982—ab
treatment, [Sevier] ★982
treatment, barbital toxicosis, [Gunter] 71—ab
treatment, basic (vitamin) feeding in, [Mayer & Kugelmass] ★1856
treatment, calcium, [Sternberg] 883—ab
treatment, carbon intracutaneously, [Bingel] 1771—ab
treatment, diet (Sauerbruch, Herrmannsdorfer and Gerson), [Kretz] 1266—ab; [Liesenfeld] 1847—ab; 1905; [Schwalm] 2009—ab
treatment, gold thiosulphate and sodium thiosulphate, [Bernard] 495—ab
treatment, iodine, [Rodet] 1419—ab.
treatment, metallic salts, [Jessen] 1774—ab
treatment, metallic salts, Walbum's method, [Sayago] 340—ab; [Lunde] 1107—ab
treatment, multiple intercostal neurectomy, [Alexander] 1836—ab
treatment of active progressive, in gravidas, [Hornung] 1851—ab
treatment, oleothorax, [Costa] 809—ab
treatment, quartz lamp, [Kayser-Petersen] 811—ab; [O'Brien] 1024—ab
treatment, spleen diet, [Ruttgers] 1344—ab
tubercle bacilli in small children with, [Poulsen] 149—ab
TUCKER asthma nostrum again, 1829
TUFFIER, Dr., death, 1822
TUITION fees, ★532; ★533
TULANE UNIVERSITY, Dr. Strong, professor of pediatrics, 996
hospital beds allocated to, 552
will build a new clinic, 125
TULAREMIA in Nevada, 1148—E
in Russia, 696—E
TUMORS: See also under names of organs and under names of tumors
benign, peptic ulcer on surface of [Lorenz] 2009—ab
blood mineral content, [Schepetinsky] 497—ab
cell examinations, [Lipschütz] 659—ab
disposition to, [Freund] 1346—ab
giant cell, and osteitis fibrosa, [Geschickter] 801—ab
grading, [Reimann] 1762—ab
growth vs. spleen, [Brüda] 1849—ab
heredity and age incidence, [Tureen] 152—ab
inoculation, growth of, vs. diet, [Caspari] 1349—ab
inoperable new, electrocoagulation for, [von Seemen] 2009—ab
inoperable, roentgen therapy, [Holfelder] 960—ab
malignant: See also Cancer; Epithelioma; Sarcoma; etc.
malignant degeneration of branchial cleft remnant, [Roeder] ★103
malignant, development, skin resistance to, [Cramer] 1766—ab
malignant epithelial, of neck, [McWhorter] 570—ab
malignant growth vs. chemistry of cell division, [Hammett] 1681—ab
malignant, inoculation with blastomyces paraneoformans in, [Sanfelice] 956—ab
malignant, lead plus roentgen rays for, [Feci] 1769—ab
TUMORS—Continued
malignant, organism isolated from, [Stearn] 2001—ab
malignant, pepsin intramuscularly for, [Moser] 1603—ab
malignant, producing, [Begg] 1508—ab
malignant, roentgen therapy, 627
malignant, vaccine treatment, [Citelli] 734—ab
metastases from lung to liver, [Cannon] 69—ab
metastases of hypernephroma to cerebrum, [Gerwer] 1770—ab
metastases of hypernephroma to vagina, [Bragert] 78—ab
metastatic, of bladder originating from gastro-intestinal cancer, [Hermann] 1177—ab
multiple, with cecum cancer on congenital basis, [Steindl] 1107—ab
registry, bureau for study of, 389; 1818
resistance, natural and acquired, [Goforth] 71—ab
tissues, sensitivity to mesothorium and x-rays, [Laser] 1349—ab
trauma and compensation, 920—E
vascular, spontaneous intracranial hemorrhage from, [Reitzel] 1836—ab
TUNGSTEN Filament: See Incandescent Lamp
TURBIDITY REACTIONS: See Meinicke; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
TURKISH BATHS: See Baths
TURPENTINE, dermatitis from, 940
TWINS: See also Pregnancy, multiple
identical, congenital cardiac disease in, [Smith] 1842—ab
identical, retinoblastoma in homologous eyes of, [Benedict] 1918—ab
reactions of, 612—E
splenic anemia in, [Carrau] 1421—ab
uni-ovular, cryptorchidism and inguinal hernia in, [Birkenfeld] 883—ab
TYMPANY: See Percussion
TYNDALL LIGHT used in determination of paternity, 1825
TYPEWRITER, new Braille, 786
TYPHOID, bacilli in blood of "tuberculous meningitis patient," [Steinmeyer] 658—ab
bacillus toxic substances, ammonium sulphate precipitation, [Schwartzman] 1764—ab
carrier cause of epidemic in girls' camp, 700; 854; 997
carrier causes epidemic, New Jersey, 619
carrier detained, 775
carriers, insane, 1898
combined vaccine cures actinomycosis, [Epstein] 412—ab
combined vaccine, Typhoid-Paratyphoid Prophylactic, (Cutter) 1809
combined vaccine, Typhoid-Paratyphoid Vaccine (Prophylactic) (Hollister Stier), 1065
complications and fatality in Filipinos, [Lantin] 484—ab
complications in children, [Mikulowski] 338—ab
cure for, newspapers play up a "discovery," Philippines, 44
d'Amato's hemoclastic reaction in, [Bossa] 159—ab
diagnosis, differential value of tests in, [Weiss] 1771—ab
diagnosis, physicians may use state hygenic laboratory, West Virginia, 1569
diagnosis; recognition, [Blankenhorn] 727—ab
diagnosis, Widal test and fixation of complement, [Herderschee] 814—ab
epidemic, committee offers assistance to mayor of Fond du Lac, 1740
epidemic follows luncheon, District of Columbia, 617
epidemic, Glastonbury, Connecticut, 1071
epidemic, near Sydney, 561
epidemics, milk-borne, 998
eradication, 1555—ab
etiology; possibility from infected water drunk by cows, 476
gallbladder capacity reduced for concentrating bile in, [Westphal] 573—ab
heart in, [Brow] 234—ab
immunization, Fröhlich's syndrome ameliorated by, [Troisier] 417—ab
in Australia, history, 628
in camp for girls, 700; 854; 997
in Carbondale, Illinois, 1477
in children, [Mikulowski] 338—ab; [Halpern] 723—ab
in Clinton, Ia., 1816
in Hanover County, Virginia, 1074
in Helena, Montana, 1073; 1316
in infant less than one month of age, [Weech] 1760—ab
incidence, 1895-1914, 1235
incidence, Germany, 1399
intradermoreaction of, 625
like fever after appendectomy due to B. fecalis alcaligenes, [Danbolt] 1852—ab
Paris drinking water supply incapable of disseminating, 469
quarantine convent, Vermont, 777
treatment, cold baths used in 1806, 1158
vaccination, reaction to, 1166
Vaccine: See also Typhoid, combined vaccine
vaccine, clinical value, [Kinsella] ★1524
vaccine given free, W. Va., 127
TYPHOID—Continued
vaccine, intravenously, effect on pentosuria, [Margolis] ★174
TYPHUS, death due to, 124
disorder resembling Brill's disease in Rome, [Alessandrini] 158—ab
encephalitis, various forms, [Grodzki] 343—ab
immunization, negative phase in, 1904
liver disorders in, [Coglievina] 1034—ab
malarial form, [Rosenbaum] 345—ab
nervous system disorder in, [Decourt] 158—ab
TYROSINE, diiodotyrosine and thyroid, 922—E

U

ULCER: See also Anus; Leg; Malleolus; Peptic Ulcer; Varicose Veins; etc.
benzyl cinnamate effect on, [Jacobson] 157—ab
chrome, 54
chronic, Gelatin Compound Phenolized-Mulford for bandages, 1809
due to lymphatic blockage, [Trout] 332—ab
from sodium cyanide in industry, 1165
midline-presternal, frequently a gumma, [Wangensteen] ★1380
treatment, normal horse serum, [Afranio do Amaral] 476—C
treatment, pepsin, also roentgen rays, [Moser] 1603—ab
treatment, Vioform-Ciba, 769
trophic, alcoholic injection of blood vessels for, [McClintic] 1024—ab
trophic, multiple, 790
ULTRAMICROSCOPE used for serologic determination of paternity, 1825
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, apparatus for mass treatment of children, [Goldberg] ★1377; 1396
apparatus, Leibel-Flarsheim high intensity arc lamp, 1994
carbon arc, uses, 1085
carbon arcs with known spectrums, bactericidal action, [Perkins] 1594—ab
effect of radiant heat on production of erythema, [Shattock] 1920—ab
effect on bactericidal power of exudates, [Skursky] 2011—ab
effect on blood regeneration and iron metabolism, [Osato] 886—ab
effect on defense powers against tuberculosis in children, [Blasi] 1600—ab
effect on leukocytes of new-born, [Sanford] 410—ab
effect on skin reaction to tuberculin, [Storchi] 881—ab
glass permeable to, sun-bathing in trains, 1821
glass permeable to, Uviol-Jena, 1887
injurious effects on eye, [Lear] 1595—ab
Irradiated Substances: See also Cereals; Milk; Viosterol
irradiated chocolate, [Ried] 1033—ab; [Krasso] 1033—ab
irradiated farina enriched with vitamin D? [Schultz & Ziegler] ★1466; [Steenbock & others] ★1868
irradiated foods, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1301
irradiated snail lipids, [Mouriquand] 1844—ab
irradiated yeast to increase quantity and vitamins of milk, [Wachtel] 1604—ab
irradiated yeast vs. sugar tolerance of diabetic children, [Grayzel] 1336—ab
irradiation and resistance to staphylococcus infection, [Eidinow] 1026—ab
irradiation, blood calcium of pregnant women after, [Guthmann] 1184—ab
irradiation increases carcinolytic capacity of serum, [Zacheri] 2010—ab
irradiation of pregnant women, effect on blood phosphate of new-born, [Freund] 1106—ab
of sun and clothing, 461—E
of sun, creation of a revolving solarium, 1396
of sun, do they predispose one to skin cancer, 1087
of sun, in tropics, [Kestner] 1772—ab
of tungsten filament, 1494
quacks, Takahashi and Araki, 123
researches on maritime climate, 786
sterilization of swimming pools, [Houghtaling] 727—ab
Treatment: See also Acne vulgaris; Asthma; Erysipelas; Intestines, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
treatment combined with tar, [Allison] 236—ab
treatment, masseurs, damages awarded, 1663
treatment, negative results, Medical Research Council report, 1395
treatment of alopecia totalis, 1831
treatment of gallstones, [Lorand] 2010—ab
treatment of hypogalactia, [Traversaro] 1846—ab
treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis with water cooled lamp, [Glenn] 231—ab
treatment, technic, in sciatica, [Weiss] 162—ab
ULTRAVIRUS: See Virus
UMBILICAL CORD, torsion, [Wahl] 164—ab
varix, [Adair] 329—ab
UMBILICUS, calculus, [Kausch] 497—ab
infections vs. bathing in new-born, [Anders] 424—ab
wound, natives dress it with ordinary soil, 1396

UNCINARIASIS, anemia with, [Keefer & Yang] ★577
control, agreement of Paraguay government with Rockefeller Foundation, 622
control by treating slightly infested persons, 1161
problem in South Africa, 858
rainy season effect on, [Cort] 1835—ab
reinfection after treatment, [Cort] 1835—ab
UNDERNOURISHED: See Nutrition
UNDERTAKER, formaldehyde irritation in an embalmer, 1582
UNDERWEIGHT: See Body weight
UNDULANT FEVER, [Helwig] 230—ab; [de Forest] 866—C; [Carey] 1176—ab; 1475—E; [Wiegmann] 1923—ab; [Simpson & Fraizer] ★1958
attacks fifth laboratory worker, 853
bovine, [Bondo] 1108—ab
diagnosis, clinical characteristics, [Bierring] ★897
diagnosis, culture medium used in, 476
diagnosis, d'Amato's hemoclastic reaction, [Bossa] 159—ab
diagnosis, intradermal reaction, [Giordano] ★1957; [Simpson & Fraizer] ★1958
epidemics, milk-borne, 998
etiology, epidemiology and laboratory diagnosis, [Hardy] ★891
in health officer, Dr. Underwood, Miss., 996
in infant, [Kohlbry] 490—ab
in Northern New Jersey, [Lee] 1178—ab
in U. S., [Blumer] 1094—ab
increasing importance, [Bancker] 147—ab
intermittent hydrarthrosis in, [Baker] 800—ab
isolation of Brucella organism from stools, [Amoss & Poston] ★170
pulmonary forms, [Bethoux] 807—ab
treatment, acriflavine intravenously, [Kopelowitz] 1178—ab
treatment, vaccine, [Angle] 1684—ab
vegetative endocarditis due to Brucella melitensis, [de La Chapelle] 1093—ab
UNGUENTUM CARBONIS COMP. (Hilf), 1649
UNITED STATES Army: See Army
Chamber of Commerce: See Chamber of Commerce
Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration: See under Food
government needs physicians, 311
government wants a statistician, 1075
government warns gum manufacturers, 928
Pharmacopeia: See Pharmacopeia
Prohibition Commissioner: See Prohibition
Public Health Service: See Health
Veteran's Bureau: See Veteran's Bureau
Weather Bureau: See under Weather
UNIVERSITY: See also Faculty of Medicine; Professors; Students; Teachers; under names of specific universities as Columbia; Harvard; Tulane; Yale; etc.
closed by government, Spain, 48
colonial institutes at, 783
even distribution of students at, 629
Flexner's address on "The Conception of a Modern University," 396
foreign students in, Italy, 1901
health and medical service in, A. M. A. Judicial Council on, 205
health service reorganized, 310; 1567
medical school requires college degree, 309
medical schools, description, ★535
mental hygiene in colleges, [Richmond] ★1936
of Alabama, appointments, 307
of Amsterdam, neurologic clinic, 1985
of California: See also Institute of Tropical Medicine
of California faculty changes, 123
of California loan fund, 1477
of California provides consultation rooms, 924
of California, ringworm among students, [Legge & others] ★170
of California sells Lick Observatory, 852
of California, special clinic for Filipinos, 617
of California thoracic surgery clinic, 924
of California, visiting professorship established, 774
of Chicago, appointments and resignations, 309; 1228; 1478; 1566
of Chicago, Chicago Lying-In Hospital sold to, 1389
of Chicago, Norman Wait Harris Memorial Foundation Institute, June 17-28, 124
of Cincinnati, given physiologic laboratory, 1480
of Georgia, faculty changes, 39
of Iowa, faculty changes, 1228
of Maryland, appointments, etc., 1151
of Michigan, Ruthven made president, 1152
of Nancy and Toulouse, institute of physical education at, 626
of Nebraska, faculty changes, 854; 1152
of Pennsylvania, directors pay University's debt, 1658
of Pennsylvania, faculty changes, 1231
of Southern California, faculty changes, 617; 1150
of Tennessee, graduation from medical department in 3 years, 310
of Toronto, faculty changes, 467
of Vienna, faculty changes, 559
of Vienna, graduate courses, 1079
of Vienna, medical students increase, 1747
UNIVERSITY—Continued
of Virginia, chair of public health established at, 217
of Virginia, dedicates new medical building, 1232; [Wilbur] ★1754
of Virginia, faculty apointments, 617; 1072
of Washington, graduate course, 127
UPHOLSTERER'S gimps, dermatitis from dyes in, [Billington] 402—C
URANIUM nitrate effect on kidney, 1889—E
UREA, concentration test, value, [Wintrobe] 413—ab; [Steinitz] 1771—ab
formation, site, 1227—E
metabolism test, 1242
plus quinine for obliterating varicose veins, [Kern & Angle] ★595; [Bine] 1084—C
plus quinine treatment of a mole, 1829
plus sodium iodide for pyelography, [Roseno] 958—ab
treatment of epilepsy, 1560—E
UREMIA, anesthesia in, 1753
diagnosis, rubescent vision early sign, [Vinazzer] 1514—ab
nephritis with, [Puech] 807—ab
without nephritis, fatal, [Klein] 2010—ab
zinc excretion in, [Fairhall] 1683—ab
URETER: See also Catheter
aberrant, surgical end-results, [Pierson] 1256—ab
automatism, neurogenic origin, [Blatt] 813—ab
calculi, pituitary extract therapy, [Schöndube] 2012—ab
calculi, stricture, etc., differential diagnosis of abdominal pain, [Lowsley & Twinem] ★1614
calculus, 50
cancer of orifice in bladder, resection cures, [Bachrach] 1606—ab
dilatation after suture, [Gouverneur] 731—ab
inversion, [Mayer] 960—ab
kinking by an accessory blood vessel, [Lippow] 1108—ab
ligation of one, with renal decapsulation on same side, [Abercrombie] 236—ab
obstruction and gynecology, [Stevens & Henderson] ★1282
resection in urinary obstruction and hydronephrosis, [Walters & Braasch] ★1710
surgery, plastic, [von Lichtenberg] ★1706
surgery, primary nephro-ureterectomy, [Kopp] 346—ab
suture, functional results, [Marion] 806—ab
transplanted into intestine, technic, [Coffey] ★1529
ureterolysis, value in, [O'Conor] ★1114
URETEROPYELONEOSTOMY, [Walters & Braasch] ★1713
URETHANE, treatment of hemorrhoids, [Bellot] 2006—ab
URETHRA, calculus, large, in woman, [Garofolo] 501—ab
cancer, primary in a man, [Flamm] 501—ab
extravasation, postoperative, [Goldstein] 1097—ab
hypospadia, operation for, 478
irrigation, 1673
radium burn in woman, treatment, 1673
restoration, operation for, [Harris] 73—ab
stricture in man, [Campbell] 1256—ab
stricture in women, [Stevens & Henderson] ★1282
strictures, electrolytic dilation, [Koller-Aeby] 807—ab
URETHRITIS, Gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
nongonorrheal, in women, [Stevens & Henderson] ★1282
URIC ACID, D. A. Williams quackery, 1493—BI
excretion vs. infant's growth, [Daniels] 1336—ab
hematopoiesis and, 1148—E
in Blood: See Blood
URINARY TRACT: See also Bladder; Genito-Urinary Tract; Kidney; Ureter; etc.
actinomycosis, [Cumming] 1098—ab
antiseptics, compared, [Thomas] 645—ab
calculi, administering excess of alkalis, [Goldberger] 501—ab
calculi, recurrence, cause, [Van Duzen] 1025—ab
calculus, diet and general treatment, 1010
complications of dengue, [Kairis] 1107—ab
dilatations, congenital, upper, [Spitzer] 656—ab
disease, sex predisposition to, [Günther] 1693—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
infection, nitrite reaction indicator of, [Hyman] 2002—ab
infection, relation to cancer death, [Blair] 1022—ab
infections after prostatectomy, [Peacock] ★1361
infections (ascending), renal decapsuation in, [Weiner] 501—ab
infections, in women, methenamine perorally in [Tietze] 1181—ab
lesions, differential diagnosis of abdominal pain, [Lowsley & Twinem] ★1614
obstruction, resection of renal pelvis, kidney and ureter, [Walters & Braasch] ★1710
URINATION, frequent, in children, [Campbell] ★183
URINE: See also Urea
acetonuria in diabetes, [Rathery] 1180—ab
acetonuria, modified with sodium bisulphite, [Pucsko] 1184—ab
URINE—Continued
Albumin in: See Albuminuria
aluminum, [Underhill] 1094—ab
ammonia vs. protein diets, [Wang] 1335—ab
anuria (complete), renal decapsulation in, [Hegedüs] 2012—ab
anuria, edema with, [Klein] 2010—ab
anuria with transitory azotemia, [Joltrain] 1260—ab
bilirubin in liver and bile ducts diseases, [Adler] 1263—ab
Blood in: See also Hematuria
blood in, benzidine dihydrochloride for detecting, [Leiboff] 1255—ab
Buscaino black reaction in, [Katzenelbogen] 329—ab
carbonuria (physiologic) in pregnancy, [Bock] 813—ab
creatine and creatinine vs. protein diets, [Wang] 1335—ab
creatine vs. infants' growth, [Daniels] 1335—ab
creatinine output index of physical development, 770—E
cystinuria, familial, [Thin] 879—ab
diastase in, sign of pancreatic tissue necrosis, [Wohlgemuth] 1104—ab
dog's, bactericidal properties, [White] 2002—ab
effect of acacia-sodium chloride solution on, [Huffman] ★1700
effect of methyl chloride poisoning on, [Kegel & others] ★353
examination in pregnancy, [Pigeaud] 880—ab
extravasation, postoperative, [Goldstein] 1097—ab
formation by altered kidneys, 1889—E
formation, theory, [Bujnewitsch] 1343—ab
fructosuria, [Heeres] 799—ab
Hemoglobin in: See Hemoglobinuria
hemosiderinuria perpetua in hemolytic anemia, [Marchiafava] 1846—ab
incontinence, enuresis, [Hamill] ★254
incontinence, enuresis and spina bifida occulta, [Jacobovici] 1342—ab
incontinence, enuresis in adult, 1494
incontinence, enuresis in children, [Mohr] 409—ab
incontinence, enuresis in hospital practice, [Horton] 72—ab
incontinence, enuresis; study of normals, [Weisenburg] ★379
incontinence, methenamine intravenously for, [Caffé] 1687—ab
incontinence, onset of speech vs. intelligence, [Abt & others] ★1351
ketonuria in hypoglycemia coma, [Gottschalk] 1603—ab
lactic acid in, during athletic activities, 934
normal, urologic disorders that may exist with, 860
oliguria, primary, [Grassheim] 812—ab
ovarian response to urine from pregnant women, [Engle] ★276
pentosuria, chronic, and migraine, [Margolis] ★173
physicochemistry after diuretics, [Curtis] ★2016
pituitary hormone in, sign of pregnancy, [Kraus] 162—ab; [Bruhl] 246—ab; [Engle] ★276; 559; [Wermbter] 655—ab; 1328; 1905
polyuria in malaria in early childhood, [Zailocco] 808—ab
proteinuria, Bence-Jones, kidney insufficiency, [Bannick] 1415—ab
pyuria, chronic, cystography in 15 months old child, [Riis] 1108—ab
pyuria, dietetic treatment, [Aron] 1105—ab
pyuria, due to Bacillus coli, treatment, [Johansen] 1252—ab
pyuria, in infants, [Campbell] ★183; [Wilson] 1019—ab
reaction of morning urine, 1811—E
reactions vs. intestinal toxemia in psychotics, [Mann] 1258—ab
retention, surgery for, [Richer] 1509—ab
schistosomes in, 1157
silicic acid in, estimation, [Macciotta] 1029—ab
Sugar: See also Glycosuria; Glycuresis; etc.
sugar, daily variations in diabetes, [Möllerström] 888—ab
sugar vs. blood sugar, [Steinitz] 574—ab
surface tension decreased in goiter, [Suchinin] 1185—ab
UROBILINURIA in vomiting of pregnancy, [Harding] 1418—ab
UROGENITAL TRACT: See Genito-Urinary Tract
UROGRAPHY, air, [Thompson] 70—ab
UROLOGY, anesthesia (regional) in, [Johnson] ★1942
blood stream infections in, [Scott] 67—ab
disorders that may exist with normal urine, 860
French Congress of, 1900
graduate training for, [McCarthy] ★1329
in women and gynecology, [Stevens & Hendersen] ★1282
surgery, acidosis index, [Sorrentino] 502—ab
surgery, pulmonary embolism after, [Thomas] 877—ab
UROTROPIN: See Methenamine

URTICARIA, chronic, treatment, 1674
congelation, pathogenesis, [Perutz] 2050—ab
in menstruation, 1581
relief by epinephrine, 1674
UTERINE CATHOLICON, 1752—BI
UTERUS: See also Endometrium; Fetus; Gynecology
abscess, [Haller] 572—ab
adenocarcinoma of fundus, [Meigs] 726—ab
adeno-epithelioma, roentgen therapy, [Lacassagne] 959—ab
adnexa disease, intra-uterine injections in, [Mussatow] 1033—ab
adnexa tuberculosis, surgical end-results, [Condamin] 242—ab
adnexa tumor, treatment, [Aschner] 1515—ab
cancer and cervicitis, [Villard] 1419—ab
cancer and pregnancy, [Ihdima] 954—ab
cancer and tuberculosis of tube, [Klein] 1186—ab
cancer, cautery surgery in, [Percy] 1765—ab
cancer, cervical, after subtotal hysterectomy, [Jeanneney] 1261—ab
cancer, cervical, chromocystoscopy indicates surgery, [Hochloff] 1108—ab
cancer, cervical, diagnosis by iodine test and epithelial scrapings, [Schiller] 659—ab
cancer, cervical inoperable, radium transperitoneally for, [Asherson] 1418—ab
cancer, cervical postoperative recurrent, treatment, [Gagey] 731—ab
cancer, cervical, radium for, [Donaldson] 73—ab; [Strachan] 73—ab; [Lahm] 959—ab; [Norsworthy] 1026—ab
cancer, cervical, treatment, [Rubens-Duval] 731—ab; 923—E
cancer, Dr. Récamier performed operation for, in 1829, 1158
cancer histologic involution after irradiation, [Dyroff] 77—ab
cancer in pregnancy, microcephalic idiocy after radium therapy, [Goldstein] 947—ab
cancer of fundus, [Stacy] 647—ab
cancer, primary of tube, [LeBalle] 242—ab
cancer, primary, with primary breast cancer, [Cordua] 1186—ab
cancer, regional lymph nodes involved in, [Leidenius] 1694—ab
cancer, surgery and irradiation, [Schmidt] 246—ab
cancer, treatment, roentgen, [Wintz] 1924—ab
cancer, value of surgery and irradiation, [Kermauner] 1426—ab
care after labor, 141
cervical injury and repair, [Williams] *1040
cervical metritis, Filhos' caustic for, [Pouliot] 1687—ab
cervicitis and cancer: precancerous state, [Villard] 1419—ab
cervicitis and endocervicitis, mercurochrome in, [Helvestine] 724—ab
cervicovaginitis, mercurochrome in, [Stein] 410—ab
cervix, discission, [Capaldi] 1850—ab
cervix, endocervicitis, treatment, 633
cervix, spontaneous amputation, [Stanca] 345—ab
cervix stenosis, stomatoplasty for, [Tourneux] 1687—ab
contraction, Ampoules of Pitocin for, 117
contraction, oxytocic substance of spinal fluid, [Van Dyke] 1023—ab
cornua, endometriosis in, [Douglas] 878—ab
curettage, [Robnett] 230—ab
curettement, treatment of amenorrhea after, 1992
diagnosis of position of child in, [van der Hoeven] 1035—ab
drainage after febrile childbirth, [Wigger] 660—ab
effect of amytal anesthesia on, [Drabkin] 1175—ab (correction) 1339—ab
effect of Prolan on, [Zondek] 247—ab
epithelial cells transplanted into ovaries, [Dahl-Iversen] 494—ab
excision, new instrument for, [Härtl] 248—ab
excision, tetanus after Wertheim operation, [Haeusermann] 1267—ab
excision, total, cancer on vaginal scars after, [Hartmann] 1419—ab
excision, totalized subtotal abdominal, [Cotte] 880—ab
excision, use of Mikulicz's drain in, [Manon] 1180—ab
excision, with preservation of ovaries, [Soresi] 2047—ab
fundus changes in bilateral disease of tubes, [Beuttner] 1420—ab
fundusectomy, [Connell] 1765—ab
hematocele, retro-uterine, [Vértes] 345—ab
hemorrhage, fatal, in early abortion, [Magid] 248—ab
hemorrhage in labor, calcium to control, [Szenteh] 1186—ab
hemorrhage, intra-uterine injections for, [Mussatow] 1033—ab
hemorrhage, postmenopausal, [Steinhardt] 423—ab
hemorrhage, so-called idiopathic, endometrium in, [Fluhmann] *1136
hypoplasia vs. labor in elderly primipara, [Schulze] *824
invagination of tube, [Gogoberidae] 1926—ab
UTERUS—Continued
mechanism of labor, [Bessesen] 878—ab
menstruating tract from, to anterior abdominal wall, [Schauffler] 1257—ab
Mucosa: See Endometrium
prolapse, procidentia, [Smith] 150—ab
prolapse, Sellheim's operation for, [Siedentopf] 1427—ab
rupture, [Grosse] 1259—ab
rupture at term before labor, [Devraigne] 731—ab
rupture (traumatic) pregnancy, [Jaroschka] 342—ab
small, with dysmenorrhea, [Joachimovits] 497—ab
torsion in pregnancy, [Koerner] 1346—ab
Tube: See Fallopian Tube
Tuberculosis: See also Uterus adnexa
tuberculosis, menstrual disorders in, [Brody] 242—ab
Tumor: See also Uterus adnexa
tumor, amputation in myomas, [Beuttner] 1342—ab
tumor, cystic sarcoma, [Ahumada] 808—ab
tumor, fibroids, vs. thyroid, [Falls] 1838—ab
tumor, fibromyoma vs. pregnancy, [Harris] 1098—ab
tumor, fibromyomas, therapeutic results, [Kenne] 329—ab
tumor, malignant, in young girls, [Hirst] 725—ab
tumor, myoma (intramural), rupture of capsule, [Brühl] 1346—ab
tumor, myoma malignum, [Schreiner] 237—ab
tumor, myomas, histogenesis, [Ulesko-Stroganowa] 78—ab
tumor, myomectomy vs. pregnancy, [Brindeau] 1768—ab
tumor, secondary sarcoma after long latent period, [Steinhardt] 1033—ab
varix, rupture in pregnancy, [Modiano] 731—ab
UVIOL-JENA ultraviolet transmitting glass, 1887

V

VACCINATION: See also Immunization; under names of disease as Smallpox; Typhoid; etc. and under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
autovaccination of implanted mouse cancer, [Lumsden] 1766—ab
encephalitis after, 391; 858; 1076; [Huber] 1423—ab; [Glidemeister] 1423—ab; 2040
rash, genitals inflammation from contact with children suffering from, [Fischer] 499—ab
regional, [Poincloux] 1101—ab
VACCINES: See also Biologic Products; Rabies; Serums; Streptococcus; Tuberculosis; Typhoid; etc.
Aragao's, against yellow fever, 1574
clinical value, [Kinsella] *1524
denatured, 697—E
infection, intracellular changes in tissue cultures resembling, [Rivers] 1763—ab
laboratory endorsed, [Manwaring & Krueger] *95
Schröder's, [Kirchner] 1512—ab
T A B: See Typhoid combined vaccine
Therapy: See also Bronchopneumonia; Colitis, ulcerative; Colds; Gonorrhea; Rheumatism; Undulant Fever
therapy, [Kinsella] *1524
therapy of malignant tumors, [Citelli] 734—ab
therapy, reflex antibody production, 992—E
VACCINIA variola flocculation test, 1820
VAGINA: See also Vulvovaginitis
abscess with pubic bone tuberculosis, [Wirz] 814—ab
artificial, formed according to Popoff's method, [Sdrawomyslow] 1033—ab
antiseptic before cesarean section, mercurochrome as, [Mayes] 150—ab
cancer in 2 year old, [Lövegren] 1852—ab
cancer on scars after hysterectomy, [Hartmann] 1419—ab
cancer, postoperative recurrent, radium cures, [Brocq] 337—ab
douching, uses and methods, 1494
examination in juvenile gonorrhea, [Haskin] 814—ab
Fistula: See Fistula
hematocolpos, [Sharman] 156—ab
hemorrhage, morphology, [Geist] 1251—ab
infection (nongonorrheal) in young married woman, [Wordley] 2048—ab
inflammation, mercurochrome in, [Stein] 410—ab
leukorrhea; Trichomonas vaginalis, [Davis] 947—ab
myiasis, [Correa] 814—ab
prolapse, Sellheim's operation, [Siedentopf] 1427—ab
tumor, hypernephroma, metastatic, [Gragert] 78—ab; [Fleischmann] 960—ab
VAGINOSCOPE, for use in children and virgins, [Levy] *1379
VAGOTONIA: See Nerves
VANADIUM, effect on blood regeneration in anemia, [Myers & Beard] *1210
VAN DEN BERGH TEST: See Blood bilirubin
VAN SLYKE METHOD of determining hemoglobin, [Sheard & Sanford] *1954
VAQUEZ'S DISEASE: See Polycythemia
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOCELE, surgery for, [Ebner] 2009—ab
VARICOSE VEINS: See also Umbilical Cord; Uterus
bandages, pressure, Gelatin Compound Phenolized-Mulford used for, 1809
circulation and direction of venous flow in, [McPheeters] 647—ab
incidence in pulmonary embolism coming to autopsy, [Miller & Rogers] *1454
treatment, chemical obliteration, [Kern & Angle] *595; [Bine] 1084—C
treatment, injection, [Isaak] 658—ab; 1087
treatment, injection, after-care, [Bosch] 243—ab
treatment, injection, fatal embolism after, [Kühnau] 2012—ab
treatment, injection, occluder in, [Theis] *1382
treatment, injection vs. operative, [McPheeters] 238—ab
treatment, Sicard's method, [Grau y Triana] 160—ab
treatment, Solution of Invert Sugar-Lilly, 1649
ulcers, [Trout] 332—ab
ulcers, alcohol injected into blood vessels for, [McClintic] 1024—ab
ulcers, magnesium sulphate for, [Young] 73—ab
VAS DEFERENS, injections through, in gonorrhea, 868
ligation, functions of interstitial cells of testis, 1472—E
ligation, surgeon sentenced for, 1824
VASODILATATION: See Vasomotor Mechanism
VASOMOTOR MECHANISM instability, vs. hypertension, [Granger] *819
neuroses, 55; 1165
phenomena resembling Raynaud's disease, [Capone-Braga] 1689—ab
regulation of cerebral vessels, 615—E
vasodilatation in hyperglycemia causes painful claudication, [van Bogaert] 1768—ab
VASOPRESSIN: See Pitressin
VASSAR, mental hygiene in colleges, [Richmond] *1936
VATICAN, sanitary service in, 1746
VAUGHAN, VICTOR C., 1895
VEGETABLES: See also Asparagus; Beans; Tomatoes; etc.
arsenic sprayed, vs. public health, [Myers] 727—ab
carotin rich, cause carotinemia, [Potts] *30
fresh, aluminum in, [Underhill] 1094—ab
pulverized, added to infant's food, [Tobler] 2049—ab
raw, exclusive diet of, value, [Süsskind] 957—ab
soups, Campbell's vitamins in, 1086
unclean, England, 1395
without vitamin D, [Blunt & Cowan] *1223
xanthemia and xanthosis, [Boeck] 1254—ab; 2033—E
VEINS: See also Blood Vessels; Embolism; Thrombosis; etc.
brachial, completely torn, ligation, [Diaz Sarasola] 1262—ab
Inflammation: See Phlebitis; Thrombophlebitis
Injections Into: See Injections, intravenous
jugular, compression vs. fluid, [Neel] 1694—ab
jugular, varicose, chemical obliteration, [Kern & Angle] *595; [Bine] 1084—C
ligation, high, in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, [Gorder] 570—ab
ligation in pyemia, [Jancke] 342—ab
obstruction, therapeutic applications, [Brooks] 1177—ab
pleural, bone marrow in, [Cone] 644—ab
pulmonary, air embolism from, [Van Allen] 1501—ab
renal thrombosis after enteritis, [Spaeth] 1033—ab
splenic thrombosis, [Villa] 737—ab
stasis, cerebral hemorrhage from, [Cobb] 1836—ab
using same vein repeatedly for intravenous medications, [Larkin] 878—ab
VELOCIPIDE, for congenital dislocation of hip, [Schede] 1035—ab
VENA CAVA, inferior, thrombosis, [Feller] 163—ab
VENEREAL DISEASE: See also Gonorrhea; Syphilis
in Germany, 1399
in Roumania, 558
most prevalent among the unmarried and the divorced, 1003
patients, health care for, 222
problems, Australian Racial Hygiene Conference discuss, 1906
prophylaxis, acriflavine base in, [Strohm] 1828—C
social aspects, 1486
VENESECTION: See Bloodletting
VENTILATION and health, 1732—E
manufactured weather, 37—E
school, New York Commission on, 1732—E
theater headaches, 1395
VENTRICLE: See Brain; Heart; Ventricular Fibrillation

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION, [Davis] 483—ab
in emetine poisoning, [Montes-Pareja] 957—ab
transitory, syncope from, [Dock] 1093—ab
VENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain
VERNES' photometric test for tuberculosis, [Jordan] 156—ab
reaction for syphilis, [Kahn] ★351
VERRUCA dermatitis, experimental production, 397
roentgen therapy of plantar warts, [Miranda Gallino] 1689—ab
VERRUGA: See Oroya Fever
VERTEBRA: See Spine
VERTEBRATES, inversion of sex in, 1577
VESICULITIS: See Seminal Vesicles inflammation
VESTIBULAR APPARATUS, disorders from, powerful electric current, [Lasius] 1182—ab
VETERANS: See also Pensions
hospitals open to all, 1814
orthopedics of today, [Stern] ★1109
single agency is urged for care of, 1814
spasm of rectus abdominis, psychic disturbance following fright and exhaustion, 1012
VETERANS' BUREAU, Dr. Adams becomes medical director, 1394
hospitals, annual report of St. Elizabeth's, 1980
hospitals, nonservice cases in, 1154
hospitals, surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in, [Matz] 1178—ab
personnel, changes, 1660
VETERINARY practice, quackery in, 1746
VIBRATIONS, effect on hearing acuity, [Knudsen] 1838—ab
VIBRATORY Devices: See Exerciser
VIBUNOL Johnson, 138—BI
VIENNA: See University of Vienna
VIGNY, ALFRED, diseases of, 1005
VINCA rosea, effect on blood sugar, [Lee] 337—ab
VINCENT, GEORGE E., retires as president of Rockefeller Foundation, 1657
VINCENT'S ANGINA: See Angina
new antistreptococcus serum, 314
method of lavage of bronchi, 1744
VINEGAR, effect on hair, 1911
VINYARD, GEORGE W., 125
VIOFORM-CIBA, 769
VIOSTEROL (irradiated ergosterol), 693; 694—E; 1066—E; [Blunt & Cowan] ★1301
Abbott's Viosterol Cod Liver Oil, 693
action, mode of, [Bauer] 1764—ab
arteriosclerosis due to, [Mancke] 340—ab
cancer growth inhibited by, [Barelli] 1349—ab
chemistry of vitamin D and, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1303
Cod Liver Oil with Viosterol 5 D, 693
compared with irradiated snail lipids, [Mouriquand] 1844—ab
dangers, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1306
effect on myelin forms of lecithin, [Bond] 1027—ab
excessive doses, effects, [Cartland] 1023—ab
for children, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1305
for nursing mother, 1582
overdosage, harmful effects, [György] 81—ab
poisoning, arterial changes, [Hückel] 1427—ab
Squibb's Viosterol Cod Liver Oil 5 D, 693
the name is Viosterol, 1066—E
therapeutics, [Hess & others] ★661
treatment of acrodynia, [McClendon] ★455
treatment of radiation sickness, [Smith] 2000—ab
treatment of rickets, [Wieland] 1264—ab; [Zallocco] 1688—ab; [Bratusch-Marrain] 1850—ab
Viosterol-Abbott, 693
Viosterol in Oil 100 D, 693
Viosterol-Squibb, 693
VIRILISM, 697—E
VIRILITY, after prostatectomy, 139
VIRUS: See also Besredka's; Chickenpox; Herpes; Rabies; Syringomyelia; etc.
filtrable, of tuberculosis, [Petroff & Cooper] 320—C; [Keller] 1035—ab; [Thomsen] 1428—ab
fixed, of rabies, [Gantt] 1185—ab
ultrafiltrable, of osteomyelitis, [Jemma] 733—ab
ultravirus, transplacental transmission, [Ajello] 573—ab
VISCERA, abdominal, injuries to, [Hinton] 1337—ab
hollow, defects, repairing with dead fascia grafts, [Koontz] 70—ab
intervisceral relations in diagnosing location of abdominal tumors, [Bufalini] 652—ab
pain, rôle of skin in treatment, [Sicard] 75—ab
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISCOSITY: See Blood
VISION: See also Blindness; Myopia; Eyes; etc.
acuity, five minute angle formula for recording, [Lewis] ★972
in acquisition of an education, [Mills] ★841
of motor car drivers, 49
poor, diagnosis, A. M. A. Committee report on, [Jackson & others] ★1470
VISION—Continued
rubescent, early sign in uremic diseases, [Vinazzer] 1514—ab
sight-saving classes, [Rodin] ★915
tests, of school children, [Rodin] ★911
VITAL STATISTICS: See also Demography; Population
as affected by unusual drouth in France, 1322
birth and death rates, low, England, 1076
birth and death rates since 1871, England, 1156
birth and death rates, value of knowing, U. S., 928
birth rate decline, cause of, prize for essay on, 998
birth rate, decline, Vienna, 559
birth rate decline vs. supply of juvenile labor, England, 1483
birth rate declined less than the general average, Chicago, 618
birth rate falls—illegitimate rate rises, Delaware, 852
birth rate, falls, U. S., 390
birth rate, Germany, 473; 1487; 1080
birth rate lower—death rate higher, Washington D. C., 853
birth rate lower, Ohio, 554
birth rate, population problem and birth control, England, 1000
birth rate, Saxony, 1667
birth rate, social aspects of venereologist's work, 1486
births exceed deaths, Wurttemberg, 1905
death, causes of, revision of, 621; 1980
death rate, Amsterdam, 785
death rate, Delaware, 463
death rate, Georgia, 774
death rate, Germany, 1080; 1159; 1488
death rate, Hawaii, 702
death rate, high, from cold spell, England, 46
death rate, Idaho, 853
death rate, Italy, 135
death rate, Kansas, 1072
death rate, Minnesota, 775
death rate, Missouri, 699
death rate, rises, Japan, 707
death rate, Saxony, 1667
death rate, South Carolina, 701
death rate, U. S., 1482; 1979
death rate, Vermont, 855
death rate, West Virginia, 1318
deaths by violence increase, 42
friendly rivalry among cities, U. S., 466
Mexican births in California increase, 1655
morbidity studies; Hagerstown, 1312—E
morbidity, U. S., 1810—E; 1981
Mortality: See Cancer; Diphtheria; Infants; Maternal; Suicides; Vital Statistics; Death Rate
of Australia, for 1928, 560
of Bavaria for 1928, 862
of France, 705
of New Zealand, 1906
of Saxony, 1666
on children, Netherlands, 470
on marriage, Austria, 1079
VITALISM in immunology, 1654—E
VITALITY Batteries or Heart Batteries, Askins, 865—BI
underweight and overweight vs. [Emerson & Manny] ★457
VITAMINS A, as anti-infective agent, [Mellanby] 239—ab
B, congenital pyloric obstruction, 850—E
B, effect on tumor growth, [Caspari] 1349—ab
B free diet vs. Bacillus aertrycke infection, [Lassen] 814—ab
B requirements in infancy, [Bloxsom] 409—ab
B_2, antipellagric vitamin, 1149—E
C concentrated preparation, superiority, [Rohmer] 1599—ab
clinical evaluation, [Irons] ★1523
D: See also Viosterol
D and milk, 1386—E
D chemistry and viosterol, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1303
D deficiency, cause of dental caries, 1974—E
D deficiency, cause of osteomalacia; [Blumgart] 62—ab
D, do adults need? [Blunt & Cowan] ★1141
D, foods without, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1223
D in cod-liver oil, fish oils, vegetables, egg yolks, and dairy products, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1219
D in irradiated cereals, [Steenbock & others] ★1868
D, is irradiated farina as bought in the market enriched with, [Schultz & Ziegler] ★1466; [Steenbock & others] ★1868
D stability vs. heat and exposure to air, [Heuser] 1335—ab
deficiency vs. tuberculosis, [Hagedorn] 1344—ab
feeding in tuberculosis, [Mayer & Kugelmass] ★1856
G, antipellagric vitamin, 1149—E
in Campbell's soups, 1086
in margarine and butter, 139
in milk, irradiated yeast to increase, [Wachtel] 1604—ab
in tomatoes ripened on the vine vs. artificial ripening, 1075
VITAMINS—Continued
provitamin, cholesterol or ergosterol as, [Blunt & Cowan] ★1303
VIVISECTION: See Animal Experimentation
VOIVENEL, PAUL, *La maladie de l'amour*, 1323
VOLUNTARY Aid Detachments, progress, 313
VOLVULUS of cecum, [Makkas] 83—ab
prenatal, of intestine, from mesenteric cyst, [Sala] 1020—ab
VOMITING acetonemic, in children, [Heymann] 1606—ab
in infants, [Cavengt] 76—ab
in infants, acidemia and alkalemia in, [Malzels] 805—ab
nervous, trichlorisobutyl alcohol for, [Freud] 1181—ab
of bile at beginning of menstrual period, 1408
of Blood: See Hematemesis
of Pregnancy: See Pregnancy
postinfluenzal, with encephalitis symptoms, [Welch] 233—ab
sign to interrupt pneumothorax treatment, [Hoffschulte] 1107—ab
spontaneous, evacuation of amebic abscess of liver by, [Puchulu] 1343—ab
VOORHEES BAG, [Schulze] ★827
VULVA, cancer and leukoplakic vulvitis, [Taussig] 1679—ab
edema, rare indication for cesarean section, [Schmid] 1926—ab
mylasis, [Correa] 814—ab
Paget's disease, [Drake] 72—ab
VULVOVAGINITIS, mycotic, [Popoff] 1251—ab

W

WALBUM'S METHOD: See Tuberculosis, treatment, metallic salts; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, treatment
WALKER, NORMAN, British view of medical education in the U. S., 2034—E
WALKING, age of, and intelligence quotient, [Abt & others] ★1351
"cautious" walk, new sign of chronic appendicitis, [Chatzkelson] 82—ab
development of human foot, [Wolff] 410—ab
physiology of foot in, 1805—ab
splint for leg, [Hagman] 1027—ab
WALL PAPER, arsenic in, causes dermatitis exfoliativa, [Halloran] 1176—ab
WALLIN, J. E. W., 216
WAR: See also Army; Soldiers; Veterans; Veterans Bureau
chemical warfare, defense against, 472
Pensions: See Pensions
World War in relation to scholarly aptitude in students, 1902
World War, progress of the Voluntary Aid Detachments, 313
WARBURG, OTTO, Herter lecturer, 1229
WARD, JAMES A., physician's "brother and son racket," 1976
WARE, JOHN B., fined, 312
WARREN'S WONDER WORKERS, 1908—BI
WARTHIN'S A. S., *Old Age*, 35—E
WARTS: See Verruca
WASHINGTON, GEORGE, army officer, Robert Nicolson House named in honor of, 217
WASSERMANN TEST, among prisoners at Sing Sing, 1739
comparative value, [Kolmer] ★1429
compared with Hinton tests for syphilis, [Osmond] 1686—ab
compared with Kahn test with spinal fluids, [Kahn] ★353
compared with Kline slide precipitation test, [Miller] 1760—ab
compared with Meinicke clarification test, [Cantani] 1600—ab
4 plus asymptomatic syphilis, 1495; 1583
League of Nations conference on, [Kahn] ★351; [Kolmer] ★1429
microscopic and serologic tests for syphilis, [Levin] 1919—ab
positive, in patients with eye lesions, [Rodin & Carson] ★360
pseudopositive in newborn infant, [Lemez] 1427—ab
treatment vs. prevention of syphilis, [Parran] ★1793
WATCH dial painters, radium poisoning in, [Flinn] 1581—C; [Flinn] 1763—ab
dials, radium paint for, 701
WATER: See also Baths; Hydrotherapy; Mineral Waters; Swimming; Thalassotherapy
aqueous extract of liver in pernicious anemia, [Porter & others] ★176
distilled, diuretic value, [Curtis] ★2016
distilled, in pyelography, [McCrea] ★987
distilled, injection vs. blood coagulation and sedimentation, [Köhler] 1849—ab
diuresis from ingesting, [Ambard] 1254—ab
drinking, analysis, 940
drinking, mineral content, 1495
drinking of, effect on body weight, 1087
drinking of, effect on cardiac output, 288—E
drinking of, marked restriction treatment of epilepsy, 1560—E
drinking of, vs. secretion, [Gantt] 409—ab; 851—E
drinking, polluted, fatal subacute lung gangrene from, [Montel] 494—ab
examination, physicians may use state hygienic laboratory, West Virginia, 1569

WATER—Continued
infected, possibility of typhoid from, drunk by cows, 476
intravenous medication, [Keith] *1517
nostrum, Dynell Water, 138—BI
of swimming pools, diseases t ansmitted by, 1983
possible dangers from lead in pewter vessels, 565
prevention of growth of algae in ponds, 1087
proof material, dermatitis in manufacturing, 1010
purification of swimming baths, 1662
purification, ozonite for, 1581
radioactive, and solutions, 771—E; reply, [Flinn] 1581—C
storage and depletion, physiologic homeostasis, 1385—E
supplies low, Connecticut, 617
supply, contamination causes proteus infection epidemic, [Beckmann] 1847—ab
supply incapable of disseminating typhoid, Paris, 469
supply, low, New York, 619
supply, medicinal tastes in, 1741
supply, promoting real estate and public health, 924
supply systems, use of agents to prevent corrosion in, 1241
supply, unusual drouth in France, 1322
surface, distribution of iodine in, vs. goiter, 1732—E
WATERMELON seed extract in hypertension, [Althausen] 1413—ab
WEAKMINDEDNESS: See Mental Defectives
WEAPONS, wounds of chest from, [Boland] *1716
WEATHER: See also Climate
changes, perception of, 49
high death rate from cold spell, England, 46
manufactured, 37—E
U. S. Weather Bureau grew from medical department, 214
WEED, LEWIS H., 125
WEIGHT: See Body weight
Reducing Machines: See Exercisers
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Jaundice, infectious
WELCH Medical Library, dedicated, 774; 1390
WELDONA TABLETS, Spencer gives testimonials, [Riggs] 1670—C
WENCKEBACH, KARL, 559
WENZEL, HERBERT F., 938—BI
WERTHEIM OPERATION: See Genitals, prolapse; Uterus prolapse
WEST VIRGINIA State Medical Association, 127
WESTERN RESERVE University Institute of Pathology dedicated, 994; 1481
WET season, tropical hygiene, Australia, 1401
WHEAT: See also Bread; Flour; Macaroni
irradiated, Cream of Wheat, Shredded Wheat, whole wheat meal, antirachitic value, [Steenbock & others] *1868
place in the diet, 119—E
raw, digestion, 321
WHEEL CHAIRS, regulations, Germany, 562
WHISKY, three distilleries authorized to make bourbon, 1228
WHITE, GILBERT, 857
WHITFIELD OINTMENT for desquamation of hands, 791
for tinea of toe-nails, [Williams & Barthel] *907
WHITLOW: See Paronychia
WHOOPING COUGH, cerebral cortex in, [Ford] 150—ab
diagnosis and prophylaxis, [Madsen] 79—ab
diagnosis, bacteriologic, [Sugare] 730—ab
electrocardiogram in, [Burnett & Piltz] *1120
encephalitis in, [Askin] 723—ab
generalized emphysema in, [Unger] 78—ab
immunologic researches, [Debré] 806—ab
in Milwaukee, 466
leukocyte picture in, [Frank] 1106—ab
nervous complications, [Sears] 1340—ab
nostrum, Meyer Red Diamond Salve, 1670—BI
paroxysmal sneezing in, [Moncrieff] 1100—ab
treatment, Atychol, 611
treatment, ether by rectum, [Magliano] 1601—ab
vaccine, Pertussis Bacillus Vaccine, 1065
vomiting due to, trichlorisobutyl alcohol for, [Freud] 1181—ab
WIDAL, FERNAND, memorial for, [Thayer] 1580—C
WIDAL'S Crisis: See Hemoclastic Crisis
test in typhoid, [Herderschee] 814—ab
WIERSMA, Professor, 1238
WIGHT, OTIS B., impostor poses as son of, 1897
WILGUS, SIDNEY D., state alienist, 551
WILLIAMS, D. A., 1493—BI
WILLIS, HENRY S. K., 1389
WILLS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
ethical, of Dr. Judah Ibn Tibbon, Granada, [Brav] *638
WILMER Ophthalmological Institute, dedication, 699
WILSON, DAVID C., 216
von WINKLER LABORATORIES Inc., 1383
WIRE extension, for patella fracture, [Block] 344—ab
WITNESS: See Evidence
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY: See American Medical Association; Missouri State Medical Association
WOMEN, bearded ladies and superfluous hair, 697—E
cigaret smoking, lady nicotine and the ladies, 122—E; [Johnson] *665, 1909—C
foot and the shoe, [Buka] *445
necessary evil of clothes, 391
Physicians: See Physicians
problem of depopulation in New Guinea, 857
sunshine and clothing, 461—E
survey in industry, 931
venereal diseases most prevalent among the unmarried and the divorced, 1003
WORDS: See also Terminology; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
of 5 letters is all that can be seen without effort by third grader, [Mills] *844
WORK: See also Industrial
blood lactic acid in goiter during, [Bier] 1105—ab
effects of monotony in, 780
muscular, effect on gastric secretion, [Separovic] 345—ab
night, for women and children abolished, Japan, 1078
primary work hyperglycemia, [Nolte] 1185—ab
some effects of low barometric pressures, 613—E
Taylorism and Fordism, 1003
WORK, HUBERT, returns to Denver, 551
WORKMEN, effects of industrial development on bodies of, 1825
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACTS: See also under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
aspect of benzene (benzol) poisoning, [McCord] *280
aspect of industrial tuberculosis, [Shipman] *257
aspects of inhaling toxic gases, 141; 941
aspect of post-traumatic neurosis, [Schaller & Somers] *967
aspect of silicosis and tuberculosis, 1489
aspect of spinal arthritis, [Allard] *1556
proposed creation of an ethical order of physicians, France, 220
shortest possible time a traumatic cataract can develop after injury? 1993
trauma in relation to functional nervous disorders, 1489
trauma, tumor and, 920—E
WORLD League for Sexual Reform, 1234
WAR: See War
WOUNDS: See also Antiseptics; Cicatrix; under Medicolegal Abstracts at end of letter M
abdominal, postcesarean bursting, [Horner] *1126
bacteria (unusual) in, after dog bite, [Grillchess] 1102—ab
box bandages for, [van der Kroon] 1693—ab
gunshot, bird shot, etc., of chest, [Boland] *1716
healing and catgut holding power, [Howes] 490—ab
healing, newer conception, [Hertzler] 1336—ab
healing, primary, affecting after suppurative abdominal processes, [Mandl] 500—ab
healing vs. acid-base equilibrium, [Kalk] 810—ab
healing vs. innervation of reticulo-endothelial system, [Cazzamali] 1102—ab
hemorrhage of scalp wounds, [Kendig] 648—ab
infected, gonorrheal, [Lawson] 949—ab
inflammation, roentgen rays prevent, [Freund] 1184—ab
operative, late hemorrhage from, sign of hepatic insufficiency, [Cleza] 957—ab
perception of weather changes in wounded, 49
puerperal, dietary treatment, [Bardenheuer] 1265—ab
WOUNDS—Continued
surgical, epithelial healing, [Hartwell] 1682—ab; 1973—E
suturing, new method for, [Rees] *519
tendon, of hand, 1743
treatment, carbon dioxide, [Hediger] 1264—ab
treatment, diffuse electrolysis, 469
treatment, effect of pepsin intramuscularly, [Moser] 1603—ab
treatment, new quinoline derivative, [Armitage] 2005—ab
treatment, open or closed, [Neugebauer] 1035—ab
treatment, silver foil, [Moritsch] 887—ab
treatment, Vioform-Ciba, 769
WRIST, dislocation and fracture of carpus, [Aldercreutz] 1852—ab
deformities in chronic arthritis, [Swalm & Kuhns] *1853
WRITER, S. Weir Mitchell, 1241—ab
WRY NECK: See Torticollis
WU LIEN-TEH, Dr., fighting plague in China, 773—E

X

XANTHEMIA and xanthosis, [Boeck] 1254—ab; 2033—E
XANTHOSIS, [Boeck] 1254—ab; 2033—E
diabetica, carotinemia simulating, [Potts] *30
X-RAY: See Roentgen Rays

Y

YALE UNIVERSITY building for Institute of Human Relations, 1071; 1976
Dr. Fulton, professor of physiology, 124
Dr. Kahner, professor of psychiatry, 1655
Dr. Spielmeyer, lectures at, 1815
mental hygiene program, [Richmond] *1936
raises teachers' salaries, 208
training physicians and humanitarians, 1976
YATREN: See Chiniofon
YAWS: See Frambesia
YEAST, antipellagric vitamin, 1149—E
irradiated and non-irradiated vs. sugar tolerance of diabetics, [Grayzel] 1336—ab
irradiated, for increasing quantity and vitamin content of human and cow's milk, [Wachtel] 1604—ab
like fungi isolated from gastro-intestinal tract, [Nye] 1413—ab
plus viosterol for acrodynia, [McClendon] *455
ton of, for pellagra, Georgia, 1228
vitamin B requirements in infancy, [Bloxsom] 409—ab
YELLOW FEVER, blood coagulation in, [Vellard] 734—ab
crusade against stemomyia and the temporary disappearance at Dakar, 315
hepatic and blood lipoids in, 708
immunity, African virus of recovered monkeys to, [Davis] 153—ab
is there a pneumonic form? 1002
Noguchi medal, presented by French government, 1398
nuclear inclusions in liver cells, [Hoffmann] 1423—ab
precautions against, 316
quarantines ships, Argentine government, 1004
researches, 1238; 2039
vaccine, Aragao's 1574
YOUNG, THOMAS, centenary, 46
YOUNG'S screw curets, [Young] *110

Z

ZANGEMEISTER method of determining paternity, 1825
ZDROJANKA headache nostrum, 1240—BI
ZEPPELIN: See Aviation
ZINC, effect on blood regeneration in anemia, [Myers & Beard] *1211
effect on nutritional anemia of rat, [Goerner] 2001—ab
excretion in health and disease, [Fairhall] 1683—ab
oxide and benzoic acid essential ingredients of Mum, 1012
oxide and starch for tinea of toe nails, [Kessler] 910—ab
oxide bandage for acute localized phlebitis of lower extremity, [Deutsch] 1605—ab
poisoning possible from filler metal used in paper industry, 867
ZONDEK-ASCHHEIM TEST: See Aschheim-Zondek Test
ZONITE, 1405—BI; 1830

AUTHOR INDEX

In this Index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in The Journal, the names of those who have read papers before Societies as published in The Journal and those whose articles have been abstracted in the Current Medical Literature Department. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in The Journal. For subject index see page 2053.

A

Abdański, A., 344
Abercrombie, J. A., 236
Abraham, G., 1848
Abt, I. A., *1351
Achelis, H., 1181
Ackermann, W., 799
Acquaviva, 418
Acuña, M., 2049
Adair, F. L., 329, *1440
Adams, L. J., 1761
Adams, R. B., 233
Adler, A., 1263
Adler, H. M., *1351
Adlercreutz, C., 1852
von Adler-Rácz, A., 1428
Adlersberg, D., 658
Adson, A. W., *179, 800
Aguilar, R., 411
Ahumada, J. C., 808
Aitken, L., 1338
Ajello, L., 573
Akaiwa, H., 878, 1337
Alarcon, A. G., 2048
Albot, G., 650, 1262
Alcoba, H. L., 809
Alden, H. S., 147
Alessandri, C., 1421
Alessandrini, A., 158
Alexander, H., 76
Alexander, H. L., *1369
Alexander, J., 1836
Alexander, W. A., 72, 415, 1842
Alexandresco-Dersca, 2006
d'Allaines, F., 337
Allan, F. N., 800
Allan, M., 1340
Allan, W., 729
Allard, L. W., *1556
Allemann, A., 1009
Allen, A. W. (Boston), 952
Allen, A. W. (New York), 1021
Allen, E. (Chicago), 328
Allen, E. (Columbia, Mo.), *834
Allen, E. V., 641, 1095
Allen, I. M., 1596
Allison, J. R., 236
Allison, S. F., 74
d'Allocco, O., 1922
Alonso, J. M., 420, 1685
Alpers, B. J., 1591, 1839
Althausen, T. L., 1413
Alurralde, J., 160
Alvarez, R. S., 1841
Alvis, B. Y., 1253
Alyea, E., 877
do Amaral, A., 476
d'Amato, H. J., 1601
Ambard, L., 1254
Amoss, H. L., *170
Anders, F., 424
Anderson, B., *12
Anderson, E. W., 1253
Anderson, G. H., 69
Anderson, J. M., *1613
Anderson, K. W., 875
Anderson, R. S., 648
Anderson, S. D., *93
Anderson, S. V., 1919
Andresen, G., 1102
Andrus, E. C., 155
Angle, F. E., 1684
Angle, L. W., *595
Anthony, 1847, 1847
Antoniazzi, E., 496
Apostolon, G., 1510
Appel, K. E., 644
Archer, B. H., 799, 951
Archibald, E., 1917
Armitage, G., 2005
Arnsson, I. J., 1504
Aron, H., 1105
Aronson, E., 419
Arróm, D., 1101
Aschner, B., 345, 1515
Ashby, H. T., 1842
Ashe, B., 1416
Asherson, N., 1418
Ashford, B. K., *762
Ashhurst, A. P. C., 151, 1414
Ashworth, W. C., 1097
Askin, J. A., 723
Aubertin, E., 242, 732
Auchincloss, H., 1594
Audebert, J. L., 1261
Audeoud, H., 1510
August, M. H., 1760
Avery, R. C., 413, 1503
Aydillo, L., 77
Ayer, W. D., 155
Ayman, D., 1671

B

Baar, H., 1106, 1427, 1606
Baastad, W. F., 1852
Babkin, B. P., 643
Babonneix, L., 241
Bachmann, H. A., 331
Bachrach, R., 1606
Backmund, K., 1347
Bacon, J. H., *1797
Bader, G. B., *668
Badylkes, S. O., 654
Baensch, W., 1924
Bär, A. (Berlin), 884, 1348
Baer, A. (Vienna), 1774, 1847
Baer, J. L., 139
Bäumler, C., 1265
Bäumler, O., 78
Bahn, K., 957
Bahr, W., 84
Bailey, P., 1023, 1507
Bain, L. W., 729
Bainglas, 1687
Baird, J. H., 71, 1179
Balze, P., 1261
Bajza, E., 882
Baker, B. M., Jr., 800
Baker, J. C., 484
Bakuleff, A. N., 1108
Balard, P., 1261
Balfour, D. C., 151, *1037
Ball, H. A., *1881
Ballin, L., 1348
Balmain, A. R., 1341
Balyeat, R. M., 70
Bancker, E. A., Jr., 147
Bancroft, F. W., 949, 1414
Bankart, A. S. B., 1100
Bannick, E. G., 1415
Bansi, H. W., 887
Banyai, A. L., 1919
Barach, A. L., 952, *1550
Barajas y de Vilches, J. M., 1263
Barát, I., 882
Barbacci, P., 243
Barbàra, M., 955
Barbellion, P., 1510
Barber, H. W., 1258
Barber, M. A., 334
Bardenheuer, F. H., 1186, 1265
Barelli, L., 1349
Bargen, J. A., 1680, 1682
Barillet, H., 1028
Barker, L. F., 1835
Barker, N. W., 1338
Barkman, A., 1926
Barksdale, G. E., 1841
Barnard, L., 1593
Barnes, J. M., 1336
Barney, J. D., 1256
Baron, 881
Barr, D. P., 61
Barraud, F., 1262
Barrieu, R., 160
Barron, M. E., 1502
Barrow, E., 802
Barry, P., 1341
Barta, I., 1263
Bartelme, P., *1351
Barth, C., 158
Barth, K., 885
Barthel, E. A., *907
Bartoli, O., 881
Bascourret, M., 338
Bassoe, P., 230
Battaglia, M., 159
Bauer, A. W., 1849
Bauer E. L., 727
Bauer, W., 1764
Baumann, J., 1516
Baumann, W., 1185
Baylis, A. B., 486
Bay-Schmith, E., 655
Bazin, E. V., 415
Beal, F., 1759
Beard, H. H., *1210
Beau, H., 731, 1028
Beck, C. S., 1502
Beck, E. C., 330
Beck, M., 959
Becker, F. E., 235
Beckman, H., 489
Beckmann, K., 1847
Bedingfield, H., 1767
Beekman, F., 949
Begg, A. M., 1508
Behney, C. A., 1765
Beinhauer, L. G., 1760
Bejul, A., 422
Beling, C. C., 1762
Belk, W. P., 1023
Belknap, E. L., 879
Bell, E. T., 1022, 2000
Bell, L. G., 488
Bellot, V., 2006
Belosević, O., 1850
Belot, J., 731
Bénard, H., 1259
Benassi, E., 244
Benatt, A., 1348
Benedict, E. B., 1024
Benedict, W. L., 1918
Benjamin, G., 246
Bennett, A. E., *1060, 1836
Bennett, G. A., 327
Benso, F., 1262
Benvenuti, B., 244, 652
Bérard, L., 954
Beregoff, P., 414
Berens, C., *1470
Beretervide, J. J., 340
Berg, R., 1684
Bergenfeldt, E., 424
Berger, S. S., 1416
Bergstrom, V. W., *437
Berhouet, A., 420
Bériel, L., 954
Bériel, M., 954
Berk, A., 1504
Berman, L., 803
Bernard, L., 495, 651, 651, 881
Bernardes de Oliveira, A., 1421
Bernhardt, L., 1264
Bernstine, J. B., 947
Bernward, 736
Bertrand, A., 65
Bertrand, I., 806, 1259
Bertwistle, A. P., 416
Besancon, J. H., 1683
Bessesen, A. N., Jr., 878
Bessesen, D. H., 878
Best, R. R., 875
Bethoux, L., 807
Bettman, R. B., 1021
Beuttner, O., 1342, 1420
Beyer, E., 1691
Beyreuther, H., 1772
Bickel, A., 1689
Bidart Malbrán, J. C., 735
Bie, V., 79
Bieler, H., 1023
Bier, A., 1105
Bierring, W. L., *897
Biesin, A., 82
Bilderback, J. B., *1062
Billigheimer, E., 182
Billington, P. S., 402
Bine, R., 1084
Binet, L., 418, 807
Bing, R., 1101
Bingel, 1771
Birkenfeld, W., 883
Birkhaug, K. E., 153
Birnbaum, G. L., 484
Bisceglie, V., 734
Bishop, L. F., 1337
Bishop, L. F., Jr., 1337
Bittorf, A., 500
Bix, H., 1925
Bixby, E. M., 150
Björkenheim, E. A., 1606
Black, A., *1868
Black, N. M., *1043
Blackford, J. M., *1456
Blair, J., 1022
Blair, V. P., 232
Blakeslee, G. A., 332, 1918
Blalock, A., 1502
Blanc, H., 1180
Blanchard, E. W., 1094
Blanco, J., 1421
Bland, L. J., *834
Bland, P. B., *582
Blankenhorn, M. A., 727
Blasi, D., 1029, 1600
Blatt, P., 813
Blencke, H., 657
Blesse, H. S., *175
Block, F. B., 329
Block, W., 344
Blomström, H., 738
Blond, K., 1425
Bloodgood, J. C., *1056, 1163
Bloom, D., 155
Blos, D., 1183
Blothner, E., 1349
Blount, W. P., 1593
Bloxsom, A. P., 409
Blühdorn, K., 574
Blumer, G., 62, 1094
Blumgart, H. L., 62
Blunt, K., *1141, *1219, *1301, 2002
Bly, P. A., 1837
Boas, E. P., 483
Boas, I., 654
Bock, A., 813
Bock, H., 2012
Bode, O. R., 1103
Boeck, W. C., 1254
Boeminghaus, H., 340
Boettiger, C., *32
Bogen, E., *1110
Bogojawlenski, N. A., 1423
Bohrod, M. G., 725
Boitschewa, M., 1185
von Bókay, J., 1032
Boland, F. K., *1716
Boldt, F., 1102
Bolliger, A., 240
Boltanski, E., 417
Bommer, S., 343, 1264
Bonaba, J., 808
Bonaccorsi, A., 1420
Bonafé, L., 1768
Bonar, L., *170
Bond, C. J., 1027
Bond, H. P., 156
Bondo, E., 1108
Bondurant, A. J., 1179
Bonem, P., 1262, 1773
Bonoli, U., 1688
Bonomini, B., 244
Boothby, W. M., 948
Borak, J., 960, 1924
Borchardt, W., 1772
Borch-Johnsen, E. 1516
Borden, P. G., 878
Bordet, E., 806
Borgbjaerg, A., 1350
von Bormann, F., 1512
Bornstein, S., 1185
Borruso, G., 1769
Bortz, E. L., *17
Bosch, E., 243
Boschi, G., 1600
Bosco, G. A., 807
Bosio, P., 244
Boss, W., 498
Bossa, G., 159, 2007
Bothe, F. A., 330
Botsford, M. E., 642
Bouessée, F., 651
Boukspan, M., 806
Boulin, R., 1341
Bourrat, L., 954
Bowers, J. M., 647
Bowers, L. G., 146
Bowman, K. M., 1503
Boyd, G. L., 1335
Boyd, J. D., *684
Boyd, M. L., *269
Bozsin, T., 655
Braasch, W. F., *1710
Braatz, E., 659
Brack, E., 502
Bradburn, H. B., 1502
Bradford, W. L., 153
Braeuning, H., 501
Brahdy, L., 1175
Brahdy, M. B., 1175
Brahm, C., 1102
Brain, W. R., 74, 492
Bram, E., 412
Bram, I., 68, 1096
Brams, J., 804
Branch, C. F., 952
Brandenburg, K., 1690
Brandes, K., 341
Brandes, M., 1693
Brandesky, W., 2009
Brandl, R., 1183
Bratesco, C., 1509
Brátescu, A., 1605
Bratusch-Marrain, A., 1850
Brauneck, H., 1181
Braunstein, A., 1349
Brav, A., *633
Bray, G. W., 415
Breda, L., 1427
Bredeck, J. F., 486
Breitbart, J., 1590
Breitner, B., 658
Brenckmann, E., 1261
Brennemann, J., *362
Brenner, A., 83
Bridge, E., 1837
Briggs, J. E., 646
Brill, S., 330
Brin, 1260
Brindeau, A., 1768
Brindley, P., 1836
Brinkmann, E., 1265
Brochier, A., 880
Brock, S., 1413
Brockbank, T. W., 873
Brockbank, W., 649
Brocq, P., 337, 418, 807
Brody, C., 242
Bröcker, W., 2050
Brokman, H., 1265, 1599
Bronkhorst, W., 1344
Brooks, B., 1177
Brow, G. R., 234
Brown, A., 643
Brown, C. P., 878
Brown, G. E., 63, 800, 873
Brown, G. T., *370
Brown, M. J., 72
Brown, P. K., 643
Brown, R. E. B., 1596
Brown, W. H., 1761
Bruce, G. G., 334
Brüda, E., 1849
Brügel, S., 2050
Brühl, R., 246, 1346
Brugsch, T., 81, 245
Brummelkamp, R., 1268
Brundage, D. K., 1593
Brunzema, D., 78
Bruusgaard, C., 1036
Bryan, W. J., 231
Buch, E., 2007
Buchwald, K. W., 1022
Buck, J. S., 1683
Buck, R. W., *1468, 1840
Bucy, P. C., 1023, 1507
Bürger, M., 502
Bürgi, E., 807
Bürkle-de la Camp, H., 1031, 2009
Bufalini, M., 159, 652
Bugbee, H. G., 1417
Bujnewitsch, K., 1343
Buka, A. J., *445
Bull, C. R., 1036
Bull, P., 248
Bulman, H. A., 805
Bulson, A. E., *1969
Bulson, E. L., *1969
Bumstead, J. H., 413
Burbank, R., 1684
Burch, F. E., 1684
Burden, V. G., 1414
Bureau, Y., 651
Burg, K., 1182
Burgess, A. M., *768
Burgess, N., 642

Burgheim, F., 341
Burke, E. M., 152
Burnett, C. T., *1120
Burrows, H., 1419
Burton, A. H. G., 1341
Burwell, C. S., 873
Buschke, A., 341, 884
Butoïano, M. S., 807
Byrd, T. L., 877

C

Cabrera Calderín, C., 77
Cadmus, W. H., 1251
Cady, L. D., 798
Caffé, L., 1687
Cahill, J. A., Jr., 1507
Cain, A., 880
Cajori, F. A., 411
Calandre, L., 1262
Caldwell, D. W., 485
Caldwell, E. L., 801
Caldwell, W. E., 1999
Calhoun, F. P., 148
Calkins, L. A., 877
Calmette, A., 651
Cameron, O. J., 411
Campbell, E., 151
Campbell, G. C., 1920
Campbell, J. A., 1766
Campbell, J. R., Jr., 483
Campbell, M. F., *183, 1256, 1590
Campbell, W. R., *674
Cannon, A. B., 727
Cannon, J. H., 1589
Cannon, P. R., 1681
Cannon, W. B., 320
Cantani, F., 1600
Capaldi, B., 1850
Capecchi, E., 1511
Capone-Braga, P., 1689
de Capua, F., 808
Carcassonne, F., 1598
Cardia, A., 1922
Cardot, H., 652
Carey, E. J., 804
Carey, J. D., 1176
Cargill, S. L., 62
Carlson, H. A., 1022
Carmalt-Jones, D. W., 649
Carnot, P., 241, 417, 731, 1028
Carrau, A., 1421
Carrillo, F., 497
Čárský, K., 345
Carson, J. G., *360
Cartland, G. F., 1023
Cary, N. A., 1593
Cary, W. E., 803
Casas, F. R., 77
Caspari, W., 1349
Casparis, H., *1639
Casper, W., 341
Castellino, G., 495
Castrén, H., 1852
Catherwood, F. L., 2002
Cattaneo, F., 1688
Cattell, R. B., 330, 641, *1270
Catteruccia, C., 733, 1845
Caulfeild, A. H. W., 65
Cavallaro, V., 243
Cavengt, S., 76, 76
Cazzamali, P., 1102
Cecil, R. L., *503, 1763
Cellan-Jones, C. J., 335
Cenini, E., 339
Chabrol, E., 418
Chabrum, J., 1599
Chalfen, S. S., 1689
Chandler, F. A., *1447
Chandler, F. G., 1920
Charbonnel, 417, 493
Charlton, T. J., 148
Charrier, J., 806
Chasanoff, M., 498
Chasin, A., 1512
Chassel, A., 81
Chatillon, F., 2006
Chatzkelson, B., 82
Chavannaz, J., 732
Chavany, J. A., 881, 1101
Chen, K. T., 1760
Chêne, P., 1028
Cheney, G., *2021
Chesky, V. E., 641
Chester, J. L., 233
Chevallier, P., 241
Chiari, H., 1925
Chiariello, A. G., 495
Chiray, M., 418
Choisser, R. M., 1506
Chown, B., 488
Christensen, O., 888
Christian, H. A., *23
Christiansen, T., 412
Christiansen, V., 1268, 1350
Christopher, F., *456, 1337
Christy, H., 954
Chydenius, J. J., 1852
Cieza Rodríguez, M., 957
Citelli, S., 734
Clapper, W. L., 230
Clark, C., *1436
Clark, J., 1501
Clark, R. M., 416
Clarke, J. T., 491
Clauberg, C., 502
Clauberg, K. W., 79
Claye, A. M., 730
Clayton, F. H. A., 1027
Clendening, L., 232
Cloetta, M., *1462
Clouston, H. R., 643
Cluver, E. H., 1842
Cobb, S., 1836
Cobet, R., 737
Cochrane, R. G., 1341
Cocuzza, V., 1510
Coffen, T. H., 1589
Coffey, R. C., *1529
Coglievina, B., 1034
Cogniaux, P., 158
Cohen, M., 1917
Cohen, M. B., 1590
Cohen-Deloro, 731
Cohn, L. C., 1671
Cole, H. N., 950
Cole, I., 1682
Cole, R., *741
Collens, W. S., 1019, 1336
Coller, F. A., 151, 1415
Collin, E., 887
Colmers, F., 80
Colombano, M., 573
Compton, A., 1027
Comsa, 1687
Condamin, F., 242
Cone, S. M., 644
Conn, J. C. M., 415
Connell, F. G., 1765
Connor, C. L., 1682
Constantin, J. D., 335
Cook, J. D., 1841
Cooke, W. E., 72
Cookson, H., 416
Cooley, T. B., 724
Cooper, E. R. A., 2005
Cooper, F. B., 320
Cooperstock, M., 723
Copeland, M. M., 801
Corachán, M., 956
Cordua, R., 1186
Corlat, I. H., 1084
Corlette, C. E., 238
Cormac, H. D., 1258
Cornbleet, T., 950
Cornell, E. L., 724
Cornil, L., 242
Cornwell, M. A., 1413
Corradino, G., 808
Correa, C., 814
Correa, L. M., 653
Cort, E. C., 1337
Cort, W. W., 1835, 1835
Coryllos, P. N., *98, 484, 484
Cossio, P., Jr., 496, 1846
Costa, S. M., 809
Cotte, G., 880, 880, 1260, 1260
Cotton, F. J., 1684
Courtney, A. M., 643
Coutard, H., 1184
Cowan, J., 1026
Cowan, R., *1141, *1219, *1301
Cox, J. W., 726
Craig, W. M., 647
Cramer, W., 1508, 1766
Crecelius, W., 341, 883
Cristol, P., 807
Critchley, M., 72
Crohn, N., 1021
Croil, D. G., 1100
Crosby, P. T., *7
Crouter, C. Y., 411
Crowe, H. W., 880
Crowley, C. G., 72
Crume, J. J., 71
Csapó, J., 421
Cumming, R. E., 1098
Cummins, W. T., *1046
Cunningham, L., 1508
Curti, O. P., 245
Curtis, G. M., *2016
Cutler, E. C., 1590
Cutler, M., 237, 1991
Cutting, R. A., 801
von Czeyda-Pommersheim, F., 1693

D

Daddi, G., 496
Dahl, B., 1268
Dahl-Iversen, E., 494, 2012
Dale, J., *505
Dale, T., 1268
Daléas, 1261
Daly, J., *1468
Dameshek, W., 712
Danbolt, N., 1852, 1852
Dandy, W. E., 571, 1502
Danicico, J., 806
Daniel, W. W., 1919
Daniels, A. L., 409, 409, 1335, 1336
Danzig, A., 77
Danziger, F., 1108
D'Arcy, C. E., 240
Darkschewitsch, W. L., 161
Darnbacher, L., 804
Darré, H., 650
Dartigues, 572
Datnow, M. M., 1508
Dausset, H., 1028
Dautrebande, L., 495, 1101
Davenport, K. M., 1760
David, V. C., 237
Davies, M. L., 1340
Davioud, J., 1028
Davis, C. H., 947, *961
Davis, D., 483
Davis, D. J., *978
Davis, M., 491
Davis, N., 71
Davis, N. C., 153
Davis, T. K., 1177
Davison, C., 1761
Davison, T. C., 148
Dawson, S., 415
Dayton, N. A., 876
Dean, L. W., *838
DeAsis, C., 1591
Deaver, J. B., 327, 1414
Debré, R., 806
Dechaume, J., 157
Dechigi-Declich, M., 1420
Décourt, J., 338
Decourt, P., 158
de Crespigny, C. T. C., 1843
Deelman, H. T., 1348
de Forest, H. P., 866
Deichsel, J., 2007
Deisz, A., 882
Delafontaine, 417
Delherm, L., 731, 1028
Delhougne, F., 957
Dellepiane Rawson, J., 497
Delore, P., 157
Demel, R., 83, 1511, 1602
Demmer, F., 738
Demoor,J., 1180
Denk, W., 83
Depisch, F., 2009
Dereux, J., 417
Derom, E., 652
De Sanctis, A. G., 1590
von Deschwanden, J., 1032, 1599
Descombey, P., 730
Descomps, H., 1029
Deshayes, 493
Desjardins, A. U., 1020
Desnoyers, 1258
de Takáts, G., *606, 949
Deutsch, E., 1850
Deutsch, H., 343, 1605
Deutsch-Lederer, M., 79
Devraigne, 731
DeWitt, F. B., 334
Díaz Sarasola, R., 1262
Dick, G. F., 1759, *1784
Dick, G. H., 1759, *1784
Dickason, E. E., *1016
Dickmeiss, P., 1350
Dieckmann, W. J., 1679
Dieffenbacher, P. F., 712
Diehl, H. S., 490
Dienst, C., 163
Dietl, K., 1426
Diller, T., 939
Dioclès, 731
Ditges, H. J., 1103
Dittrich, O., 809
Dixon, F. W., *837
Dixon, W. E., 805
Djatschenko, S. S., 246
Dmitrenko, L. F., 500
Docimo, L., 1922
Dock, G., *750
Dock, W., 1093
Doering, C. R., 1594
Dogliotti, A. M., 494
Dominguez Luque, J., 1102
Donaldson, M., 73
Donath, J., 500
Donnelly, J. D., 410, 727
Donovan, J. A., *1934
Doppler, K., 75, 2009
Dormanns, E. A., 1516
Dorronsoro, A., 245
Dorst, S. E., 1835
Dostrowsky, A., 1423
Douglas, B., 413
Douglass, M., *443, 878
Doumer, E., 493, 881
Dowden, C. W., *1702
Dowell, D., *1369
Downie, E., 650
Downs, W. G., Jr., 233
Drabkin, D. L., 1175; (correction) 1339
Drake, J. A., 72
Drake, T. G. H., 952
Drennan, A. M., 729
Dressler, W., 1263, 1603
Dreuschuch, F., 345
Drew, W. R. M., 337
Dreyfuss, W., 1424
Drinker, C. K., 2001
Driscoll, T. L., 648
Drösler, A., 656
Druckmann, A., 1184
Drügg, 1847
Drüner, L., 1186
Drury, D. R., 66, 66
Drury, D. W., *974
Dubois-Roquebert, 1419
DuBose, F. G., 1999
Dubowy, E. D., 344
Duclos, F., 1262
Dudan, A., 1262
Dünner, L., 501
Dufour, 157
Dufour, H., 241
Duhig, J. V., 336
Dujol, G., 1261
Dumarest, F., 807
Dupuis, P., 1342, 1342
Durand, J. I., *1044
Duschl, J., 80
Duval, P., 337
Dworzak, H., 1425
Dwyer, M. F., *1456
Dyke, S. C., 240
Dyroff, R., 77

E

Eaton, P., 1097
Eberson, F., 1255
Ebner, E., 2009
Eckel, J. L., *815
Eddison, H. W., 415
Edel, H., 342
Edelmann, A., 1773
Edelmann, J. A., 1848
Edgar, S. H., 415, 1842
Edgecombe, W., 239
Edwards, H., 804
Egas Moniz, 884
Eggerth, A. H., 1095
Egoroff, A., 887
Ehinger, M., 1510
Ehrenreich, M., 736
Eichenlaub, W. V., 238
Eidinow, A., 1026
Eiken, T., 1036
Einhorn, M., 646, *1279
Eiselsberg, A., 658
Eisenberg, D. S., 1762
Eissner, W., 1851
Eldridge, L. A., Jr., 153, 153
Eliasoph, B., 489
Elkeles, A., 342
Elkin, D. C., 146
Ellett, E. C., *1470
Elliott, C. A., 1337
Elliott, J. A., 1097
Eloff, J. S., 650
Elsberg, C. A., 1679
Elton, N. W., 235, 1504
Elving, H., 1606
Elzas, J., 1030
Elze, C., 1035
Embacher, W., 737
Emerson, W. C., 154
Emerson, W. R. P., *457
Emery, E. S., Jr., 331
Engelhardt, W., 82
Engle, E. T., *276
Eppinger, H., 81
Epplen, F., *2027
Epstein, I. M., 1590
Epstein, N., 412
Erlich, M., 75, 76
Ernst, M., 80
Ernstene, A. C., 1175
Estienny, E., 1261
Etchegaray, M., 808
Etcheverry, J. C., 1421
Étienne, K., 1259
Eufinger, H., 77
Evans, J. A., 1025
Evans, J. S., 1836
Evans, N., *1881
Eve, F. C., 729
Everett, W., 335
Ewe, W., 656
Ewerhardt, F. H., 798
Ewing, J., *165

F

Fabian, A., 164
Fabre, S., 1419
Fabricius-Møller, J., 660
Faerber, E., 1031
Fahr, T., 81, 2049
Fairhall, L. T., 1683
Falk, I. S., *2030
Falk, O. P. J., 231
Falls, F. H., 1256, 1838
Faltitschek, J., 1346
Fanton, E., 653
Farber, S., 1167
Farmakidis, C., 1420
Farmer, F. A., 724
Farr, C. B., 644
Farrar, L. K. P., 1417
Faschingbauer, H., 1426
Fasiani, G. M., 1510
Faulds, J. S., 1026
Fauser, M., 1349
Favre, M., 417, 417
Feci, L., 1769
Feer, E., 1687
Fehlow, W., 885
Feil, H., 1093, 1589, 1589
Feiss, H. O., 1417
Feldweg, P., 1925
Feller, A., 163
Ferber, J., 327
Ferey, D., 493
Ferguson, T., 1179
Fernandez, G., 1685
Ferrannini, L., 955
Ferrer, C. O., 653
Ferri, U., 733
Fessler, J., 80
Festensztat, A., 75
Fichera, S., 956
Fidanza, E. P., 497
Fiedler, O. A., 648
Figi, F. A., 330
Filene, E. A., *1247
Findlay, L., 1842
Fineberg, M. H., 1416
Finkelstein, I., 68
Finlay, T. Y., 1508
Finney, J. M. T., 1917
Finney, R. P., 729
Finsen, V., 1428
Finsterbusch, R., 1924
Finsterer, H., 1602, 2008
Fiorentini, A., 1769
Firestone, F., 1838
Fischer, A., 1852
Fischer, A. E., *58, 1019, 1590
Fischer, K., 499
Fischer, K. W., 1691
Fischer, W., 78
Fischl, L., 1924
Fishback, F. C., 487
Fishberg, M., *108, 484
Fisk, E. L., 1760
Fitz, R., 1840
Flagg, P. J., 138
Flagstad, A. E., *1623
Flamm, L., 501
Flaum, E., 163
Flechtenmacher, C., 574
Fleischman, A. G., *12
Fleischmann, C., 960
Flemming Møller, P., 814
Fletcher, W. R., 644
Fliederbaum, J., 810
Flinn, F. B., 1581, 1763
Flinn, J. W., 1176
Flinn, R. S., 1176
Flipo, M., 1598
Flörcken, H., 655
Florentin, P., 1510
Floyd, H. T., 1919
Floyd, M. L., 150
Fluhmann, C. F., *672, *1136
Flusser, E., 1691
Focsaneanu, L., 77
Fogelson, L., 163, 422, 1034
Fohl, T., 498
Fohn, T., 1348
Foley, F. E. B., 2002
Fonio, 955
Fonseca, G., 809
Fontaine, R., 880, 1921, 1921
Foramitti, C., 1031
Forbes, J., 1696
Forbes, J. C., *176
Ford, F., 1251
Ford, F. R., 150, 413
Fordyce, A. D., 156
Forsgren, E., 888
Fortune, C. H., 1838
Fouillouze, G., 880
Fowler, W. M., *1932
Fox, E. A., 1511
Fox, J. T., 416, 492
Foxe, A. N., 320
Fraizer, E., *1958
Franchini, G., 245
Fränkel, E., 1516
Françon, F., 160
Frangenheim, P., 84
Frank, M., 1106
Franke, W., 161
Franken, S. W. A., *191
Frankenthal, L., 1106
Frauchiger, R., 1516
Frazier, C. H., *193, 330
Freeman, W., *7
Freilich, H. H., 1254
Freiman, M., 335
Freuchen, I., 424
Freud, P., 1181
Freudenberg, E., *1208
Freund, F., 1184
Freund, L., 247, 1346
Freund, W., 1106
Frey, W., 1513
Fridenberg, P. H., 1909

Friedemann, M., 738
Friedenwald, H., 1592
Friedenwald, J. S., 874, 1592
Friedlander, A., 950
Friedmann, L., 2007
von Friedrich, L., 959
Friedrich, R., 1606
Friesz, J., 1263
Frisch, B., 813
Fruchaud, H., 337
Fruhinsholz, A., 242
Fürstenberg, A., 809
Fuhs, H., 1925
Fuller, C. J., 805
Futcher, T. B., 62

G

Gabathuler, A., 1420
Gabriel, E., 1771
Gade, F. G., 248
Gagey, J., 731
Gaisböck, F., 1925
Galiègue, R., 1419
Gallinek, A., 1422
Galloway, C. E., *1695
Gally, 1028
Galup, J., 652
Gammeltoft, S. A., 574
Ganner, H., 735
Gannon, N. D., 69
Ganter, G., 1035
Gantt, W. H., 409, 802, 1185
Garbat, A. L., 1253
García Domínguez, A., 497
Garcia Vicente, 1844
Gardner, W. J., *193
Garland, J., *918
Garlock, J. H., 949
Garner, V. C., *438
Garofolo, F., 501
Gáspár, I., 233
Gasul, B. M., 149
Gauss, C. J., 421
Gavrila, J., 806
Gebele, 80
Gegetchkori, N., 1035
Geist, S. H., 878, 1251
Gelman, I., 422
Génévrier, J., 1029
Genner, V., 1350
Gentil, F., 1844
Gentill, A., 496
George, P., 881
Georgiou, E., 659
Géraudel, E., 806, 1180
Gerster, J. C. A., *165
Gerwer, A. W., 1770
Geschickter, C. F., 801
Gianturco, G., 653
Gibb, W. E., 69
Gibberd, G. F., 1341, 1597
Gibbs, O. S., 489
Gibson, F. S., *1719
Gibson, H. J., 1340
Gickler, H., 1344
Giffin, H. Z., 63
Giginelschwili, I., 1035
Gilbert, O. M., 644
Gilbert-Dreyfus, 242
Gilchrist, M. L., 415
Gilcreest, E. L., 1021
Gildemeister, E., 654, 1423
Gilding, H. P., 1503, 1503
Gilligan, D. R., 62
Gilman, R. L., *358
Ginsberg, A. M., 67, 231
Ginsburg, S., 149, 800
Giordano, A. S., *1957
de Girardier, J., 1509
Giraud, A., 2006
de Gironcoli, F., 813
Giroux, R., 1845
Giuffré, M., 1605
Giugni, F., 244
Glanzmann, E., 1104
Glaser, M. A., 949
Glenn, E. E., 231
Globig, H., 1772
Globus, J. H., 332
Gloor, H. U., 2050
Glover, R. E., 1508
Gloyne, S. R., 156, 1508
Godard, H., 1845
Goeckerman, W. H., 950
Goerner, A., 1023, 2001
Goforth, J. L., 71
Gogoberidse, B., 1926
Goldberg, B., *586, *1377
Goldberg, B. I., 646
Goldberger, J., 501
Goldbloom, A., 723
Golden, R., 2000
Goldie, H., 245
Goldie, W., 65
Goldman, C., *31
Goldmann, C. H., 2010
Goldring, W., 1415
Goldschmidt, W., 1181
Goldstein, A. E., 1097
Goldstein, L., *582, 947, 1336, 2000
Goldthorpe, H. C., 328
Goldzieher, M. A., 327
Golpern, S. S., 346
Gómez, F. D., 1422
González, C., 956
González Collazo, A., 1846
Good, L. P., 801
Good, R. W., 151
Gordon, A., 951, 1687
Gordon, B., 484
Gordon, J., 2005
Gordon, J. E., 414, *2013
Gordon, M. B., 723
Gorham, F. D., 232
Gorski, P. J., 1034
Gosden, M., 416, 492
Gosling, R., *611
Gosset, A., 732
Gottheil, C., 161
Gottlieb, R., 723
Gottschalk, A., 1603
Gousset, H., 1510
Gouverneur, R., 731
Gouyen, 1341
Govantes, J., 160
Grabenhofer, A., 1106, 1606
Gradwohl, R. B. H., 231
Gragert, O., 78
Graham, A. B., *1187
Graham, E. A., 1917
Graham-Smith, G. S., 1026
Gram, H. C., 660
Granger, A. S., *819
Granstrem, E. A., 346
Grassheim, K., 812, 812
Grassl, 1515
Grau y Triana, J., 160
Graves, M. L., 877
Graves, W. P., 150
Gray, I., 1252
Gray, S. H., 1338
Grayzel, H. G., 1019, 1336
Green, E. V., *58
Green, H. N., 239
Greene, C. H., 950, 1415
Greene, E. H., 1919
Greenfield, J. G., 804
Greenough, R. B., *165
Greensfelder, L. A., 237
Greenwald, H. M., 327
Grégoire, R., 1260
Greig, D. M., 879
Greppi, L., 808
Griesbach, R., 1774
Griffin, D. W., 1919
Griffith, A. S., 1508
Griffith, J. P. C., *1526
Grilichess, R., 1102
Grinker, R. R., *1218
Griot, C., 160
Grodinsky, M., 875
Grodzki, A. B., 343
Gross, E. G., 1094, 1094
Gross, H., 1346, 1594
Gross, L., 489
Grosse, A., 1259, 1259, 1687
Grosser, R., 656, 1691
Grossman, A. B., 797
Grubina, A. J., 813
Gruehl, H. L., 66
Grün, R., 1514
Grüner, S., 423
Grünfeld, R., 2050
Grueter, F., 1844
Grumbach, A., 736
Grunke, W., 81
Guedel, A. E., 642
Guelmino, D., 1423
Günther, H., 1693
Guerinot, A. J., *375
Gütig, K., 1602
Guillain, G., 806, 1259
Guilleminet, M., 954
Guion, C. M., 154
Gundel, M., 1030
Gundersen, A., 888
Guns, P., 651
Gunter, R. A., 71
Gunther, L., *514
Guthmann, H., 1184
Gutierrez, R., *1944
Gutman, M., 1268
Guttman, J. R., 1337
Gwathmey, J. T., *447
György, P., 81

H

Haag, H. B., *26
Haagen, E., 1763
Haas, A., 1427
Habbe, K., 1602
Haberda, A., 163
Hadda, S., 498
Haden, R. L., 151
Hadjopoulos, L. G., 1684
Haebler, H., 423
Haedicke, J., 500
Hämäläinen, M., 424
Härtl, J., 248
Haessler, F. H., *1043
Haeusermann, E., 1267
Hagedorn, K., 1344
Hagelstam, J., 1606
Hagman, G. L., 1027
Haguenau, 1028
Haines, S. F., 948
Hajos, B., 736
Halber, W., 1424
Halberstaedter, L., 1349
Halbfas-Ney, P., 813
Haldeman, K. O., 487
Haley, F. L., 1023
Hall, A. J., 334
Hall, A. L., 1083
Hall, I. C., 644, 1023
Haller, 572
Hallermann, W., 1771
Halliday, C. H., *1046
Halloran, C., 1176
Halpern, L. J., 723
Halpert, B., 1681
Halsey, R. H., 1595
Hamburger, F., 1426
Hamill, R. C., *254
Hamilton, B., 409, 1019
Hammett, F. S., 1681
Handley, W. S., 1597
Hanf-Dressler, K., 78
Hannan, J. H., 1418
Hanning, F., *1868
Hanrahan, E. M., Jr., 1917
Hansen, 1847, 1847
Hansen, P. N., 1852
Hanzlik, P. J., 646, 726
Harbinson, J. E., 643
Harding, V. J., 1418
Hardy, A. V., *891, 1764
Hardy, J. A., 1505
Hare, D. C., 1766
Hare, H. A., 642
Harkavy, J., 331
Harnick, I., 66
Harrenstein, R. J., 248
Harrington, S. W., *917
Harris, H. A., 2004
Harris, M. L., *85
Harris, R. H., 1098
Harris, S. H., 73
Harrison, E. P. H., Jr., 724
Harrison, R. W., *2030
Hart, D., *1724
Hart, P. M. D., 156
Hartglas, 337
Hartman, H. R., 1252
Hartmann, E., 1182
Hartmann, H., 1419
Hartung, A., 1020
Hartwell, S. W., 1682
Hartwich, A., 84
Harvey, S. C., 490
Harvey, T. W., Jr., *987
Hasenöhrl, 2009
Haskin, S., 814
Hass, J., 658
Hassler, W. C., 412
Hatcher, R. A., *26, 1405
Haug, H., 1103
Hauser, E. D. W., *688
Hawes, J. B., Jr., *452
Hawks, E. M., 1251
Hawthorne, A. B., 874
Hay, A. W. S., 234
Hayashi, H., 495
Hayes, H. T., *1878
Hayes, R., 1025
H'Doubler, F. T., 232
Heckel, E. B., *740
Heckscher, S., 1347
Hediger, S., 1264
Heeren, R. H., 797
Heeres, P. A., 799
Heffernan, P., 1340
Hegedüs, K., 2012
Hegge, E., 248
Heidler, H., 1692
Heimbeck, J., 1032
Heitz, J., 1598
Hejinian, L. M., 409, 409, 1335, 1336
Hekman, J., 1851
Held, J., 806
Hellbird, J. A., 1689
Hellmuth, K., 422
Hellsing, G., 1926
Helmerich, E., 1770
Helmholz, H. F., 1760
Helvestine, F., Jr., 724
Helwig, F. C., 230
Henderson, J. G., *1282
Henderson, M. S., 1593
Henderson, Y., *96
Hendon, G. A., 875
Hennig, O., 2011
Henning, N., 81
Henschen, S. E., 960
Herbst, G., 1424
Herbst, R., 574
Herderschée, D., 814
Heritage, K., 1509
Hermann, H. B., 1177
Hermstein, A., 1851
Hernández Ramírez, R., 808
Herren, R. Y., 1176
Herrick, W. W., 1837
Herrmannsdorfer, A., 1425
Hertzler, A. E., 1336
Herzfeld, E., 958
Hess, A. F., *661
Hess, L., 1346
Hesse, E., 735
Hetherington, H. W., 1680, 1680
Heuer, G., 654
Heuer, G. J., 1415
Heuser, G. F., 1335
Hewetson, W. M., 335
Heyl, F. W., 1023
Heyman, C. H., 1765
Heymann, E., 421
Heymann, W., 1606
Hickey, P. M., *1356
Higgins, G. M., 1413
Hilgenberg, F. C., 960
Hilgermann, R., 1103
Hill, A. M., *579
Hill, L. W., 876, *985
Hill, N. G., 1340, 1340
Hill, T. R., 1508
Hillenbrandt, K., 1690
Hiller, F., 1774
Hiller, R. I., 237
Hillier, C. R., 71
Hilse, A., 423
Hinsey, J. C., 1991
Hinton, J. W., *266, 1337
Hinton, W. A., 1504
Hirsch, E. F., 233, *679
Hirsch, H., 1105, 1926
Hirschbruch, A., 1346
Hirst, B. C., 725
Hirst, J. C., 1175; (correction) 1339
Hirszfeld, H., 1265
Hirszfeld, L., 1424
Hitzenberger, K., 1032
Hjort, E., 1516
Hoche, O., 658
Hochloff, A. W., 1108
Hochrein, M., 959, 1425
Hodgson, A. E., 1686
Hodschamiroff, S. M., 1689
Hölscher, R., 809
Hoesch, K., 887, 2007
Høst, H. F., 888
Hofbauer, J., 328
Hoff, H., 1849
Hoffmann, E., 1264, 1266
Hoffmann, W. H., 1423
Hoffschulte, F., 1107
Hoffstadt, R. E., 2002
Hoffstaedt, E., 809
Hofstätter, L., 885
Hohn, J., 1106
Holbøll, S. A., 960, 1036, 1694
Holfelder, H., 960
Hollenbach, F., 341
Holm, S., 738
Holmboe, W., 888
Holmes, G. W., *100
Holmes, M. B., 71
Holmes, R. W., *1440
Holst, J., 1516
Holst, J. E., 888
Holt, E., 1835
Holten, C., 882
Holzer, H., 812
Hooker, S. B., 1764
Hoppe, H. B., 1514
Hoppe, L. D., 146
Horder, T., 336
Horgan, E., *263, 332
Horgan, J., *263, 332
Horn, L., 422
Horn, W. S., 2047
Horner, D. A., *1126
Hornung, R., 1851
Horsley, J. S., *1372
Horton, B. T., 873
Horton, J. J., 1991
Horton, K. M., 72
Hoskins, R. G., 951
Houghtaling, F. M., 727
Housden, E. G., 492
Houston, W. R., *766
Howard, W. T., Jr., 74
Howell, B. W., 1920
Howes, E. L., 490
Howland, G., *674
Hoyt, L., 491
Hoyt, L. H., 1683
Hrdina, L. S., 1501
Hromada, G., 960
Hsieh, C. K., 1025
Hu, C. H., 572
Hubbard, J. P., 1836
Huber, H. G., 1423
Hubert, R., 247
Hucker, A. M., 1019
Hucker, G. J., 1019
Huddleson, J. H., *1637
Hudson, M. G., 1764
Hueck, H., 344
Hückel, R., 1427
Hünermann, C., 340
Hürthle, R., 1847
Hüssy, P., 1268
Huffman, L. D., *1698
Hugel, 80
Hunt, H. F., 802, 1023
Hunt, H. M., 1504
Hunter, W. C., 233
Huntsinger, M. E., 2003
Hurst, A. F., 2048
Husted, E., 149
Hutter, K., 812
Hutton, M. K., 409
Hyman, A., 2002

I

Ignacio, P., 484
Ihdima, K., 954
Illingworth, C. F. W., 1596
von Illyés, G., 502
Imbert, R., 494
Ingebrigtsen, R., 1852
Ingleby, H., 1681
Invernizzi, 243
Ireland, G. O., 238
Irons, E. E., *1523
Irving, F. C., 328
Irving, H., *176, 1416
Isaacs, R., *747
Ishida, K., 878
Issak, L., 658

J

Jackson, D., 728
Jackson, E., *1470
Jackson, J. A., 1679
Jacobæus, H. C., 1926
Jacobi, H. G., 1253
Jacobovici, J., 1034, 1342, 1342
Jacobsen, A. W., *374
Jacobsen, O., 1694
Jacobson, A. L., *2027
Jacobson, J., 157
Jäger, J., 1349
Jaeger, R., 1925
Jaffé, R. H., 799, 1762
Jahnel, F., 245
Jakab, M., 1263
Jakowenko, W. A., 797
James, J. D., 230
Jancke, C. E., 342, 344
Jancke, H., 1770
Jankelewitsch, E. J., 660
Jaroschka, K., 342
Jaruslawsky, W., 164
Jaso, J. V., 1178
Jeanneney, G., 1261
Jeck, H. S., *249
zu Jeddeloh, B., 1263
Jelgersma, H. C., 814
Jemma, G., 733
Jenks, H. H., 410
Jennings, D. R., 1920
Jensen, G., 814
Jensen, K. A., 149, 1268
Jesionek, A., 737
Jessen, F., 1512
Jessen, H., 1774
Jezler, A., 1267
Joachim, H., 327
Joachimovits, R., 497
Joannides, M., 1254
Joelson, J. J., 1502
Jørgensen, J. A., 1268
Johansen, A. H., 738, 1252
Johansson, S., 84
John, H. J., *425
Johnson, C. C., 726
Johnson, C. M., *1942
Johnson, F. B., 729
Johnson, W. M., *665, 1909
Johnson, W. O., 1501, *1702
Johnston, D. J. G., 1100
Johnstone, B. I., 1253
Jokl, H., 1184
Joltrain, E., 1260
Jones, B. B., 1097
Jones, D. B., 1760
Jones, H. W., 724
Jones, I. H., 1838
Jones, J. W., 147
Jones, P. H., *583
Jones, T. P. B., 1760
Jordan, C. F., 1764
Jordan, R., 156
Jordan, S. M., *592, *1642
Joselevich, M., 1343
Joseph, A., 656
Joseph, W., 162
Josephs, H., 1590
Joslin, E. P., *33
Joyce, T. M., 570
Jürgens, R., 1103
Jürgensen, E., 2007
Jullien, F., 419
Jung, G., 1183
Jupe, M. H., 1099
Juster, E., 157
Juster, I. R., 1589
Justin-Besançon, 1341

K

Kästner, H., 84
Kaftin, M., 497, 497
Kagan, J. R., 485
Kahle, H. K., 161

Kahler, H., 1773, 2011
Kahn, M. C., 799
Kahn, M. H., 2003
Kahn, R. L., *351
Kahn, S., 2003
Kaïris, Z., 1107
Kaiser, K., 1347, 1347
Kajdi, L., 1019
Kaktin, A., 499
Kalbfleisch, H. H., 1512
Kalischer, S., 246
Kalk, H., 810
Kallós, P., 882
Kambe, N., 887
Kamman, G. R., *29
Kamsler, A., 1344
Kanki, Y., 953
Kantor, A., 1183
Kantor, J. L., 1837
Kaplan, M. L., 2048
Karflol, G., 340
Karger, P., 499
Karplus, D. H., 500
Karr, W. G., 1023
Kartal, S., 498
Kasman, L. P., 1765
Kassatkin, E. W., 813
Katz, G. I., 346
Katz, L. N., 1589, 1589
Katzenelbogen, S., 329
Kaucher, M., 1335, 1335
Kaufman, I. W., 812
Kausch, W., 497
Kayser-Petersen, J. E., 811
Keating, P. M., 1506
Keefer, C. S., *575, 1025
Keene, F. E., 329
Kegel, A. H., *353
Keilty, R. A., 879
Keith, H. M., 1253
Keith, N. M., 1253, *1517
Kelleher, W. H., 239
Keller, F., 1035
Kellogg, W. H., *1927
Kelly, G. L., 148
Kelly, H. E., *519
Kelly, J., 1021
Kelso, J. W., 1251
Kemkes, B., 1770
Kendig, E. L., 648
Kenway, F. L., 412
Kereszturi, C., 1175
Kermauner, F., 1426
Kern, H. M., *595
Kern, R., 1335
Kernohan, J. W., 1253
Kerr, W. J., 1413
Kerschner, F., 1601
Kestner, O., 1772
Key, J. A., 1593
Khittl, F., 810
Kidder, E. E., 879
Kiefer, E. D., *592, *1270
Kiger, W. H., 1838
Kilduffe, R. A., 1840
Kilfoy, E. J., 237
Kilgore, A. R., 151
Kilgore, E. S., 61, 1589
Kimbrig, M., 1909
King, E. S. J., 1417
King, M. J., 485
King, W. V., 1835
Kingreen, O., 423
Kinsella, R. A., *1524
Kirchner, O., 1512, 1512
Kirklin, B. R., 332
Kirschner, M., 84
Kisch, F., 498, 1186
Kiss, A., 1603
Kisskalt, K., 161
Kisthinios, N., 1845
Kleff, G., 164
Klein, E., 570
Klein, H. A., 231
Klein, O., 812, 2010
Klein, P., 1186
Kleinberg, S., 641
Klemperer, F., 1851
Kliewe, H., 82
Kligler, I. J., 803
Kling, C., 1036
Klinke, K., 421
Klotz, O., 725
Knaus, H., 1183
Knaysi, G., 801
Knollmayer, F., 2011
Knowlton, M., 1594
Knudsen, V. O., 1838
Knüsli, H. H., 1107
Knutti, R. E., *754
Kober, G., 64
Kobes, R., 164
Koch, E., 886
Kochmann, M., 340
Koehler, A. E., 63
Köhler, H., 1849
König, J., 1104
Koerner, J., 1346
Kofler, L., 1426
Kogan, D. A., 654, 654, 957
Kohlbry, C. O., 490
Kohn, J. L., 1019, 1590
Kohn, S. E., 879
Koiransky, H., 1019
Kolago, J., 1599
Kolle, W., 809
Koller, T., 243
Koller-Aeby, H., 807
Kolmer, J. A., 234, *1429
Kolodny, A., 802
Komp, W. H. W., 334
Konjetzny, G. E., 502
Konrad, A., 161
Konrad, J., 1925
Koontz, A. R., 70
Kopecky, J., 798
Kopelowitz, J. C., 490, 1178
Kopp, J. G., 346
Korach, S., 1265
Kornblith, B. A., 233
Kornblum, K., 329
Kornfeld, W., 1605
Korsbjerg, A., 1036
Korschun, S. W., 162
Kortzeborn, A., 84
Koschewnikowa, A., 1032
Koser, S. A., 803
Koster, H., 1765
Kountz, W. B., *1369
Kouwer, B. J., 1509
Kovacs, R., 402
Kovatcheff, J., 1263
Kracke, R. R., 729
Krafft, K., 657
Kraft, R., 1181
Krall, P. M., 67
Krampf, F., 737
Krantz, J. C., Jr., 233
Krasnogorski, N. I., 1104
Krasso, H., 1033
Kraus, E. J., 162
Kraus, W. M., 1413
Krause, A. C., 1094, 1094
Krause, P., 735
Krauth, A., 1850
Krecke, A., 80
Kreibig, W., 2009
Kretz, J., 1266
Kreuscher, P. H., *1619
Krey, W., 341
Krikorian, K. S., 73
Krogsgaard, H. R., 1428
de Kromme, L., 152
Kroner, J., 1106
Krueger, A. P., *95
Krüger, R., 958
Krumeich, A., 1771
Kudlek, F., 574
Kühnau, W., 2012
Kuenzel, W., 1684
Kürten, H., 1690
Kugelmass, I. N., 949, *1856
Kuhn, J. K., 499
Kuhns, J. G., *1853
Kukudschanow, N. J., 1107
Kulka, H., 2008
Kulkow, A. E., 1422
Kumro, D. M., 1683
Kúnos, S., 1348
Kuntzen, H., 84
Kutzmann, A. A., 949

L

Laband, A., 656
Labbé, M., 242, 1341, 1598
Labhardt, A., 1926
Lacassagne, A., 959
Lacey, F. H., 1418
Lacey, J. T., 330
de La Chapelle, C. E., 1093
Lackey, W. N., *113
Lacquièze, E., 1261
Lacroix, J., 157
Lahey, F. H., *518, 1337, 1415, 1765
Lahm, W., 959, 1033
Lamare, J. P., 1260
Lamas, A., 1509
Lamb, W. L., 1340
Lambert, A., *1297
Lambling, A., 241
Lamson, R. W., 802, *1775
Landau, A., 806
Landis, H. R. M., 1680
Landolfi, M., 1420
Landon, J. F., 873
Landow, 421
Langdon-Down, M., 74
de Lange, C., 1350
Lange, M., 1266
Langenskiöld, F., 887
Langeron, L., 1419
Langley, R. W., 874
Langmead, F. S., 1597
Langstroth, L., *1607
Lantin, P. T., 484
Lapeyre, J. L., 1598
Lapeyre, L., 1598
Lapham, M. E., 1175; (correction) 1339
Lapidus, G., 1923
Lara, C. B., 728, 1685, 1685
Larget, M., 1260
Larkin, C. L., 878
Larkum, N. W., 801
Larrivé, E., 954
Larsen, R. L., 1251
Larsen, V., 1350
Larson, E. E., *1049
Lasch, F., 736
Laser, H., 1349
Lash, A. F., 1999
Lasius, O. J., 1182
Laskowski, J., 1424
Lassen, A. F., 1852
Lassen, E., 2012
Lassen, H. C. A., 814
Lassen, H. K., 2012
Lauber, H. J., 1773
Lauda, E., 1185
Laughlin, V. S., 803
Laurent, P., 1180
Lauwers, M., 338
Lavell, T. E., 1251
de Lavergne, V., 1510
Lawrence, J. S., 952
Lawson, G. M., 949
Leake, C. D., 642, *1632
Lear, E. G., 1595
Learner, A., 802
Le Balle, L.,242
Lebert, 1029
Lebeuf, F., 417
Leblanc, 1258
Lee, D. H. K., 337
Lee, F. P., 1178
Lee, P., 724
Lee, S., 1027
Lee, W. W., 1176
Leech, C. B., 571
Leech, P. N., *1627
Leetch, H., *272
Leffkowitz, M., 1030
Legge, R. T., *170
Lehmann, H., 1923
Lehndorff, H., 1266
Leiboff, S. L., 1255
Leibovici, R., 1921
Leibowitz, O., 885
Leichtentritt, 1106
Leidenius, L., 1694
Leiner, C., 1515
Leiri, F., 1036
Leites, R., 1923
Lelong, M., 651
Lemchen, B., 1254
Lemež, L., 1427
Lemierre, A., 417, 1598
Lemon, W. S., 1413, 1837
Lemperg, F., 421
Lenormand, J., 1259
Lépine, J., 954
Lereboullet, J., 806
Leriche, R., 880, 1509, 1921, 1921
Lettieri, C., 957
Letulle, M., 1598
Leucutia, T., 2001
Leulier, A., 1844
Leventhal, M. L., 410
Levin, I. H., 1009
Levin, O. L., 804
Levin, W., 1919
Levine, S. A., 327, 2003
Levinson, A., 65
Levinson, S. A., 799
Levy, J., 641
Levy, L. H., 333
Lévy, M., 1260
Levy, S. K., *1379
Lévy-Franckel, A., 157
Levyn, L., 330
Lewin, G., 811
Lewis, F. P., *972
Lewis, J. M., *661
Lewis, T., 953
Lewisohn, R., 570
Lewitzki, R. G., 1423
Lexer, E., 1030
Lhermitte, J., 1259
Lian, C., 160, 881, 1180, 1922
von Lichtenberg, A., *1706
Lichtwitz, A., 75
Lichty, J. M., 1025
Lickint, F., 1345
Lieb, C. W., *20
Liebermeister, G., 82
Liebersohn, J., 344
Liebmann, E., 652
Liek, E., 163
Liesching, A. C., 239
Liesenfeld, F., 1847
Lifvendahl, R. A., 1020
Light, A. B., 799, 950
Lightbody, H. D., 947
Lightwood, R C., 1100, 1340
Lilja, B., 424
Lillie, R. D., 725
Limkako, G., 1685
Lindberg, K., 1606
Lindén, O., 574
Lindsay, H. C. L., 642
Lindt, L., 1105
Linenthal, H., 1502
Ling, T.M., 2048
Link, K. H., 162
Lipetz, I. U., 651
Lippow, C., 1108
Lipschitz, M., 341
Lipschütz, B., 659
Lister, S., 74
Liston, W. G., 1842
Little, W. D., *1290
Litzner, S., 1690
Livshits, Y. G., 248
Lloyd, P. C., 571
Lloyd, W. D. M., 489
Loeb, H., 882
Loeb, L., 152
Loeb, L. F., 655
Löfkovits, L., 814
Loeper, M., 1029
Löw-Beer, L., 1923
Loewe, L., 489
Löwenstein, W., 1184
Löwenthal, K., 883
Loewenthal, M., 883
Loewi, O., 2049
Loewy, G., 732
Lombard, H. L., 1594
Lomholt, S., 331
Longo, D., 1922
Loos, H., 163
López, R. E., 1765
Lo Presti-Seminerio, F., 881
Lorand, A., 2010
Lord, F. T., 1024
Lorenz, E., 1104
Lorenz, H., 2009
Lorenzetti, C., 1688
Lortat-Jacob, L., 651
Lotheissen, G., 2012
Lottrup, M. C., 1350
Lövegren, E., 1852
Lovett, B. R., 149
Lovisatti, N., 244
Lowenburg, H., *106
Lowsley, O. S., *194, *1614
Lubarski, W. A., 501
Luboshez, B. E., 732
Lucherini, T., 159
Ludford, R. J., 492
Lueg, W., 812
Lumsden, T., 1766
Lund, C. C., 1024
Lundberg, S., 424
Lunde, G., 641
Lunde, N., 1107
Lupan, A., 887
Luria, R. A., 883
Lurje, H. S., 654
Lurz, L., 1428
Lusena, R., 808
Lutembacher, R., 806
Lwow, N. A., 1347
Lyman, A. V., 873

M

McAlpine, D., 72, 1508
McArthur, C. B., 805
McCall, J. O., 475
McCallum, J. T. C., 1251
McCann, J. C., 1501
McCarthy, J. F., 1329
Macciotta, G., 495, 1029
McClendon, S. J., *455
McClintic, C. F., 1024
McClure, C. W., 2003
McClure, R. D., 949
McCord, C. P., *280
McCouch, G. P., 1591
McCrea, L. E., *987
McCulloch, W. S., 1679
McCullough, J. W. S., 1022
McCutchen, L. G., 231
McDermott, E. B., 1681
McDonagh, J. E. R., 1027
MacDonald, A., *1789
MacDonald, R. A., 1843
McDonald, R. E., 329
McDonald, R. H., *1805
McEachern, J. M., 488
McEnery, E. T., *362
Macera, J. M., 1601
McFadden, G. D. F., 729
McFarland, J., 1504
Macfarlane, J. W., 1842
McGinnis, B. J., 231, 490
McGregor, A. L., 1098
MacGregor, A. R., 72, 415, 1842
Mach, R. S., 76
McHenry, D. D., *1291
Machida, K., 1592
Machus, E., 655
McIntosh, C. A., 332
McIntyre, M. C., *358
McIver, J., *89
MacKenzie, D. W., 874
McKenzie, M., 488
McKenzie, M. R., 1336
McKesson, E. I., 948
McKinlay, P. L., 1026
McKinney, M. J., 1683
McKinney, R. A., *2030
Macklin, M. T., 1175
McLaughlin, L., 2002
MacLaughlin, T. F., 1418
MacLean, A. B., 409, 723
McLean, F. C., 63
McLean, S., *1789
McLeod, J. W., 730
McMahon, A., 231
MacMahon, H. E., 798, 2000, 2000
McMaster, P. D., 66
McMichael, J., 1099
McMillan, T. M., 413
McMillin, H. C., 69
McNall, J. M., 879
McNally, W. D., *353
McNamara, J. J., 486
McNeil, C., 72, 415, 1686, 1842
Macomber, D., 68, 150, *1213
McPeak, E. M., 1506
McPhedran, F. M., 1680
McPheeters, H. O., 238, 647
McQuarrie, I., 1335
McReynolds, J. O., *1132
McWhorter, J. E., 570
Madier, J., 241
Madsen, 79
Magendie, J., 732
Magid, M. I., 248
Magliano, H., 1601
Magnus, G., 500
Maillard, E. R., *1383
Mairano, M., 494
Maisin, J., 1342, 1342
Maizels, M., 805
Major, S. G., 1762
Makkas, M., 83
Mallory, F. B., 2000
Maltby, E. J., *674
Maluschew, D., 887
Manace, G., 234
Mancke, R., 340
Mandl, F., 500, 1186, 1267, 2008, 2008
Mandowsky, C., 1267
Manenkow, P. W., 1034
Mangold, E., 2050
Manheim, S. D., 645
Manicatide, M., 1605
Mankowsky, B. N., 1513
Manley, W. F., 648
Mann, F. C., 333
Mann, L. T., 2002
Mann, M., 803
Mann, S. A., 1258
Mann, W., 573
Manny, F. A., *457
Manoilov, E. O., 411
Manon, M., 1180, 1259
Manson-Bahr, P., 1009, 2048
Manwaring, W. H., *95
Maranon, G., 1261
Marble, A., 1764
Marchetti, G., 1511
Marchiafava, E., 1846
Marcus, H., 1693
Marfan, A. B., 652
Margolis, J. I., *173; (correction) 391
Margreth, G., 1600
Margulis, S., 1604
Marie, J., 806
Marin, A., 65
Marion, H., 731, 806
Marjassin, S., 423
Markley, A. J., 235
Marks, G. A., 1098
Marks, J. A., 1837
Márkus, A., 884
Markwalder, J., 338
Marriq, 1261
Marsal, A., 340
Marschak, M., 886
Mårtensson, A., 814
Martenstein, H., 1183
Martin, A. (Paris), 1101
Martin, A. (San Fernando, Calif.), 334
Martin, E., 2006
Martini, P., 657
Martini, T., 1343
Martinolli, A., 955
Martland, H. S., 1762, 1762
Marx, H., 883
Mascher, W., 79
Mason, J. T., 571
Mason, M. L., 1593
Mason, R. L., 803
Massa, M., 243
Massé, L., 417, 493
Massina, 1028
Masters, J. M., 411
Mathé, C. P., 1843, *1862
Mathieu, P., 806, 1028
Mattick, W. L., 1022, 1338
Matusovszky, A., 657
Matz, P. B., 1178
Matzdorff, 657
Mauriac, P., 242
Mauro, G., 573
Maximin, M., 418
May, R. V., *589
Mayer, A., 960
Mayer, C., 495
Mayer, E., *272, *1856
Mayer, L., 1098
Mayer, M., 1261
Mayer, V. R., 1683
Mayer, W., 657

Mayes, H. W., 150
Mayo, C. H., 1414
Meader, F. M., *2013
Medlar, E. M., 1176
Meeker, D., 1019
Megrail, E., 797
Mehrtens, H. G., 1591
Meigs, J. V., 726
Melbart, S. M., 813
Melina, F., 956
Melkersson, E., 660
Mellanby, E., 239
Melland, C. H., 649
Melletti, M., 956
de Mello, F., 1768
Memmesheimer, A. M., 1266
Mendelson, R. W., *1379
Mendenhall, A. M., 1251
Menton, J., 415
Mentzer, S. H., *1273
Menzies, E. C., 1839
Merklen, F. P., 1259
Merkler, D., 1691
Mermingas, K., 1267
Merriam, M. S., 150
Merrill, W. J., 570
Merritt, K., 1336
Messeloff, C. R., 327
Mestrallet, A., 807
Mestre, J. J., 77
Mettel, H. B., 411, 1020
Mettier, S. R., 1020
Metz, V., 1268
Meulengracht, E., 733
Meyer, A. W., 81
Meyer, J. L., 802
Meyer, Johannes, 247
Meyer, Julius, 346
Meyer, M. (Berlin), 1847
Meyer, M. (Strasbourg), 1599
Meyer-Borstel, H., 655
Meyers, M. P., 1417
von Mezö, B., 247
Michejew, W. W., 161
Middleton, W. S., 1093
Mihajlović, V., 1692
Mikulowski, V., 338, 1348
Milani, G., *1205
Milgram, J. E., *684
Miller, D., 730
Miller, G. H., *1932
Miller, R. H., 65, *1452
Miller, T. H., 1760
Mills, L., *841
Milroy, G. W., 239
Minder, J., 501, 1692
Miraglia, M., 1511, 1845
Miranda, F. P., 54
Miranda Gallino, M., 1689
Miravent, J. M., 1422
Mirolli, A., 159, 1343
Mock, H. E., 949
Modiano, 731
Moehlig, R. C., 1252
Moeller, A., 343
Møller, K. O., 164
Møller, P. F.: See Flemming Møller, P.
Möllerström, J., 888, 1268
Moench, G. L., 878
Mørch, J. R., 1268
Moersch, H. J., 1019
Mogena, H. G., 239
Mohos, E., 1263
Mohr, G. J., 409
Mohrmann, B. H. U., 736
Moll, L., 737
Mollow, M., 2006
Molnár, B., 1030
Moncorps, C., 811
Moncrieff, A., 1100, 1766
Mondon, H., 417
Moniz, E.: See Egas Moniz
Monnerot-Dumaine, M., 417
Monnier, E., 652
Monod, R. C., 157
Monrad-Krohn, G. H., 888
Monroe, R. T., 331
Montague, J. F., 645
Montel, 494
Montel, G., 1419
Montemartini, G., 159
Montes Parejas, J., 957
Montford, T. M., 1842
Montgomery, H., *114, 1176
Mooney, A. J., 148
Mooney, V., *195
Moore, G. A., 414
Moore, N. S., 483
Moore, R. A., 1591
Mora, J. M., 485
Morabito, F., 1688
Moran, H. M., 1597
Morawitz, P., 81, 959
Moren, J. J., 645
Morenas, L., 157
Moriarty, M., 409
Morimoto, M., 813
Morin, J., 651
Moritsch, P., 735, 887
Moritz, A. R., 1502
Morley, R. H., 1099
Morlock, H. V., 650
Morosowski, N., 659
Morris, H. H., 1179
Morris, R. S., 1835
Morson, A. C., 335
Morton, P. C., 151
Morton, R., 335
Morton, S. A., 1020
Morton, W. C., 730
Mosbacher, F. W., 1422
Moschcowitz, E., *347
Moser, E., 1603
Mosser, W. B., 330
Mouquin, 337
Moureau, P., 1342, 1342
Mouriquand, G., 954, 1844
Mousseron, 494
Mowat, G. T., 1258
Moxey, P., 953
Moyer, J. S., 1838
Muckenfuss, R. S., 1763
Mülleder, A., 1266
Müller, A., 1690
Müller, E. F., 809
Müller, G., 243
Müller, P., 1263, 1771
Müller-Deham, A., 1184
Mulherin, W. A., *889
Muller, H. R., 1095, 1502
Munns, G. F., *171
Muntwyler, E., *512
Murard, J., 1260
Murphy, D. P., 237, 947, 947, 1336, 2000
Murray, J. D. R., 491
Mussatow, N. A., 1033
Mussey, R. D., *1440
Musumeci Grasso, F., 75
Mutch, N., 74
Myers, C., 723
Myers, C. N., 727
Myers, V. C., *512, *1210

N

Nabarro, D., 1843
Nachamie, L., 1020
Nadler, W. H., 1761
Naegeli, O., 1029
Nassau, E., 340
Naujoks, H., 77
von Naumann, 1605
Nechoroschew, N. P., 1186
Neel, A. V., 1350, 1694
von Neergaard, K., 1035
Negresco, G., 1509
Negro, J. C., 1422
Neighbors, D., 873
Nelson, G. I., 232
Nelson, R. J., 1098
Nervegno, E., 1035
Netherton, E. W., *116
Neuburger, J., 1103
Neugebauer, F., 1035
Neumann, A., 736
Neumann, H. O., 1427
Neumann, M., 501
Neve, E. F., 240
Newell, Q. U., *834
Newhart, H., *1117
Newman, B. M., 334
Newrajeff, G. A., 887
Newsom, I. E., 1176
Newsom, R. A., 73
Newton, A., 237
Newton, H. F., 1512
Nicaud, P., 494
Nichol, E. S., 726
Nicholls, E. E., 1763
Nicholson, M. A., *1287
Nicholson, T. F., 1839
Nicolas, C., 1685
Nicolas, J., 417
Nicolaysen, R., 1516
Niedenthal, R., 344
Nielsen, J., 1694
Niemack, J., 329
Niles, G. M., 70
Nippert, 655
Nitschke, A., 884
Nitzescu, I. I., 1034
Nixon, N. K., *15
Nobécourt, P., 2048
Nobel, E., 1605, 1605
Noble, B. E., 1683
Noble, J. F., 1762
Noeggerath, C., 1848
Noel, W. W., 1763
Nölle, H., 423
Noguchi, H., 153, 1095, 1502
Nohlen, A., 1512
Nolen, P., 236
Nolte, F. A., 1185
Nonnenbruch, W., 2010
Nordland, M., 1684
Norgaard, A., 799, 1694
Normet, 1260
Norris, C. C., 1765
Norris, L. C., 1335
Norsworthy, O. L., 1026
Norton, J. F., 1501
Nothmann, M., 80
Notkin, J., 67
Nute, W. H., 54
Nutting, R. E., 150
Nuvoli, U., 733
Nye, L. J. J., 1100
Nye, R. N., 1413

O

Obadalek, W., 1345
Obiglio, J. R., 1846
O'Brien, F. E., 1024
Ochsner, A., *188
O'Conor, V. J., *1114
Oden, H. G., 341
O'Donnell, W. S., 723
Ody, F., 419
Oelrichs, L., 1346
Ørskov, J., 1268
Oertel, T. E., 147
Oettinger, J., 500, 813
Ogloblina, Z. V., 424
O'Hare, J. P., 491
Ohly, A., 654
O'Leary, P. A., 950
Olechnowicz, S., 733
Opie, E. L., 1680
Opitz, 78
Oppler, W., 161
Oreggia, J. C., 420
Orosco, G. P., 2049
Orr, T. G., 151
Orrico, J., 339
Ortiz Machado, O., 160
Ortmann, K. K., 1694
Osato, S., 886
Osawa, Y., 1344
Osborn, S. H., *1269
Oselladore, G., 1510
Osmond, T. E., 1686
Osterberg, A. E., 950
Otani, S., 233
Ottensooser, F., 1349
Ottow, M., 1773
Oughterson, A. W., 1099
Overholser, W., *830
Owen, D. W., 1828
Owings, J. C., 332

P

Paal, H., 1104
Pacher, W., 1267
Padilla, T., 1846
Pagani-Cesa, A., 1029
Pagniez, P., 1259
Paitre, 954
Pákozdy, K., 1602
Pal, J., 738
Palmer, H. D., 1839
Palmer, L. J., 69, 1918
Palmer, L. S., 486
Palmer, R. S., 1595
Panayotatou, A., 491
von Pannewitz, G., 958
Paolo, O., 734
Paradiso, F., 244
Paraf, J., 651
Pardee, H. E. B., 483, 1589
Pardo-Castelló, V., 77
Pardoll, D. H., *759
Paris, 1101
Parr, L. W., 154
Parran, T., Jr., *1793
Parsons, L. G., 1842
Pasqualis, D. A., 735
Passeron, J. S., 1843
Patay, R., 242
Patel, M., 1598
Paterson, D., 415
Paterson, R., 1093
Patey, D. H., 1258
Pattison, C. L., 1418
Patton, J. M., *1190, *1470
Paugger, H., 1604
Pavel, I., 1509
Pavlica, F., 164
Payne, F. L., 329
Payne, W. W., 492
Payr, E., 83
Peacock, A. H., *1361
Pearce, M. G., 877
Pearl, R., 74
Peckham, C. H., 328, 1177
Pedone, E., 159
Peers, R. A., *1450
Péhu, M., 807
Peirson, E. L., Jr., 1256
Peller, S., 248
Pemberton, F. A., 150
Pemberton, R., 411
Penfield, W., 800
Penkert, M., 1427
Pennetti, G., 1922
Pepper, O. H. P., 1680
Percy, J. F., 1765
Perekropow, G. J., 1423
Perémy, G., 1513
Perez, J. R., 1339
Périsson, J., 1259
Perkins, R. G., 797, 1594
Perry, C. B., 1842
Perutz, A., 2050
Pesquera, G. S., 1336
Peterman, F. I., 1094, 1094, 1094, 1094, 1094, 1094, 1094, 1094
Peterman, M. G., 410, 879
Peters, B. A., 74
Peters, C. A., 484
Peters, J. T., 958, 1922
Peterson, R., 1999
Petit-Dutaillis, D., 731
Petow, H., 655
Petroff, S. A., 320, 1175
Petscherski, B., 423
Petta, G., 1845
Petty, O. H., 1023
Petzetakis, 1260
Pfahler, G. E., 725
Pfeiffer, J. A. F., 1840
Pfeuffer, F., 1348
Pfluke, H. E., 1096
Phillips, K., 1416
Philpott, N. W., 65
Philpott, O. S., 235
Piana, G. A., 243
Pianko, N., 810
Picchiotti, A., 1406
Pick, E., 884
Piepenborn, J., 247
Pieri, G., 1509
Pierra, L. M., 419
Pigeaud, H., 880
Pike, F. H., 1679
Pike, H. V., 1679
Pilcher, C., 413
Piltz, G. F., *1120
Pincherle, B., 1420
Pincoffs, M. C., 63
Piotrowski, G. L., 1257
Pipkin, J. L., 1505
Plant, J. S., *1939
Plaschkes, S., 2011
Plate, W. P., 84
Platt, R., 1767
Player, L. P., *1359
Plummer, W. A., 1503
Pockels, W., 80
Podvinec, E., 1106
Pohl, W., 1103
Poincloux, P., 1101
Pokrowsky, S. A., 1512
Polak, J. O., *1436
Polano, O., 960
Polissodowa, X., 1035
Pollak, F., 342
Pollak, W., 1106
Pollwein, O., 1515
Polowe, D., 413
Polson, C. J., 1767
Pomeroy, J. L., *1546
Pomplun, F., 1514, 1847
Ponomarew, A. W., 1185
Ponthus, R., 880
Pool, E. H., 949
Pop, A., 1034
Pope, A. S., *353
Pope, C. E., 484
Popoff, N. W., 1251
Popper, H. L., 811
Poras, J., 883
Pordes, F., 960
Porges, H., 882
Porges, O., 658
Porte, D., 483
Porter, M. F., 1021
Porter, W. B., *176, 1416
Portes, 1258
Portugalov, S. O., 570
Poston, M. A., *170, *692
Pottenger, F. M., *1801
Potter, C., 232
Potter, E. B., 151
Potts, W. J., *30
Poucel, J., 418
Pouliot, L., 1687
Poulsen, V., 149, 1848
Pouppirt, P. S., 1254, 1591
Pouzet, F., 1261
Powell, E. V., 2047
Poynton, F. J., 1766
Prati, M., 338
Pratt, J. P., *834
Prétet, H., 806
Pribram, B. O., 344
Price, A. E., 2001
Price, R. M., 488
Priesel, R., 1182
Prigge, R., 245, 809
Pritchard, S., 231
Puchulu, F., 1343
Puckner, W. A., *1627
Pucsko, O., 1184, 2011
Puech, A., 807
Puestow, C. B., 1176
Puestow, K. L., 1838
Pulford, D. S., *1049
Pusey, W. A., 866

Q

Quensel, U., 1851
Quénu, J., 418
Querido, A., 67, 84
Quinby, W. C., *1709

R

Raab, W., 1184
Rabinowitch, I. M., 65, 415, 484, 1021, 1254
Rabinowitsch, I. M., 423
Rabinowitsch, S., 327
Rachet, 417
Rachmilewitz, M., *604
Raess, 80
Ragain, 158
Raggio, V., 808
Ragnotti, E., 1516
Ragolsky, H., 646
Raiga, A., 241
Raine, F., 1414
Ralli, E. P., 154
Ramer, T., 660
Ramlau-Hansen, O., 888
Ramm, C., 1773
Ramond, F., 1028
Ramsay, J. C., 416
Ramsey, T. L., 570
Randall, L. M., *845
Ranieri, G., 159
Rankin, F. W., 1682
Ranzi, E., 83
Rappaport, I., 1683
Rasolt, H., 658
Rassers, J. R. F., 1774
Ratera, J., 245
Ratera, S., 245
Rathery, F., 1180
Ratner, B., 66
Ratner, J., 499
Rau, H., 1345
Rauschkolb, J. E., 950
Ravdin, I. S., 1175, *1193: (correction) 1339
Raven, W., 502
Raw, N., 156
Ray, G. B., *512
Rayburn, C. R., 1919
Recio, A., 77
Reder, F., 232
Reed, G. E., 643
Rees, C. E., 412, *519
Rees, M. H., *739
Reeves, R. J., 2000
Regaud, C., 247
Régnier, J., 652
Rehberg, 883
Reiche, F., 958
Reichie, H. S., 951
Reid, A. C., 486
Reid, W. D., 412
Reimann, S. P., 1762
Reimold, W., 421
Reinhold, J., 1105
Reinwein, 736
Reiprich, W., 736, 881
Reisman, H. A., 803
Reissinger, H., 1424
Reitzel, R. J., 1680, 1836
Rekling, E., 1694
Reschke, K., 1345
Resnik, J., 333
Reznikoff, P., *367, *963
Rhoads, C. P., 153
Rhodes, H. E., 1257
Ribadeau-Dumas, L., 1599
Ricard, A., 1341
Rice, C. O., 647
Richards, A. M., 73
Richardson, E. P., 878
Richer, V., 1509
Richmond, W., *1936
Richter, H., 161
Richter, W., 422
Riecker, H. H., 153
Ried, O., 1033
Rieder, W., 1424
Riegl, R., 1107
Riggs, C. E., 1670
Riggs, T. F., 801
Riis, V., 1108
Riising, B., *1868
Riki, A., 656
Riley, W. A., 1835
Riordan, T. J., 726
Rist, E., 572
Ritter, C., 2012
Rivers, A. B., 1252
Rivers, T. M., 153, 153, 1763
Rivkin, H., *661
Rizzolo, A., 1679
Robbins, A. R., 1251
Robert, R., 1599
Roberts, E., *277
Roberts, S. E., *905
Robertson, C., 1596
Robins, S. A., 646
Robinson, C. A., 335
Robinson, G. W., 230, 803
Robinson, H. M., 1505, 1760
Robinson, O., *578
Robinson, W. L., *674
Robnett, D. A., 230
Roch, M., 419
Rockwood, R., 648
Rodet, 1419
Rodin, F. H., *360, *911

Rodman, J. S., 1415
Roeder, C. A., *103
Rœderer, C., 1921
Rømcke, O., 888
Roffo, A. H., 653
Rogers, H., *1452
Rogers, L., 2005
Rogers, R. B., *919
Rohácek, L., 84
Rohdenburg, G. L., *191
Rohmer, P., 1599
von Rohrböck, F., 1848
Rohrer, P. A., 875
Roldán, A., 420, 420
Ronchese, F., 641
Ronnefeldt, F., 245
Root, H. F., 876
Rosanow, N. I., 1516
Rose, E., 809
Rose, W. C., 2002
Rosenak, S., 164
Rosenbaum, J., 1692
Rosenbaum, M. G., 345
Rosenberger, H. C., *589
Rosenblatt, M. S., 1417
Rosenbusch, H., 1848
Rosenfeld, F., 656
Roseno, A., 958
Rosenow, G., 886
Rosenthal, F., 1264
Rosenthal, S. M., 1253
Rosett, J., 1591
Rosin, H., 736
Rosling, E., 660, 1108, 1926
Ross, J. M., 1766
Rosser, C., *368
Rossi, B., 653
Rostock, P., 1181, 1424
Róth, E., 1692
Roth, O., 83
Rothman, P. E., *15
Rothpletz, H., 955
Rous, P., 1503, 1503
Rowntree, L. G., (correction) 129, *179, 874, 950
Rubens-Duval, H., 337, 731
Rubenstein, M. W., 950
Rubin, E. H., 484
Rubin, M. I., 1590
Rubinstein, A., 808
Rudolf, A., 1602
Rudolf, M., 1180
Rueda, P., 497
Ruedemann, R., *988
Rüschen, 957
Rüther, A., 813
Ruf, S., 657
Rulison, E. T., *903
Rupp, H., 1427
Rusescu, A., 1605
Ruskin, S. L., 1681
Russetzki, J., 338
Rust, B. K., 410
Rutherford, C. W., *1779
Ruttgers, P., 1344
Ryerson, E. W., *679

S

Sachs, A., 1774
Sachs, E., 343
Sachs, L. M., 1504
Sacorrafos, M., 1769
Saidman, J., 880
Saint, J. H., 333
Sáinz de los Terreros, C., 1689
Sala, A. M., 1020
Salasin, S. L., 1840
Saldum, M. L., 2049
Salisbury, F. S., 238
Salmond, M., 805
Salomon, A., 498
Salomon, H., 495
Saltzman, F., 1694
Saltzstein, H. C., 152
Salvesen, H. A., 1267
Salvo, C., 957
Sampson, J. A., 724
Sampson, J. J., *514
Samson, J. G., 728
Samter, O., 1108
Sánchez y Cózar, J., 960
Sandels, T., 1770
Sanders, A. O., 486
Sanders, M. B., 68
Sandweiss, D. J., 152
Sanfelice, F., 956
Sanford, A. H., *1951
Sanford, H. N., 410, 1019
Sansone, L., 243
Santenoise, D., 652
Saphir, O., 233, 487, 798
Sargent, P., 804
Sarnoff, J., 725
Satanowsky, S., 653
Sato, S., 886
Sauerbruch, F., 1514
Saunders, G. C., 797
Saunders, H. C., 726, 804
Sawallischina, O., 957
Saxl, A., 1774
Sayago, G., 340
Saylor, M. A., 1838
Scarff, R. W., 1258
Scarlett, E. P., 873
Schadow, H., 421
Schädrich, E., 421
Schaefer, H., 342
Schaefer, V., 161
Schaller, W. F., *967
Schapiro, L., 1835, 1835
Scharpff, W., 1771
Schauffler, G. C., 1257
Schede, F., 1035
Scheer, M., 1838
Scheffey, L. C., 948
Schepetinsky, A., 497, 497
Schewelewa, E. M., 245
Schewlagina, M. J., 422
Schiavone, G. A., 1422
Schick, B., 1759
Schiff, A., 1266
Schilder, P., 499, 1849
Schiller, W., 659
Schilling, V., 2008
Schippers, J. C., 811, 1851
Schisler, E. J., 231
Schjøtt, A., 888
Schlatter, C., 1262
Schlenker, L., *1886
Schlesinger, B., 1419
Schlesinger, H., 885, 886
Schlesinger, W., 812
Schloss, O. M., 1019
Schloss, W., 1773
Schlutz, F. W., *1466
Schmid, F., 1254
Schmid, H. H., 1926
Schmidt, A., 2011
Schmidt, C., 1108
Schmidt, G., 80
Schmidt, H. R., 246
Schmidt, O., 810
Schmidt, W. H., 948
Schmitt, K., 1106
Schneider, C., 1428
Schneider, E., 655, 1181
Schneider, H., 1424
Schneider, L. V., 799
Schnieder, E. A., 1512
Schoedel, J., 422
Schönbauer, L., 78, 78, 812, 1773
Schöndube, W., 2013
Schönen, J., 1847
Schoenholz, P., 412
Schol, W., 1184
Scholienberger, W., 2050
Schomberg, H., 161
Schotter, H., 738, 1691
Schottmüller, 1348
Schpoljansky, G., 77
Schreiber, N. E., 950
Schreiner, B. F., 237
Schreus, H. T., 1183, 1772
Schroeder, H., 1405
Schroeder, H. C., 659
Schroeder, K., 814
Schulten, H., 1348
Schulte-Tigges, H., 79
Schultzer, P., 1350
Schultze-Rhonhof, F., 344, 1851
Schulze, E., 655
Schulze, M., *824
Schulze, W., 1030
Schumacher, P., 502
Schwalm, E., 2009
Schwarcz, R., 496, 1846
Schwartz, S. P., 483, 1590
Schwarz, E. G., *1468
Schwarz, F., 1602
Schwarz, H., 1590
Schwarz, O. H., 1679
Schwarzkopf, E., 809
Schwentker, F. F., 1763
Scotson, F. H., 805
Scott, J. A., 1597
Scott, R. W., 1589, 1589
Scott, W. J. M., *101
Scott, W. W., 67
Scudder, C. L., 1414
Sdrawomyslow, W. I., 1033
Sears, W. G., 1340
Seeber, F., 1030
Seecof, D. P., 1681
Seegal, B. C., *430
Seegal, D., *430
von Seemen, H., 1031, 2009
Seghezzo, G. B., 244
Sehrt, E., 958, 1923
Seibert, F. B., 1021
Seidlin, S. M., 1763
Seidmann, R., 1605
Seiffert, J., 887
Seisser, F., 1186, 1924
Selander, G., 1926
Selenin, W. F., 163
Sellers, E. D., 1026
Selter, H., 1604
Separović, N., 345
Sered, H., 410
Serejski, M. J., 2050
Sevier, J. A., *982
Sevringhaus, E. L., 1836
Seyderhelm, B., 1185
Seyderhelm, R., 2008
de Sèze, J., 1029
Sgalitzer, M., 735, 885
Shamaskin, A., *108
Shand, G. E., 416
Shannon, R. C., 153
Shapiro, S., 412
Sharlit, H., 952
Sharman, A., 156
Sharp, E. A., *749
Shattock, F. M., 1920
Shaughnessy, R. J., 2001
Shaughnessy, T. J., *456
Shaw, A. B., 1025
Shaw, A. F. B., 1099
Sheard, C., *1951
Shedden, W. M., 65
Sheehan, J. E., 67
Sheplar, A., 1590
Sherman, H. C., 1760
Shillito, L., 1686
Shipman, S. J., *257
Shipp, H. L., 1258
Shohl, A. T., 1759, 1759
Shpiner, L. B., 950
Shwartzman, G., 1764, *1965
Sicard, J. A., 75
Siedentopf, E., 660
Siedentopf, H., 1427, 1851
Siegel, L., 655
Siegel, R., 810, 1103
Siegert, 655
Siegl, J., 1850
Siegmund, H., 499
Sievers, H., 809
Silberstein, J., 1422, 1770
Silfverskiöld, N., 424
Silva, L. L., 160
Silver, L. S., 1595
Silverman, A. C., 149, 150
Simon, H., 886
de Simone, G., 1600
Simonini, A., 733
Simpson, R. M., 486
Simpson, W. M., *1958
Singer, B., 1030
Singer, H. A., 798, 1765
Singer, W., 246, 882
Singleton, J. M., 230
Sisk, I. R., 1099
Skajaa, K., 1036
Skrotskiy, A. I., 345
Skursky, J., 2011
Sleeper, F. H., 951
Sloan, E. P., 948
Sloane, P., 1413
Small, J. C., 1255
Smillie, W. G., 801
Smith, A. H. D., 650
Smith, A. R., *1970
Smith, A. W. H., 1258
Smith, F. M., *1932
Smith, G. A., *1885
Smith, G. V., 150, 328, 1098
Smith, J. K., *1046
Smith, K. S., 74, 1842
Smith, L. A., 1020, 2000
Smith, M. K., 151
Smith, P., 1845
Smith, T. C., 877
Smith, W. A., 147, 411
Smith, W. C., 873
Smithies, B. M., 1258
Smithwick, R. H., 949
Smotroff, W. N., 1689
Snapper, I., 1851
Sobel, J., 1256
Sogge, L. L., 939
Soika, G., 573
Sollmann, T., *512, 950
Solomjany, B., 806
Solomon, H. C., 1837
Somers, M. R., *967
Sommer, R., 498
Sonnenfeld, A., 1267
Sophian, A., 68
Soresi, A. L., 2047
Sorrentino, M., 502
Spaeth, H., 1033
Sparks, J. P., 237
Speer, J. H., 1023
Sperandeo, A., 1094
Spiess, W., 344
Spirina, A. A., 162
Spiro, S., 501
Spitzer, I., 656
Sprague, H. B., 483, 648
Sprague, P. H., 235
Springborn, A., 1603
Spröhnle, G., 1263
Spühler, N., 76
Spurling, R. G., 1918
Squire, F. H., 1020
Stacy, L. J., 647
Staffieri, D., 1263, 1422
Stainsby, W. J., 1763
Stamm, M., 1107
Stammel, C. A., 1164
Stanca, C., 345
Stander, H. J., 724, 1096
Stanley-Brown, M., 949
Starlinger, F., 1034
Starr, F. N. G., 571
Stearn, A. E., 2001
Stearn, E. W., 2001
Stearns, A. W., 642
Stearns, G., 409, *684
Stecher, R. M., 483, 1093
Steel, S. L., 1094
Steele, J. M., Jr., 1093
Steen, R. E., 492
Steenbock, H., *1868
Stein, A., 646
Stein, I. F., 410
Stein, N. E., 1504
Steindl, H., 1107, 2009
Steiner, B., 1031
Steinhardt, B., 423, 1033
Steinitz, E., 574
Steinitz, H., 1771
Steinmann, F., 659
Steinmeyer, O., 658
Steinwinder, C. D., 1506
Stephens, G. A., 240
Stern, W., 1106
Stern, W. G., *1109
Sternberg, B., 951
Sternberg, T., 883
Stetter, K., 883
Steudel, H., 1515
Steuer, L., 1093
Stevens, G. W., 1414
Stevens, N. C., 727
Stevens, R. H., 1581
Stevens, W. E., *1282
Stevenson, M. M., 1842
Stewart, D., 1340
Stewart, F. W., 153
Stewart, H. J., 234, 483, 952, 1093
Stewart, M. J., 1507
Stewart, S. G., 1761
Stimson, C. M., 724
Stincer, R., 496
Stirnimann, F., 338
Stirpe, G., 1420
Stiven, H. E. S., 1596
Stoeckel, W., 960
Støren, H., 960
Stoesser, A. V., 1019
Stoïan, C., 807
Stoicesco, S., 1922
Stokes, J. H., *438
Stoll, N. R., 1835, 1835
Stoloff, E. G., 723
Stolte, K., 1102
Stoltenberg, L., 1036
Stoner, W. C., *1630
Stookey, B., 67
Storchi, L., 881
Stote, C. L., 1508
Stowe, W. P., 1416
Strachan, G. I., 73
Stransky, E., 1847
Strasburger, J., 1182
Strasser, A., 1184
Strasser, U., 1604
Strassmann, E., 497
Strauss, H., 957
Strauss, I., 332
Strebel, J., 1600
Stricker, P., 1844
Strickler, A., 1838
Strode, J. E., 642
Strohm, J. G., 1828
Stuart, G., 73
Stuart, H. C., *985
von Stubenrauch, 80
Studdiford, W. E., 1999
Stümpke, G., 574
Stulik, C. K., Jr., 410
Stuppy, G. W., *2030
Sturdivant, B. F., 2001
Sturgis, C. C., *747
Stutzin, J. J., 1924
Suchinin, P., 1185
Süsskind, B., 957
Sugano, D. M., 1337
Sugare, H., 730
Sulger, E., 655
Sulkowitch, H. W., 413
Sullivan, R. C., 409, 723, *1789
Sundt, H., 888
Sufier, E., 1102
Supplee, G. C., 150
Surbek, K. E., 1689
Sutherland, C., 240
Sutherland, C. G., *2024
Sutton, A. C., 74
Swalm, L. T., *259, *1853
Swanson, C. N., *1551
Sweeney, M. A., 803
Sweet, J. E., 1917
Swint, B. H., 788
Sydenstricker, E., 65
Sylla, A., 420
Sym, J. C. G., 1508
Symes, J. O., 2048
Székely, L., 1427
Szenes, A., 882, 1851
Szenteh, S., 1186
Sztehlo, S., 345

T

Taege, K., 344
Tait, C. B. V., 2048
Takahashi, C., 2005
Tallerman, K. H., 1099
Tammann, H., 1185
Tanaka, S., 886
Tandowsky, R. M., 485
Tang, F., 1763
Tansinsin, M. S., 725
Targowla, R., 75
Taterka, H., 2010
Taussig, F. J., 1679
Taussig, H. B., 571
Taylor, A. S., 1337
Taylor, J. V., 328
Tecon, H., 1845
Teel, H. M., *760
Teitge, H., 958
Teller, F., 1413
Templeton, H. J., *170
Teploff, J., 1032
Teposu, E., 1342, 1342
Terry, M. C., 237
Teter, D. P., *93
Teutschlaender, O., 1513
Thalheimer, M., 806
Thayer, W. S., 1580
Thaysen, T. E. H., 799, 1032, 1694
Thellhaber, A., 1347
Theis, F. V., *1382
Théodoresco, M., 1767
Thibaudeau, A. A., 152, 1338
Thiébaut, F., 418
Thierry, C. W., 230
Thiers, H., 158
Thill, O., 1182
Thin, R., 879
Thoburn, T. W., *589
Thodadse, E., 1108
Tholen, G. A., 1426
Thomas, A., 1028
Thomas, B., *1868
Thomas, B. A., 645
Thomas, H. M., Jr., 877
Thompson, L., *114, 802
Thompson, L. E., *1063
Thompson, L. R., 1593
Thompson, P. K., 485
Thompson, R., 70
Thompson, W. O., 485
Thomsen, O., 888, 1350, 1428, 1694
Thomson, A. P., 415, 650
Thomson, D. B., 492
Thoné, 493
Thorlakson, P. H. T., 234
Thornburg, H. D., *505
Thorpe, E. S., Jr., 327
Thouvenel, A., 1180
Throne, B., 727
Thurel, R., 1598
Thurston, J. A., 1841
Tidow, G., 656
Tietze, K., 1181
Tilden, E. B., 153, 1095, 1502
Tirelli, S., 956
Tissier, M., 241
Titus, P., 724, 947
Tiliashenko, N. A., 345
Tobey, J. A., 1256
Tobias, J. W., 653
Tobler, W., 2049
Todd, L. C., 70
Todd, T. W., 1684
Tønnesen, H., 164
Toepel, T., *32
Tørning, K., 1104
Tokue, K., 1760
Tomaselli, A., 1770
Tómasson, H., 1694
Toomey, J. A., 1760
Topper, A., 1759
Torlais, 157
Torrance, E. G., 799, 950
Torrioli, M., 1769
Tourneux, J. P., 1687
Towne, E. B., 873
Trail, R. R., 74
Trambusti, B., 1102
Tramer, M., 1029
Trauner, F., 1349
Traversaro, J. C., 1846
Travis, L. E., 1176
Trentz, F., 1261
Treynor, J. V., 1592
Triboulet, 881
Trocmé, 157
Troëll, A., 1511
Tröltzsch, J., 1345
Troisier, J., 417
Troïtzky, A., 493
Troost, F. L., 1415
Trout, H. H., 332
Truesdale, P. E., 1415, *1538
Trusler, H. M., *1290
Tschalenko, G., 1693
Tschernosatonskaya, E. P., 246
Tsykalas, 1107

Tuchfeld, F., 1032
Tuffier, 1260
Tunnicliff, R., 1339
Tuomikoski, V., 1428
Turcatti, E. S., 1770
Turcry, M., 1419
Tureen, L. L., 152
Turenne, 1509
Turner, A. C., 805
Turner, B., 805
Turner, H. C., 69, ★1456
Turner, R. H., ★583
Turpin, R., 1598
Turyn, F., 657
Twinem, F. P., ★1614
Tyler, J. R., 153, 1095, 1502
Tzanck, A., 241

U

Ude, W. H., 2004
Uffenorde, W., 420
Uhlenhuth, 1690
Ulesko-Stroganowa, K., 78
Ulitin, N. V., 346
Ullmann, H. J., 2004
Ullmann-Apostolen, R., 1510
Ulrich, H., 331
Umber, 2010
Underhill, F. P., 489, 1094, 1094, 1094, 1094, 1094, 1094, 1094, 1094, 1094
Ungar, E., 886
Ungar, G., 807
Unger, H., 78
Upham, J. H. J., 232
Upton, M. F., 410
Urban, K., 1266, 1426
Urechia, C. I., 1342, 1342
Urrutia, L., 570
Usher, B., 1838
Ustvedt, H. J., 888, 1036, 1516

V

Vaccarezza, R., 160
Vajda, L., 1107
Valach, L., 345
Valensi, A., 806
Valentini, F. B., 339
Valerio, A., 734
Vallejo Nágera, A., 420
Vallino, M. T., 1601
Valls, J., 340
Valter, V., 2006
Valtis, 881
Van Allen, C. M., 1501
Van Beuren, F. T., Jr., 1337
van Bogaert, A., 1768
van Bogaert, L., 1768
van Breemen, J., 75
van der Elst, P. R., 421
van der Hoeven, H., 1035
van der Kroon, A. A., 1693
Van Duzen, R. E., 1025
Van Dyke, H. B., 1023
Van Gorder, G. W., 570
Vanlande, M., 954
Vannier, P. E., 1101
van Saun, A. I., 1178
Van Woert, R., ★437
Van Wyck, H. B., 1418
Vaquez, H., 337, 1845
Varé, P., 652
Varéla Fuentes, 1509
Varga, V., 1844
Variot, G., 241, 1341
Vaughan, R. T., 1765
Vauthey, M., 158
Vega R., A., 160
Velasco, F. I., 1685
Vellard, J., 734
Venuti, A., 244
de Vera, B., 1685
Verney, E. B., 953
Vertán, E., 2012
Vértes, O., 345
Veyrassat, J., 419
Viala, J., 730
Vidrasco, C., 1922
Viets, H. R., ★1553
Villa, L., 737
Villard, E., 1419
Vinazzer, E., 1514
Vinson, P. P., ★917
Visani, C., 1421
Vitetti, G., 733
Vittorio, P., 734
Vogel, W., 84
Volkmann, J., 1344
Volterra, M., 1421
Vonkennel, J., 2007
von Meysenbug, L., 876
von Varga, L., 1597
Voorsanger, W. C., 1838
Vos, H., 799
Voss, J. A., 1268

W

Wachsmuth, W., 500
Wachtel, M., 424, 502, 1604
Wade, P. A., 327
Waegner, A., 2050
Wagener, H. P., 485
Wagner, R., 882, 1182
Wahl, F. A., 164
Waitz, R., 732
Wakefield, E. G., 951
Wakeley, C. P. G., 804, 1596
Wakerlin, G. E., 331
Walbum, L. E., 423
Waldapfel, R., 2009
Waldron, G. W., 802
Waler, M. D., 1920
Walker, E. L., 154, 803
Walker, G. L., 2003
Walker, I. C., 1836
Waller, M. D., 1920
Wallgren, A., 1036
Wallgren, L., 1036
Wallon, E., 732
Walters, W., 646, ★1710
Walzel, P., 1601
Wang, C. C., 1335, 1335
Wang, I. K., 645
Wangensteen, O. H., 1019, ★1199, ★1380
Waring, J. I., 723
Warnecke, F., 1774
Warren, R., 492
Warren, S., 1761
Warren, S. H., 1027
Warren, S. L., 1413
Warsch, N., 247
Wasson, W. W., ★2018
Watchorn, E., 73
Waterhouse, E. H., 409
Waterman, N., 152, 1349
Watkins, C. H., ★1365
Watson, C., 1508
Watson, C. J., 1021
Watson, S. H., 488
Watts, J. W., ★1553
Wear, J. B., 1099
Weatherby, F. E., 798
Webb, G. B., ★1459
Weber, F. P., 649, 1103
Webster, B., 1592
Webster, D. R., 643
Wechsler, I. S., 1594
Weech, A. A., 1760
Wehmeyer, A., 1690
Weichardt, W., 885
Weidemann, M., 499
Weigmann, F., 1923
Weil, A., 1761
Weill-Hallé, B., 1598
Weinberger, R., 499
Weiner, K., 501
Weinfeld, G. F., 723
Weingrow, S. M., 644, 1503
Weinstein, J. H., 1682
Weis, C. R., ★988, ★1378
Weisenburg, T. H., ★377
Weiser, [illegible] 1606
Weisman, S. A., 799
Weismann-Netter, R. 1259
Weiss, E., 153, 1255, 1339
Weiss, H., 1771
Weiss, M. M., 1590
Weiss, R. F., 162
Weiss, S., 2000
Weiss, T., 421
Weissenbach, R. J., 160
Weissmann, M., 499, 886
Weltz, S., 656
Welch, A. S., 232, 233
Welch, H., 1594
Welford, N. T., 149
Wellbrock, W. L. A., 1762
Wells, A. S., 650
Wells, H. G., 1021
Wenner, W. F., 1094
Wenzel, H., 1427
Wermbter, F., 655
Werne, J., ★32
Werner, A. J., 736
Werner, M., 1590
Werner, S., 346
Wernøe, T. B., 1852
Wertham, F. I., 66
Wesselkin, P. N., 1034
Wesson, M. B., 874
West, R., 1095
Westcott, L. E., 1253
Westermark, N., 1926
Westphal, G., 1181
Westphal, K., 573
Westra, S. A., 1772
Wethmar, R., 1035
Wetterstrand, G. A., 814
Weymann, M. F., ★1367
Wheelon, H., 2002
Whipple, G. H., 62
Whitacre, J., 2002
Whitaker, J. R., 730
Whitaker, L. R., 646
White, E. C., 2002
White, J. C., 800
White, P. D., 1595
White, P. J., 1759
Whitney, E. A., 1504
Whittle, C. H., 416
Widenhorn, H., 247
Widmann, B. P., 725
Wiechmann, E., 1030
Wiedemer, C., 950
Wieland, E., 1264
Wiesbader, H., 77
von Wieser, W., 1184
Wigger, C., 660
Wight, T. H. T., 1841
Wightman, H. B., ★456
Wilbur, R. L., ★1754
Wile, I. S., ★1874
Wilder, R. M., 62, ★606, 951, 1416
Wilder, T. S., 952
Wilder, W. H., ★1470
Wilkinson, J. F., 649
Willard, A., 2002
Willemer, W., 1349
Willetts, E. W., 724
Williams, A. W., ★1544
Williams, C. M., ★907
Williams, H., ★437
Williams, J. L., 1683
Williams, J. P., ★176
Williams, J. R., 1096
Williams, L. R., ★579
Williams, N. H., ★1040
Williamson, R., 1767
Willius, F. A., 641
Wilmoth, P., 495
Wilson, C. L., 947
Wilson, G., ★89
Wilson, J. R., 1019
Wimmer, A., 1108
Windfeld, P., 1350
Winge, K., 1350
Winkelbauer, A., 1426
Winocur, P., 2049
Winslow, C.-E. A., 1760
Winterstein, A., 419
Wintrobe, M. M., 413
Wintz, H., 1924
Wirick, A. M., ★1868
Wirz, P., 814
Wise, E. C., 1253
Wishner, J. G., 1098
Wislicki, L., 1425
Wisselinck, 1514
Withington, P. R., 2003
Witts, L. J., 336
von Witzleben, H. D., 1422
Wodon, J. L., 1768
Wöhrmann, 1103
Wohlgemuth, J., 1104
Wolf, J. E., 1180
Wolfer, J. A., 1761
Wolferth, C. C., 413
Wolff, L. V., 410
Wolfson, W. L., 1413
Wolski, M. E., 245
Woltman, H. W., ★670, 1416
Wong, A. I. H., 572
Wood, E. C., 489
Wood, F. C., 1589
Wood, W. B., 1419
Woollard, H. H., 1843
Wordley, E., 240, 1843, 2048
Woringer, P., 651
Worsaae, E., 1350
Worster-Drought, C., 1508
Wotzilka, G., 1032
Wright, I. S., 1590
Wright, L. H., 147
Wright, N. C., 1257
Wright, S., 805
Wuerthele, H. W., ★376
Würtzen, C. H., 882
Wustmann, O., 2009
Wynn, J., 1682

Y

Yagi, H., 954, 1921
Yampolsky, J., 147, 1592
Yang, C. S., ★575
Yasumoto, M., 1760
Yater, W. M., 331, 485, 1254
Yates, J. L., 1414
Yearsley, M., 491
Youmans, J. B., 1919
Young, C. S., ★602
Young, D. C., 414
Young, H. H., ★110
Young, J. H., 73
Young, M. L., 1099

Z

Zacherl, H., 2010
Zadek, I., 1345, 1847
Zallocco, A., 808, 1688
Zamboni, G., 339
Zampa, G., 159
Zapatero, E., 160
Zapffe, F. C., 642
Zappa, P., 1769
Zechlin, T., 1031
Zerbe, G., 1186
Zerfas, L. G., 411, 1251, ★1290, 1413
Zickgraf, G., 811
Ziegler, E. E., 1253
Ziegler, M. R., ★1466
Ziegler, O., 574
Zimmer, A., 885
Zimmer, E., 882
Zimmerman, H. M., 723
Zimmerman, L. M., 485
Zimmermann, R., 1513
Zingarelli, G., 2007
Zinsser, H., 1763
Zitek, A., 1186
Zœller, C., 881, 1599
Zollikofer, R., 955
Zondek, B., 247
Zukschwerdt, L., 958

INDEX TO PAGES

OF THE JOURNAL, ACCORDING TO WEEKLY ISSUES—VOLUME 93, JULY-DECEMBER, 1929

Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date	Pages	No.	Date
1— 84	1	July 6	575— 660	8	Aug. 24	1109—1186	15	Oct. 12	1607—1694	21	Nov. 23
85— 164	2	July 13	661— 738	9	Aug. 31	1187—1268	16	Oct. 19	1695—1774	22	Nov. 30
165— 248	3	July 20	739— 814	10	Sept. 7	1269—1350	17	Oct. 26	1775—1852	23	Dec. 7
249— 346	4	July 27	815— 888	11	Sept. 14	1351—1428	18	Nov. 2	1853—1926	24	Dec. 14
347— 424	5	Aug. 3	889— 960	12	Sept. 21	1429—1516	19	Nov. 9	1927—2012	25	Dec. 21
425— 502	6	Aug. 10	961—1036	13	Sept. 28	1517—1606	20	Nov. 16	2013—2134	26	Dec. 28
503— 574	7	Aug. 17	1037—1108	14	Oct. 5						